TIMES



No. 66,474

Token 8

page 44

TUESDAY MARCH 30 1999

http://www.the-times.co.uk

Win a dream cottage

FREE BOOKS rat SOHOOLS token page 24

Token 2 page 32

John Diamond

How he asked Nigella to help him commit suicide

page 17



Fantasy League football page 42



Human tide abandons Kosovo

• Serbs purge villages

Take the time

understand C. Teets

The Constant prain English

11. and man and out

a vert of complete

Country 18

Freephone

4,000 quit every hour

More atrocities reported

By Michael Evans and Charles Bremner IN BRUSSELS

REFUGEES were pouring out of Kosovo at the rate of 4,000 an hour yesterday. They were even walking through mine-fields in their desperation to reach sanctuary in Albania, the Former Yugoslav Republic gro. All had grim tales to tell of horrific assaults by Serb troops and paramilitary po-

President Clinton and Tony Blair vowed to carry on bomb ing in the face of the escalation stand firm against the bantality, and he insisted that the Nato air campaign against the Serbs must intensify. President Milosevic should pay "a heavy price" for the afrocities,

The greatest concern yesterday was caused by the flow of . fugees heading for Albania. It became so overwhelming that the border crossing at Morina, about 150 miles from Tirana, was closed for a time.

One report said that 150,000 refugees were heading for the borders. The Governments of Macedonia and Albania appealed for international help. A spokeswoman for the United Nations High Commis-

sioner for Refugees said that many of the "deeply traumatised" refugees had spoken of being forced from their homes at gunpoint by Serb forces, with no time even to gather a few belongings. She said Albania was approaching "sanation point

Emma Bonino, the EU Commissioner for humanitarian affairs, said she would visit the region tomorrow to draw up plans for assisting Macedonia and Albania.

In response to the continuing reports of atrocities, including confirmation that two murder squads" were operating in Kosovo under Yugoslav Army and police command, Mr Milosevic and his key mili-

TV & RADIO46,47 CROSSWORDS ... 24,48 LETTERS ... OBITUARIES __. LIBBY PURVES ______18 CHESS & BRIDGE ...43 COURT & SOCIAL20 LAW REPORT40,41

BODY & MIND 16

BUSINESS _____25-31

Boying The Times overseas
Assaria Sch 50; Belgium B Frs 110; Canada
\$3.50; Canarias Pis 600; Cyprus Ccl 20; Densert, Dic 20,00 Finand Fruk 30 50; France
FR 17,00; Germene Did 550; Gibrahar 90p;
Greece Dr 250; Netherlands Fi b 50; Italy L
Greece Dr 250; Netherlands Fi b 50; Italy L
Make 30c; Mortoon Dir 30 00; Norway Kr
25,00; Partugal Ese 350; Spain Pis 400; Swedan 8to 35,00; Swinstrand \$ Frs 6,00; Tunitia Din 3,00; Has 4530.

is Din 1.200; USA \$1.50. Iniodicals Postage Paid at Rahway Nj Post-maner: Send address currochous III: The





Fleeing for their lives: refugees arrive at the northern Albanian town of Kukes. As conditions worsened inside Kosovo, Nato said it was "moving heaven and earth to try to get in there and address the problem" army and police. A Nato offi-

cial said the airstrikes repre-

sented "a methodical, system-

tary commanders were given warning that they would be held personally responsible for the war crimes being committed in Kosovo, and brought to justice before the International War Crimes Tribunal in The Hague.

Those named included Lieunant-Colonel General Pavkovic, commander of the 3rd Army which is engaged in the operations in Kosovo; Major-General Lazerevic, who is commander of 52 Corps, also in Kosovo; and Radomir Markovic,

head of Yugoslavia's internal security organisation. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, said that none of the soldiers and police killing civil-

to plead that they were just obeying orders". Mr Cook said: "Anyone who carries out atrocities against the civilian population, anyone who gives orders to them to carry it out, or is complicit in those orders being given, and anyone who fails to prevent such orders being carried out, anyone in any of these categories is liable to face indictment before the International War Crimes Tribu-

As Nato began its sixth day of bombing, targeting Serb troops and tanks in Kosovo, there were reports that ethnic Albanian intellectuals were beprominent figure thought to

Agani, one of the negotiators at the Rambouillet peace talks. However, there were doubts about the accuracy of this renort. Another victim was named as Baton Haxhui, editor of the main Albanian language daily, Koha Ditore.

As Nato claimed the new phase of the airstrikes was beginning to have a marked ef-fect on the Serb forces, the inhabitants of Pristina, the capital of Kosovo, emerged shell-shocked from Sunday night's heavy bombing. Numerous missiles hit the centre of the town and the Serb police headquarters was destroyed. ige" was being inflicted on the

atic and progressive" cam-paign to strip the Serb leader-ship bare of their military capabilities. Jamie Shea, the Nato spokesman, said: "We are going to progressively tighten the noose around the Serb war machine in Kosovo." Nato officials said that allied aircraft had targeted the Yugoslav Army's 243rd Com-

in western Kosovo.

Nato insisted that the air campaign would be sufficient to force Mr Milosevic to call off his offensive, which was

bat Group at Donja Semanja,

ovo, Air Commodore David Wilby, a Nato military spokes man, said: "Every military person in the Nato chain is well aware of the urgency and we are moving heaven and earth to try to get in there and address the problem as quickly as we can."

Ground attack operations were now continuing around the clock, he said. RAF Harrier GR7s launched successful raids on ammunition storage sites on Sunday night and all returned safely.

Race against time, pages 2.3 Raising the stakes, page 5 Contest of wills, page 6 Libby Purves, page 18 Leading article, page 19

Soldiers rolled grenades yelling 'this is for Blair'

ing, her feet raw from the 20 mile forced march across mountains, Shipresa finally broke down when she reached the grim sanctuary of her new home in northern Albania.

Her ordeal sounded like some terrible medieval tale of rape, pillage and brutal tribalism. In reality it happened over the weekend, and at one: point she had to dodge Serb soldiers rolling grenades into the refugee crowds yelling: This is for Clinton, and This

is for Blair". Shipresa and her family fled with only the clothes on their backs, forced, like tens of thousands of fellow ethnic Albanians from their ancient home.

and in Kosovo. Their nightmare began when her family was de-nounced as terrorist members of the Kosovo Liberation Army by a neighbour, a Serb who enthusiastically joined in who chulusias incars former in their home town and exposed guns in our faces, she said



Sam Kiley hears a tale of refugee horror in Kukes, northern Albania

the hiding place where she and 40 family members were The army and police came.

to the house many times and could not find us. Then our own neighbour showed them where we were biding. We thought we all be killed," said Shipresa, a 24-year-old medical student from Peja. The 15 men in her group,

mostly well educated ethnic Albanians, were at first separated from their families. Then, for the Serbs, the fun started They told us they were going to kill all the men. We cried and begged then not to, we fell to our knees, we offered them money. They all just

laughed and shoved their

The real fear was of summa-

through the tears streaming down her face. The soldiers did not shoot. They just ordered the family to get out of the country and get lost to Albania, she said.

Like many of the other 70,000 Albanians driven from their homes in the biggest hu-manitarian catastrophe since the end of the Second World War, Shipresa and her family were then forced to walk the 20 miles to the border with Albania, leaving behind centu-ries of Muslim heritage, their professional lives and in her ismily's case, their comfortable home.

Their route meant running a gauntlet of Serb checkpoints. At each one, she said, they

goods they carried were taken from them. That was the easy

ry execution, or worse. They told of how they saw young men have their limbs hacked off by laughing and jeering policemen, who then shot them in front of their loves ones at the roadblocks, a brutal reminder of the tactics of Hutu extremists in Rwanda. People were mad with

blood. They seemed clinically insane, psychotic," Shipresa said. The men in her family joined the trek to Albania and were inexplicably spared the unitial threats of murder. But en route, as they

tramped alongside tens of thousands of others, they fell victim of a deadly game played by the Serbs with live grenades. Young men, some of whom they knew and had grown up with yelled: "This is for Clinton" and "This is for Clinton" and "This is for Blair", and then rolled gren-Continued on Page 3, col 1



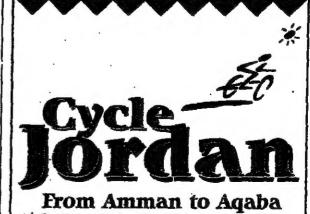
"You'd be upset too — the tooth fairy left a euro under her pillow"

Euro falls to a new low

The euro tumbled to new lows as investors feared for the stability of the new currency amid the intensifying Balkans conflict and on further signs of weaknesses in European

Graves revealed

The IRA may announce the locations of unmarked graves of three people killed during the covering remains will not be used in prosecutions. Page 10



In aid of the National Deaf Children's Society.

The National Deaf Children's Society is looking for adventurous people to join us for the trip of a lifetime, cycling 350km through the historic land of Jordan. Taking in the fabulous sights of the ancienty city of Petra. the Dead Sea and the Red Sea, you can experience this most fascinating of places on a bike!

By taking part in this fantastic fundraising event you are not only guaranteed an adventure of a lifetime but will also raise vital funds for the National Deaf Children's Society. Interested? Call for your free

information pack today! Call: 0990 222 511 (24hr)

or fax: 0171 251 5020 e-mail: ndcs@ndcs.org.uk OF Write to: NDCS 15 Dufferin St, London, EC1Y 8PI



Alliance faced with a race against time

NATO is now engaged in a race against time to prevent President Milosevic from completing his wholesale "ethnic cleansing" programme aimed at driving the Albanian population out of Kosovo.

With a further 150,000 Albanians expelled from their homes at gunpoint and heading for the Albanian border, Nato's military commanders are struggling to keep up with the political demands imposed on them, which are to stem, not escalate, the humanitarian

Although the bombing has intensified and the main targeting focus has switched to Serb troops and special police units operating in Kosovo, the momentum of the ethnic cleansing is far greater than the damage inflicted on the Serbs by Nato's bombers.

Yesterday Nato officials said that the second phase in Operation Allied Force - extending the targets to Serb forces in Kosovo — was beginning to have an effect. But despite the armada of well over 400 allied aircraft now dedicated to the campaign, the progress was slow. Bad weather. the fear of causing civilian casualties and the need to select individual targets, not bomb indiscriminately, had re-

stricted Nato. However, as allied bombers work their way through the comprehensive list of targets drawn up by military intelligence, Serb shock troops are continuing their slaughter, un-



Michael Evans reports on the problems faced by Western commanders as they try to stem the bloodshed in Kosovo

sion or selective action. They are following the strategy so successfully adopted by the Bosnian Serbs in the war in Bosnia-Herzegovina, which is to surround a village with tanks and artillery, pound the inhabitants with shells and then send in the paramilitary

heavies to finish off the job. As word spreads from village to village of the atrocities being committed, the ethnic cleansing becomes easy, be-

ON OTHER PAGES Raising the stakes ntest of wills

cause families in the path of the advancing Serbs evacuate

their homes. ·This sense of desperation will have been exacerbated with the confirmation that two notorious murder squads are now operating in Kosovo, under the command of the Yugoslav Army and the Serb special police. They are the Tigers, led by the indicted war

the so-called Vucjak Wolves. Intelligence sources said yesterday that about 300 villages in Kosovo had now been destroyed or severely damaged, and their 350,000 inhabitants

driven away. The Serbs - now totalling 27,000 troops, 16,500 police and 300 tanks in Kosovo had also created a cordon sanitaire in the western corner of Kosovo up to the border with Albania from which virtually the entire ethnic Albanian population has been expelled.

After six days of bombing, which has succeeded in damaging or destroying some of the Serb air defences, ammunition depots, command centres and army bases. Mr Milosevic is clearly gambling on the fact that, despite the onslaught from the air, enough of his forces in Kosovo will survive to fulfil his vision of an apart-

heid state in Europe. Anxious to clear up the Kos-ovo problem before the 50th anniversary of the alliance at the end of next month, Nato governments must already be contemplating the nightmare scenario of having to deploy ground forces, despite daily

Yet even if the 12,000 Nato troops in the Former Yugoslav

to be boosted to invasion levels - at least 100,000 - it would probably be too late.

It would take at least two months to assemble a force of such size, with the huge logistics involved, and by then the ethnic cleansing programme in Kosovo could have been

So far, it is calculated that 500,000 ethnic Albanians more than 25 per cent of the Albanian population in Kosovo have been driven from their homes since the war began a

Restricted to airstrikes alone, Nato's military commanders can only hope that the accuracy and devastating firepower of the bombers making their runs over Yugoslavia will force the Serbs to end

their repression. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, yesterday maintained the Government's no-troops strategy. "Ground troops are not some kind of magical shortcut, they would still take a long time before they could be put in position or before they could take advantage of the disruption we have caused to Milosevic's military. But we have no intention and no plans to commit ground

troops," he said. In the race between Nato and Belgrade, the contest, at least for the moment, will be between two unequal sides: the massive superiority of Nato in the air and the continuing supremacy of the Serb forc-

70.000 refugees already in have arrived Montenegro. in northeasteri Serb special Albania since forces and Interior Saturday. Ministry police have ● 10,000 refugees sealed off exits from have arrived in Rozaje, in Pristina (population, eastern Montenegro, since 200,000), Saturday. Pec is virtually emptied of Total number of ethnic its 60,000 people. Albanians displaced since the 20,000 more refugees civil war began a year ago is waiting to get into Albania 500,000 - more than 25 per at border towns of Kukes cent of the population. and Morina Total number of villages ● 150,000 more destroyed: 300. refugees heading for Inhabitants driven out the Albanian from these vilages: 350,000.

UN calls for aid to save refugees

BY MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

AS COLUMNS of tired men, women and children streamed across Kosovo's borders, the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) was yesterday drawing up contingency plans to feed and house the 60,000 who have crossed into Macedonia and Albania.

Nato was also holding urgent consultations to co-ordinate emergency aid and prevent the exedus overwhelming Kosovo's neighbours. Western governments are preparing to fly in food, shelter and medical supplies, and humanitarian agencies are to put their provisions and expertise at the disposal of UNHCR, which is co-ordinating the response. E

Rudolf Scharping, the German Defence Minister, said yesterday that Bonn was co-ordinating a European Union initiative to help Kosovo refugees. He said his ministry was taking the aid initiative with the other 14 EU member states. Germany currently holds the EU's six-month nating presidency. Only the Red Cross and Médecins sans

Frontières are already present in force in Albania and Macedonia, but other aid

Ogata, the UN High Commissioner, has launched an appeal to the international community. These people have nothing. so we have to set up a rather large operation in several places, all through the neighouring countries of Kosovo," she told the BBC Today programme.

No government has yet announced that it is to open its doors to the displaced Kosovo Albanians. As it did during the height of the Bosnian war, Britain is likely to operate an extremely restrictive policy, making it hard for any Albanians to reach safety in this country.



The closing date for PEP and TESSA applications is 5th April. So here's a reminder of our Easter opening times.

To make sure you don't miss out on your last chance to start a new TESSA or PEP, all NatWest branches are open until Thursday 1st April and over 250 branches will be open Easter Saturday 3rd April".

In addition, offices in London, Brentwood, Bristol, Manchester and Glasgow will be open on Easter

Monday 5th April' to accept last minute applications. So get cracking and visit your nearest NatWest

branch for a TESSA or Unit Trust PEP application form. "For details of your nearest NotWest branch and opening hours, call 0800 200 400 (Monday to Friday 8am - 8pm and Saturdays 9am - 6pm).



NatWest

res. If you have any doubts about your law position, you should seek projectional advice, if you have any doubts whether this pas

Former peacenik Cook warms to heat of battle

obin Cook made his name in politics on the CND, anti-war and disarmament wing of the Labour Party. Yet there he stood yesterday next to Sir Charles Guthrie, Chief of the Defence Staff, talking about the state of the air campaign. Mr Cook sees "no contradiction at all" in his past and current stands.

Talking to him yesterday in the Foreign Secretary's office, Mr Cook emphasised his commitment to seeing through the military action. "I feel genuinely angry with what I see hap-pening. My position now fits consistently with all the positions I have taken throughout

my political career. I have always been opposed to repression and the indiscriminate use of military violence. I have always supported international solidarity against repression. I opposed apartheid in South Africa, so I cannot accept apartheid through ethnic cleansing in Europe." He said that "many others of my political generation take that perspective".

Mr Cook keeps in close con-

The Foreign Secretary tells Peter Riddell that his present fighting talk is not at odds with his past

German Foreign Minister with a similar background and outlook, flying to Berlin on Sunday evening for the third time in a week to have talks with him. He has also been in daily touch with Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State.

The international community, he argued, had not only the right but also the obligation" to oppose aggression which resulted in a humanitar-

ian catastrophe. But why is Kosovo different from Rwanda, Chechnya and other places where there has been repression? For Mr Cook, the key distinction is that Kosovo is in Europe. Following Nato's enlargement earlier this month, there is now a border, in Hungary, be-tween the alliance and Serbia. so "the major conflict just over the fence" is of direct concern

Nato is at stake - not just loss of face after earlier commitments, but confidence in our own security. It is in the national British interest to maintain

Nato's credibility." Nato action was justified by "the humanitarian need to halt ethnic cleansing within Europe and by making sure the alliance had the resolve to

see it through".
The usual cool Mr Cook has no doubts and is clearly "very committed". Over the past year. "I have tried as hard as anyone else to find a negotiated way forward". He has met several of the Serbian leaders, including President Milosevic twice. "I have tried to talk reason," but at the time of the Paris negotiations Mr Milosevic was preparing a spring offen-sive which started before the beginning of the Nato bomb-ing last Wednesday. "The only thing that Milosevic respects

The Foreign Secretary also highlighted warnings to field commanders that they would be held to account for any war crimes. This was not, he claimed, an empty threat since half of those indicted in Bosnia were under arrest or awaiting

The military campaign would continue until aggression was halted. But what if Serbian forces succeed in forcing the Albanian Kosovans out of their territory? Mr Cook said such a situa-

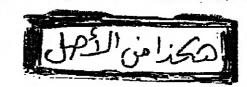
tion would be unacceptable. An alliance objective would be the return of the refugees to their homes. He said suggestions of a United Nations protectorate were doubtful legally. But the long-term answer might be underwritten by an international military presence after a ceasefire on the

edged that there creased urgency in the campaign in response to Serbian attacks and the growing flow of refugees into neighbouring countries.

Drawing a parallel with the seven-week air campaign in the Gulf war of 1991, Mr Cook defended the reliance on air operations in the face of increasing calls to commit ground troops. He stressed that there were no plans to use ground forces, but argued that they would anyway be irrelevant now. Air attacks were the right way to curb Serbian aggres-

sion at this stage.
He said the Serbian "thugs" only attacked Kosovan villages after they had been surrounded by army tanks and heavy equipment. Nato aircraft would target such operations and thus be able to limit "ethnic cleansing" without the





Officials impotent as refugees flood in

Victims' exodus into Macedonia caught Nato's soldiers by

surprise. Daniel

McGrory and photographer Simon Walker witnessed what happened

YARD by yard, the procession of tractors groped their way along the mountain's edge to reach some of the thousands trying to escape Kosovo on foot through the mud and snow yesterday.

20,000

af Jaces

i inady in

ishtentigra.

Shire haselat

and interior

conce have

Contra from

as pulation.

Cook pattle

Some youngsters had col-lapsed in a heap, unable to walk the last mile to the bor-der with Macedonia. Their parents did not have the strength to carry them.

workers stood around in huddles looking startled as the slow, bedraggled column of 5,000 refugees descended on Blace. Villagers had to use their own vehicles to rescue war. They took bread and blankers to families, some of whom had been walking for two

days.
Macedonian soldiers looked out from their empty army trucks as Blace's farmers tried to squeeze as many as they could on to their tractors and trailers. Leaders from the Albanian community in Skopje commandeered every available van and lorry they could: and begged taxi drivers to go to the border to ferry the new arrivals to the capital, where already overcrowded families were being asked to shelter

One local leader asked indignantly: "How come Nato tells us it has eyes in the sky with its surveillance planes so it can see every move the Serbs are making and yet it can't spot a line of people, cars and buses this big heading for 70 kilome-

The authorities and, aid were unprepared for yesterday's influx, and appeared helpless. There is growing consiernation at the seeming inability of the United Nations and others to cope, even though the numbers of refugees has grown since airstrikes began. There are still no tents, no medical facilities or doctors, and no organised transport at the border crossing despite the crush of hu-

manity pouring through.

By last night, an estimated 20,000 refugees were in Macedonia, which is the limit the Government says it will take, though those arriving yesterday said there were at least as many again walking behind them, trying to evade the

One UN official at the scene admitted: "We are unprepared, and the international community had better wake up quick, or we are in for a hu-

There are also calls for the 10,800 strong Nato force waiting in Macedonia to use its manpower and vehicles to help to transport the refugees away from the border. One Nato officer said last night: "It

Ferez Saliu, who helps to run an Albanian charity in Skopje, said: "If Nato won't fight to stop the Serbs evicting and children who have no one left to help them."

Scores of families from Skopje waited for hours at the borthrough the blanket of mornwas close by, and yet govern-ment officials and aid organis ers were caught by suprise.

Overwhelmed by the num-

The Red Cross belatedly set

The authorities were urged last night to consider provid-ing temporary shelters in school gymnasiums and abandoned factories. Those arriving did not care where they slept. They were simply relieved to have escaped with

Bajrum Nikats sank to his knees as a farmer told him he had reached the safety of the border. His wife. Baki, was convulsed in tears as she embraced her three young children. Bairum described how

- Ministry of Defence site dedicated to http://www.mod org - Pristina-based agency

https://www.zic.com/ a.htm — Kosovo Liberation Army website offering KLA declarations, interviews and chronology http://www.hwps.net — Institute for War and Peace

numbers are getting out of

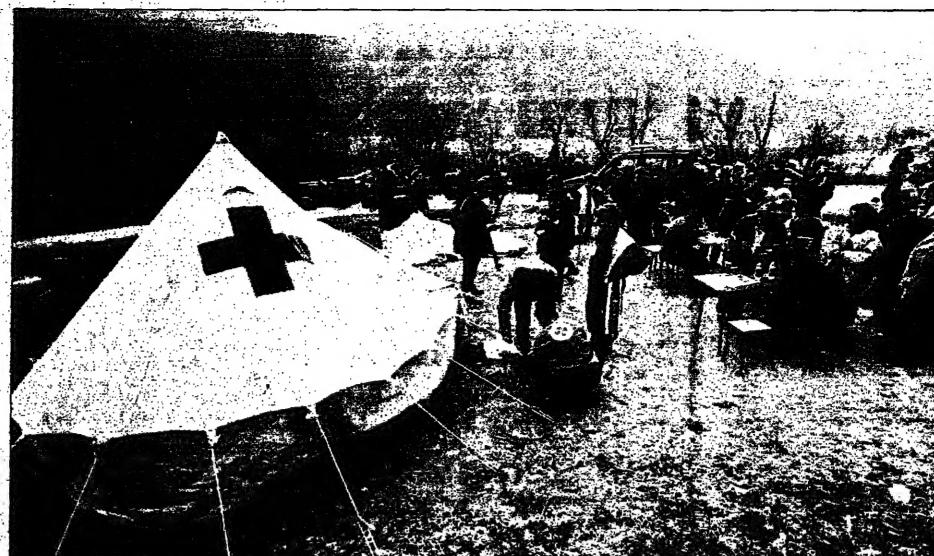
is something I'm sure we should be looking at.

bers, border guards simply waved everyone through, ig-noring the fact that most refugees had had passports and identity papers confiscated betheir homes by Serb troops.

up a registration tent. But it admitted it had no idea where the arrivals would find shelter. It has none to offer.

Kosovo conflict, with speeches chronology and UN resolutions. giving news and analysis from Serb point of view

Reporting. Independent group with wide range of reports on war, human rights, censorship.



gunmen burst into their home after dark and gave them 45 minutes to leave: "I walked outside and our whole village of Vil Lanishe was leaving. My wife's father tried to protest so they just shot him. He was laving at our feet, dying. They would not let my wife belo him. She could not even touch him. We had to step over his bury him and I doubt we will ever see our home again."

Children gripped chunks of bread in their muddied hands and looked suspiciously at one man who offered them soft drinks, wary of such acts of generosity after recent events. When a border guard went to help a pregnant woman try-

a six-year-old gard sitting on her lap screamed. There is no help for these people - nothing," one Albani-an charity worker said as he

ing to ease herself out of a car,

helped a family of 11 into the back of a small van. The refugees said that, as Nato has intensified its at-

tacks, so have the Serbs. Telik Majku, 50, who arrived with ten of his family from the outskirts of Pristina,





they run gauntlet of Serbs

Continued from page ! into the terrified refugees asthey fied on Sunday.
"It was supposed to be the

Christian day for religion. But these people were like devils, cold with hatred, sometimes laughing, sometimes yelling insults and throwing stones," she said.

"Three of our men were killed, in three different explosions, as we ran to Albania. As we left our house, they burned it. As it burned, they blew it up, they said that we would never be able to return because there would be nothing to return to," said the devestated young woman, who now owned only what she stood up. in, a set of clothes and an ano-

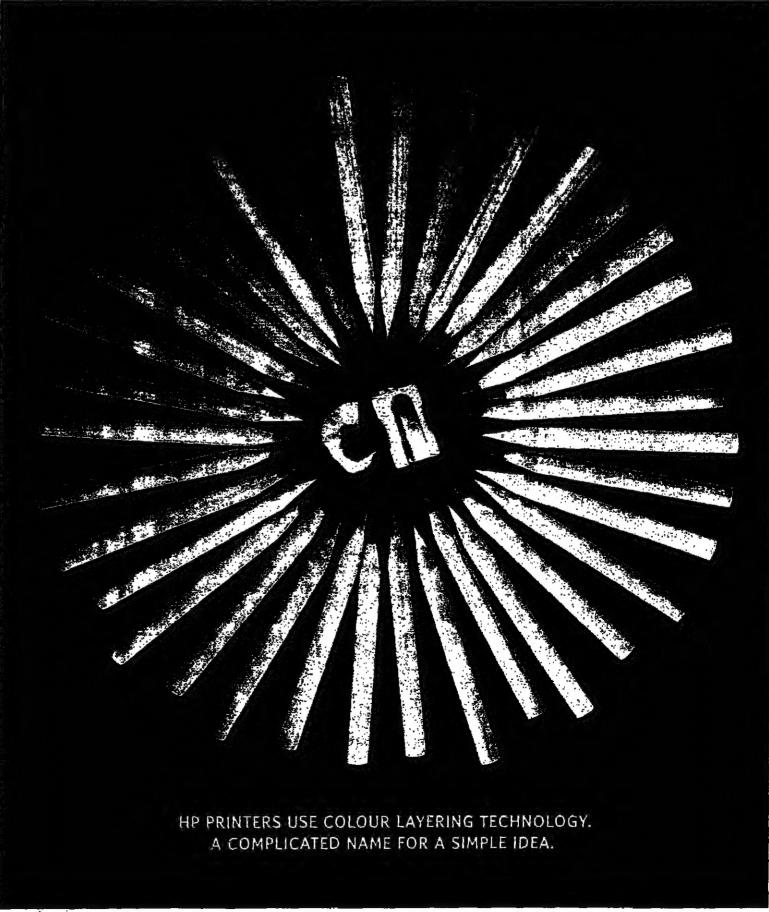
her home with family ties in Kosovo, which are not possible to independently venty, was given credence by the fact that every refugee in Kukes had a similar story.

Shipresa: driven from

being tied up and then immolated in their homes, or random killings, and not a single act of mercy or help from their neighbours.

In the state-sponsored at-tempt at the genocide of Kosovos Albanians, the Serb minority, backed by police and paramilitary thugs bussed in from the Serb Republic, where they honed their skills thiring the early 1990s, ordinary civilians have been turned into beasts. said Shipresa.

"I am now lucky to be alive, I suppose. But what sort of a life can we now expect," she said. Then she turned and ran for a bus which would take her to a temporary home in an unknown village in a country she . had never visited.





No other printers sharpen colours like HP LaserJets and Inklets. To hone every dot, HP LaserJets apply multiple layers of toner with our ImageREt system. HP Inklets use our PhotoREt system, applying up to 16 drops of ink to every dot. That's how, even on run-of-the-mill office paper and at up to



6 colour pages a minute, our printers can produce virtually every shade that the human eye can see. So the image you get is the photo-quality image you want. And it's yours when you take your pick from the widest choice of business colour printers. Welcome to the cutting edge of technology.



For more information on HP's range of colour printers for business, call us now on: 0990 474747



America remains wary of difficult terrain

FROM BEN MACINTYRE

PRESIDENT CLINTON is coming under increasing pressure to draw up plans for the use of ground forces in Kosovo, despite repeated assurances that the US Administration has no intention of becom-ing embroiled in a land war.

American political leaders and foreign policy analysts -from Republican presidential hopeful Senator John Mc-Cain to Henry Kissinger have argued that Mr Clinton should at least raise the possibility of going beyond airstrikes, if only to keep President Milosevic guessing.

We have to exercise every option," Mr McCain, a Vietnam veteran and former PoW. said. "If Mr Milosevic was convinced that ground troops are an option we might exercise. I think it could lend impetus to convincing him that he cannot win."

BATTLE TROOPS

Dr Kissinger argued that troops might be unavoidable. He said: "We have to take whatever measures are necessary, even reluctantly introducing ground forces if that is the only way."

Arlen Specter, the Republican senator, backed the suggestion that only European ground troops should be sent in to light on European soil, "It's their backyard." Mr Specter said.

US officials are acutely aware that Kosovo represents a far more treacherous potential battlefield than the flat

deserts of Iraq. Echoing the US military philosophy that "we do deserts, we don't do mountains". Colonel Bill Taylor, a Vietnam veteran and head of political and military studies at the Washington Centre for Strategic and International Studies, said: 'You're talking rugged land, high mountains, deep ravines ... it's a messy, Godawful terrain."

Nato thinks unthinkable on land war

NATO confirmed yesterday that it had detailed plans for an eventual ground offensive in Kosovo but the scale of the operation would be so daunting in military and political terms that officials privately depicted it as unthinkable.

Alliance spokesmen insisted that a ground operation was not on the cards "for the moment" and the allied objective remained bringing President Milosevic to agree to a cease-fire. Jamie Shea, the Nato spokesman, said that it was not clear anyway that ground troops would "make any im-mediate difference" if deployed in Kosovo, "We have done some detailed planning but for the moment troops will only go in when there is a ceasefire agreement."

The scenario for a possible ground offensive was sketched by allied officials last October and conclusions were formidable. Nato would require between 200,000 and 300,000 troops, a level comparable to

that in the Gulf War.

They would face well-trained Yugoslav armed forces of 90,000, two thirds of them regular soldiers in addition to thousands of special police units of the kind operating in Kosovo. "It would be a real allout war," said a Nato diplomat. "We don't even have the

It would take weeks to muster the military strength reTroops will face mountains and minefields,

writes Charles

Bremner

quired and position them in the area to back up the existing 30,000 troops in Bosnia and 15,000 in Macedonia.

Heavy casualties would be inevitable in an operation of greater complexity than the Gulf War on hostile mountainous terrain. With roads and bridges destroyed and numerous minefields, moving troops by land in the face of concentrated enemy resistance would be certain to result in high casualties, military experts said.

The existing Allied Rapid Re-action Corps based in Macedonia has been preparing for ground operations of a limited nature to enforce a ceasefire in Kosovo. Not yet at its planned strength of 28,000, the corps was not intended to engage the regular Yugoslav armed forces but to carry out limited local

With 6,000ft mountains along the border with Kosovo, the Macedonian-based forces would be easy targets to Ser-bian defenders as they tried to make their way through moun-

tain passes. The terrain and lack of Nato aircraft make airborne operation exceedingly difficult, military experts noted. "The Serbs could even take to the hills and pick off large troop formations while the alliance got bogged down like in Vietnam," said a diplomat.

Although the alliance was sounding increasingly confident yesterday over its successes against the Serbian air force and air defences. Nato aircraft could expect to face continuing opposition from MiG29 fighters. On the ground the Serbian forces would be equipped with up to 1,000 battle tanks, including several hundred T72s, the most modern of the armoured weapons built by the Soviet Union to face Nato

Commenting on the quality of the Yugoslav regular forces a Nato diplomat recalled that Western planning used to assume that these troops would seriously slow down any Soviet offensive in southern Europe. With the ground opera-tion so militarily difficult. Nato officials are reluctant even to hypothesise about the likely course of an offensive.

By talking about planning and noting that troops are not "for the moment" to be used, Nato was amious not to give any reassurance to President Milosevic that he could count on Western squeamishness to





Pristina army garrison in Kosovo, below, and a Nato photograph of the barracks showing the damage after being struck by allied bombers at the weekend

Defence chief praises Harrier pilots after close shave

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN GIOIA DEL COLLE

GEORGE ROBERTSON, the Defence Secretary, yesterday congratulated RAF pilots at the Nato air base at Gioia del Colle in southern Italy, hours after Harriers taking part in bombing raids over Kosovo had encountered heavy antiaircraft fire for the first time.

MORALE BOOST:

here came within seconds of being fired at by a Serb SAM missile, which locked on to his aircraft and forced him to take evasive action.

Pilots described to Mr Robertson the adrenaline rush of being targeted and the fear which followed after they had One of the 12 Harriers based returned safely to base. Group

Captain Ian Travers Smith. the RAF spokesman at Gioia del Colle, said the incident showed the risks that the Harriers were running and their

skill in evading danger. He said the pilot, who was on a mission to destroy an ammunition dump near Pristina, realised he had been detected and threatened by a SAM battery below. "Fie used a combination of techniques to avoid the danger," he said. "I cannot tell you what they were in case it helps the enemy." Mr Robertson said: "The

risks are very high and are obviously increasing all the time. These are very brave people." One of the pilots involved in the Pristina raid, a Scot in his thirties, said that after landing he had spoken to the pilot who

had nearly been fired at. "He

did absolutely the right thing,"

he said. "It was a textbook reaction. He can take comfort from

He added: "In peacetime, if you get it wrong you get a hard time from the rest of the formation. The difference here is that if you get it wrong, you die. He said there was no obvious feeling of fear at the time. It's only when you're back in your bedroom that you think about it. Then there is fear."

Another flyer said: "When you look back you can remember every single minute of the sortie. What felt like an hour is

compressed into a minute. The adrenaline is flowing."

Mr. Robertson, who also spoke to the 280 ground-support staff in a morale-boosting visit, said he was impressed by

the huge number of people re-

quired to keep a Harrier

KOSOVO SUMMARY

Protester killed by gunman

Prague: A protester was shot dead at a rally here yesterday calling for a speedy peace deal in Kosovo, a witness said. A Reuters photographer. Petr Josek, said he saw a man firing three shots at a demonstrator before running away. Other witnesses said later that the gunman was arrested quickly and taken away by police. (Reuters)

Pope calls for peace

Rome: The Pope has urged the warring sides in Kos-ovo to cease fighting and to return to the negotiating table. Meeting Council of Europe representatives at the Vatican, he called on the the two sides to "let their weapons fall silent ... cease acts of vengeance ... and be-gin negotiations". (AFP)

Threat to embassies

Johannesburg: Security has been stepped up at the British and US Embassies in Pretoria following a telephoned threat to the Citizen newspaper here by a group calling itself the Serbian Liberation Front to bomb them, South African police said. (AFP)

Tourists cancel

Zagreb: Tourists hoping to spend Easter on Croatia's Adriatic coast are being frightened away by Nato airstrikes. A group of 40 British tourists who had. been due to fly to Dubrovnik were among those who had cancelled, the daily Jutarnji List reported. (AFP)

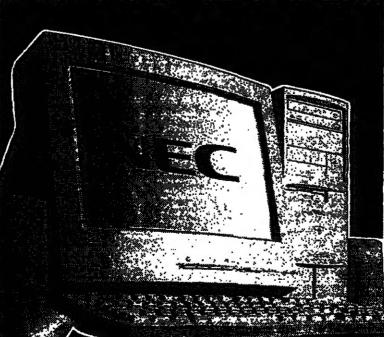
Hardback cachet, paperback cash.

Hardbacks at paperback prices. £5.99 or less.

READON

Sale begins 19th March and ends on 15th April 1976. Offer, are saild while works of sale tiems last, There is no further distinction to blocks included in the sale

NO ONE ELSE GIVES AS FOR SO LITTLE.



World leading technology at your fingertips

 NEC is a world leader in IT technology, creating leading edge products for many of the world's argest multinationals.

 New technology, made and delivered to order, configured to the specific needs of your business.

 Special Offer – extend your standard one year next business NEXT BUSINESS DAY ON-SITE WARRANTY FOR ONLY 549

 Products designed with the future in mind, providing ample space for

upgrading to protect your investment. All for astonishingly low prices which. to quote Windows International Magazine, "has left the rest of the industry scratching their heads in

All our PCs are year 2000 compliant

for their commitment to simultaneously bring you the best technology and the best value. All backed by long

NEC Direct are renowned

term advice and next business day on-site servicing.



NEC Direction SM-350B

■ Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz

• 512KB Cache 64MB RAM

4.3GB EIDE Ultra DMA/33

Hard Drive

 6X DVD-ROM Drive Matrox Millennium G200 Graphics Accelerator with 8MB SDRAM

Video Memory 17" NEC Colour Monitor (0.28 dot pltd: 16" viewable

 Sound Blaster Audio PCI 64V Sound Card

Diamond 56Kbps Modern

 Lablech LS 1030 Speakers and Mic Logitech Roller Mouse, Keyboard Microsoft* Windows 98, McAfee VirusScan, Adobe Acrobat Reader

 Microsoft Word '97, MS Works 4.5, Corel Draw 7 + Clip Art Library (33,000 images), IBM VlaVoice

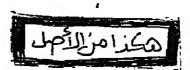
 FreeServe CD – Internet Access and E-maii

 One Year Next Business Day On-Site Warranty

£799

. ** * .

Ring NEC Direct on 0870 0106322



Protester

killed by

gunman

Pope calls

for peace

Threat to

embassies

1 ourists

cancel

12 and to

Rebels appeal to Nato for more weapons

ammunition the Kosovo Liberation Army appealed from its mountain hideouts last night for Nato to provide it with heavy weaponry for the hit-

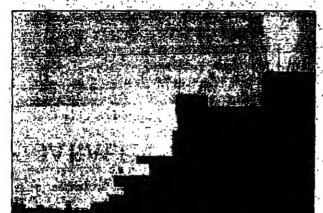
in suburbs around Pristina. brigades of the KIA were said to be engaged in hand-to-hand fighting and firing at Serb paramilitaries who had taken over apartment blocks in the centre of the city.

The KLA's sporadic attacks

began minutes after Nato jets bombed a police station in the regional capital. As Serb-forces fled from the burning building into the blacked out streets they were fired at by KLA units who had been in hiding in Pristina since the latest ethnic round-up began a

Serb forces have sealed off the capital and their orders are said to be to eradicate the KLA brigades. In the confusion it is terioration across the border difficult to guage how many means we cannot get weapons fighters the KLA can call on in to them, nor train them how to the capital, as opposed to recent recruits of men who evaded the Serb snatch squads who ethnic Albanian leaders say have been moving from door

In a satelifite telephone call, a KLA commander claimed there were gun and grenade at-



Alliance rules out arming the KLA and insists upon its impartiality, Daniel McGrory reports from Skopje

tacks on two other police sta-tions. "If Nato will not interina to coincide with the Nato bombing raids. "We see how the KLA would take advanvene with its troops, then give tage of the confusion in a we can do the job ourselves," the commander told a KLA supporter in the Macedonian grade will claim that Nato has become the air force of the KLA. We are there to protect civilians, not back one side in

capital, Skopje, yesterday. Nato commanders have ruled out arming the KLA arguing it not only breaches the United Nations weapons embargo but they could not supply the hardware they need while the region is en-

have to remain impartial, no matter how hard that seems. Besides, hour by hour the deuse them." A KLA official sugsecretly armed by the Pentagon in the weeks before this crisis erupted, though US officials in Skopje deny this.

American officials are also

With their newspapers and most television and radio sta-tions shut down, KLA leaders uncomfortable about the KLA like Hashim Thaci pleaded through the internet and on satellite phone for ethnic Albaman leaders to stop the exodus of refugees. He argued that if they give up their homes they will never be allowed to return, though it is doubtful how many families will take seriously his boast that the KLA

> or never, he said. In the ever more frantic propaganda war, the KLA claimed that the Serbs had burnt out their main newspaper, Koha Ditore. Belgrade replied that Nato planes had

to 50 to join the KLA. It is now

a civil war," an official said. The race is to see if President

Milosevic can purge the Alban-ians from rebellious Kosovo

before the Nato bombardment

can stop his military machine.

the White House is willing to

fund and arm opponents o President Saddam Hussein of

Iraq, then why not aid the KLA to bring down Mr Milo-

How effective the KLA is

proving in the guerrilla war is impossible to assess accurate

ly, since every independent.

momitor has been driven from

KLA leaders argue that if



The Serb paramilitary chief known as Arkan - who was said to have been directing "ethnic cleansing" - with his children in Belgrade yesterday

Milosevic and generals warned that 'just following orders' is no defence

NATO yesterday raised the stakes in the Kosovo offensive, with a public warning to leading Serb generals that they face indictment as war

President Milosevic and four recently promoted hardline generals were yesterday named as the men behind the brutal repression in Kosovo. The Ministry of Defence, which circulated their pictures, said they faced prosecution at the International Criminal Tribunal for Former Yugoslavia in The Hague. The Gov-ernment insisted that the excan defend them against Serb attacks. He ended his appeal cuse of "only obeying orders" would be no defence. by asking every man from 16

The warning was issued after a Nato announcement that a Kosovo Albanian leader who took part in peace talks in Paris had been summarily executed by Serb forces. Nato main adviser to Ibrahim Rugova, the moderate Kosovo AlbBelgrade top brass may be tried for atrocities, Michael Binyon writes

killed at the weekend, together with four other prominent Albanians, including Baton Hazhiu, editor-in-chief of the daily newspaper Koha Ditore. However, friends said they saw Mr Agani leaving Pristi-na with his family yesterday

the repression in Kosovo were named yesterday as Lieuten-ant General Radomir Markovic. chief of the internal security police, Colonel General Dragolub Ojdanic, Lieuten-ant Colonel General Pavkovic and Major General Lazerevic, the military commanders in

Secretary, said there would be no hiding place for the perpetrators of the carnage. All war criminals would be brought before the "Bar of Justice". He said there was increasing evidence of "the brutality and evil of Milosevic's forces". "To each of these command-

ers I say this is your responsibility. It will not be a defence to say 'I was following orders.' It will not be a defence to say 'I did not know' when you are in a position of command with a duty to know."

During the Second World War the Allies warned the Nazis that those responsible for atrocities on occupied territory faced prosecution when the war was over. The Moscow 1943, signed by Churchill, Roosevelt and Stalin clearly warned Nazi leaders and com-



Agani: moderate leader

manders that they would be brought before a tribunal, later set up in Nuremberg in 1945, to answer for crimes against civilians. The war crimes tribunal for Yugoslavia, set up during the Bosnian war, also stated that those re-

would be tried — though few were indicted while the fighting was in progress.

Nato said yesterday that the five prominent Albanians were killed after they attended the funeral of Bajram Kelmendi a human rights lawver shot dead by Serb police and dumped in the street with his two sons on Wednesday, the first night of the airstrikes.

General Markovic was appointed Head of State Security in October 1998. He is a native of Belgrade General Oidanic was appointed Chief of the General Staff on 6 June 1996 by the Supreme Defence Council, which makes him a Milosevic appointee.General Pavkovic is Commander 3 Army whose area of responsibility covers Kosovo and which conducts military operations against the Kosovo Liberation Army. Gen Lazerevic is Commander of 52 Corps.

Saveathird on fish at Sainsbury's.

Pre-packed Cod Fillets £7-49 £4.99 per kg Scottish Smoked Salmon 400g£9.95 £6.59 Fresh Salmon Fillets 480g £5-45 £3.63 Other offers available on a selection of pre-packed and counter fish.



roduce it's a human desire to find the best partner, for the best results. service noin Digital Reprographics Communication 0800 634 eurografix.Ver www.pickingpack.net

Serb unity is the deadliest weapon confronting Nato alliance

LAUSEWITZ has been riudged from the 19th century into the age of CNN. but a central teaching of the Prussian strategist holds good: war is a contest of wills, and if the will to win crumbles, then the chances of victory fade.

European public opinion at the outset of the war against Slobodan Milosevic is very brittle. Even in Britain, where support for the war is the highest in Europe, public backing falls short of that for the 1982 Falklands conflict or the Gulf War of 1991. Airstrikes are ap-

COMMENTARY Roger Boyes

proved of, according to The Sunday Times-Marplan poll, by slightly more than two-thirds of Britons. But only 28 per cent believe that bombs alone will bring peace to Yugoslavia. and a narrow majority believes that Mr Milosevic's position will be strengthened.

For the rest of Europe the uneasy support for an airstrike-led war is likely to collapse as soon as afraid of, and the most critical of,

ground troops are brought into the discussion. One in two Italians is already opposed to bombardment, according to a survey. In Germany there is 57 per cent support for airstrikes, but anecdotal evidence suggests that the longer the air war continues, the more certain it is that support will fade.

It is striking how many older Germans are set against the war they remember well enough how hard the Serbs fought against the Nazis in 1941.

The Balkan states are the most

the air bombardment. This is not only their ancient aircraft are keepa marginal issue.

Romania and Bulgaria are candidates for Nato; Hungary (now on the front line) has just joined the alliance. In Bulgaria, 56 per cent believe Nato should keep out

uddenly the three new Nato members (Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary), which earlier this month were celebrating their admission, have found that they have to shoulder a heavy collective responsibility; ing them out of the skies.

In France, where 57 per cent support the airstrikes, the mood seems to be closer to the British. Even so, the elite is more deeply split than the general public. In Germany, as in Britain, former pacifists are pleading the case for war, cold warriors are warning against a hot war.

The Serbs, even those metropolitan liberals who despise Mr Milosevic, are focusing their anger entirely on Nato, not on the dictator. The Serbs are more united

than they have been in a decade. The same cannot be said of the Nato alliance.

he next stage of the propa-ganda war is therefore be-ing worked out carefully. The Kosovo Liberation Army is talking of a "holocaust" - one of the buttons that traditionally releases emotional popular support for deeper Western involvement.

The Serbs, for their part, have re-considered their decision to banish foreign reporters to influence public opinion in the West they need graphic accounts of burning hospitals and orphanages. In the US, the pressure on the Ratif joar viewe

Clinton Administration is to work out an "exit strategy", the essential component for public support for any ground-troops deployment. In Europe there are no illusions about exiting easily from a war that is an hour's flight from the Continent's main summer holiday resorts. Kosovo is plainly not Viet-nam. But the Serbs say of their dietator. he is a man who can hold his breath under water. How long can we hold ours?

Primakov in peace bid

ordered his three most senior ministers to visit Belgrade today in a diplomatic mission aimed at ending the war in Kosovo. After days of overblown rhetoric the move constitutes the first real attempt to halt the

bombing. Yevgeni Primakov, the Russian Prime Minister, Igor Ivanov, the Foreign Minister and Igor Sergeyev, the Defence Minister, will conduct talks with President Milosevic aimed at stopping the war.

Nato member states have said that Russia, more than any other country, has a chance of persuading Mr Milosevic to agree to some kind of compromise deal.

The trip to seek a political settlement comes on the eve of Mr Yeltsin's State of the Nation address in which he is exAlice Lagnado in Moscow on Russia's mission to Belgrade

pected again roundly to condemn the Nato offensive. Aleksel Arbatov, the Deputy Chairman of the Parliamentary Defence Committee, said that it was unclear exactly what kind of a deal the Rus-

sians would propose. He did say that Mr Primakov was expected to go straight to Washington after the talks in Belgrade, where he will discuss any agreed deal with President Clinton.

The trip is an indication of Russia's growing frustration over the bombing. Russia claims that 1,000 civilians have died as a result of the airstrikes, while at a press conference yesterday Mr Ivanov dismissed suggestions that the Serbs were following a policy of genocide against ethnic Al-banians in Kosovo. This was a rumour circulated to justify Nato's aggression, he said. Mr Ivanov added that Rus-

sia had suspended all relations with Nato and that the Contact Group was under threat. The aggression casts in doubt the existence of the Contact Group," he said.

Mr Arbatov said that other accords were also in danger. He said that the Partnership for Peace agreement was frozen and would be cancelled altogether, along with other arms treaties, if bombing continued. The Start 2 accord to reduce Russian and American nuclear weapons remains unratified by Parliament although it was concluded over six years ago. Despite Russia's declaration that it does not intend to become militarily involved in Kosovo, the Parliament announced yesterday that it would meet to discuss increasing the combat capabili-

Meanwhile, ordinary Russians are becoming angrier at Nato's actions. On Sunday gunmen fired at the US Embassy, which is covered with paint thrown by demonstrators. The British Embassy sent a warning to citizens to be careful and a group of foreign journalists reported having their car tyres punctured.

ties of the armed forces.

Russia is also angry about a report published in the New Yorker magazine that suggested that Mr Primakov is in the

pay of Saddam Hussein. Mr Ivanov denied the allegations and said that the article was an attempt by the West to dis-tract from and justify Nato's actions in Kosovo.

Mr Primakov's mission was announced on the same day that he struck a deal with Michel Camdessus, the visiting IMF head, to work out an economic plan that will form the basis for new loans to Russia. It is widely expected that a loan of nearly \$5 million (£3 billion) will be granted.

☐ Kiev: A senior Ukrainian official yesterday said a mediating mission to Yugoslavia had returned empty-handed. "We have received no positive reply from Milosevic," the official said. "He has adopted a completely intransigent position and seems to be blind and deaf to our proposals." (Reuters)



Jamie Shea, the media face of Nato, whose self-effacing manner masks a firm hand

Britannia rules the airwaves

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

AN UNAWARE viewer who tunes into the daily news sessions at Nato's headquarters in Brussels could get the im-pression that the Western alli-

ance is an all-British affair. With the campaign in Kosovo, two Britons, one in RAF uniform, the other in a dark blue suit, have become known ble-act, feeding the world me-dia with the latest war news.

The military side is handled by Air Commodore David Wilby, a trim RAF type who is handy with a laser pointer. A

smooth media operator, he uses occasional martial levity. Asked yesterday if Nato-warned Serbian civilians of impending attacks, he replied "In this business, we don't expect to receive an invitation and we don't send out calling

cards saying we're coming? But the star of the show is Jamie Shea, 45, a Londoner whose cockney-tinged voice has been Nato's media face university teacher, Mr. Shea has a slightly self-effacing manner. But it is misleading because, after 18 years in the organisation, he is an authoritative figure. More than just

the chief spokesman, he is also a close adviser to Javier Solana, the Secretary-General. The confidence of his boss enables him to issue warnings to President Milosevic and his commanders in polished sound-bite format A sentence on Sunday on

Europe's worst humanitarian disaster since the Second World War made the world's front pages. His soft style masks a firm hand. When a reporter tried to barge into the off "Thank you but I direct the questions here." He does the same in French, which he speaks finently.

How can a country pay back debts to lenders, when they can't even afford to care for their own people? Let alone feed and house them. The lenders demand, demand, demand their money back. And then they demand the interest.

Now you can demand that this debt be cancelled.

We've a once in a millennium opportunity to make an historic gesture. We're calling for a one-off cancellation of the unpayable debts of the Third World. So that the money spent on repayment can be used to help eradicate poverty. It's a chance to break this vicious chain of debt. A chance to change millions of lives for the better, forever. It's your chance to support our campaign, by ordering your chain today.

Our chain symbolises the chains of Third World debt. For your lapel chains send the coupon or call 0345 000 300 Please send me ___ chains @ £1 each (+60p p&p) total £ ____ I enclose

Wear it to show you care.

iend to: Christian Aid. Freepost NWW 1512A, Manchester M2 9GA. Christian Aid We believe in life before death

m debt visit our wei w.christian-aid.org.uk

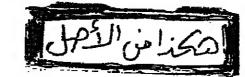


AT HARRODS THIS EASTER THERE'S AN EGG WITH YOUR NAME ON IT.



Whether you're Sarah or Sophie, Andrew or Antoinette, Harrods can personalise an egg for you, or your loved ones. There are over 60 different eggs to choose from, in every size and variety imaginable. We've got milk chocolate ones, white chocolate ones, dark chocolate ones, even layered and marbled ones. So visit Harrods this Easter and, just for once, put all your eggs in one basket.

Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge. London SWIX 7XL. Tel: 0171-730 1234.



matters in Berlin. A surreal hour. MPs bounced from massacre in the Balkans to the price of milk. Tony Blair got a bigger cheer for news that Cornwall, West Wales and South Yorkshire qualify for Objective I status, than he did for his chilling statement that "for every act of barbarity, every slaughter of the innocent, Milosevic must be made to pay a higher and higher price"

We are showing places being bombed close to where This potpourri of the domesthey have been on their holitic and the macabre ended in days and that tends to keep the a Tory attempt to trigger a byelection which raised humbuggery to levels causing even MPs eyes to water. In 1991 viewers were watching an extra three hours of tele-

Through the fog of war in Kosovo, complained John Wilkinson (C. Ruisiip Northwood) "it becomes difficult to discern events at the European Council in Berlin". Blair did his best to be majestic on cereal prices but he sounded perfunctory and looked shattered. Too tired to puff his achievements in Berlin, he hardly denied it was at best a hard-fought draw. Were politics a Sony Playstation game. the warning "Emergency! Hype-reserves running low!" would now be flashing up on

Blair's personal screen. But not Donald Anderson's. The Chairman of the Foreign Affairs Select Committee called Berlin a "triumph". If this is what Mr Anderson calls a triumph, what would be call a triumph? But even William Hague could not pretend convincingly that it was a disaster. Nobody mentioned duty-free, sucked into that

black hole where certain sixday sensations mysteriously disappear.

On Kosovo Blair did not lack passion, though defensive and with a hint of despair. He protested angrily that it was "simply absurd" to say that ethnic cleansing had been caused by the Nato bombing — before anyone said it had. When Sir John Stanley (C. Tonbridge & Malling) doubted Blair's assurance that this was a longestablished Serb plan, Blair's face and voice registered something close to rage: the first time I have seen this.

Poor Mr Blair. William Hague urged him forward with ifs and buts and Bowen Wells (C. Hertford & Stortford) urged him back. Sir Alastair Goodlad (C, Eddisbury) told him to hurry up and bomb harder, while Sir Peter Tapsell, the Tory MP for Louth, Horncastle (& Destiny), crying Halt, called him tragic, inept, illegal, botched and "stupid as the Kaiser". Blair replied with irony: "If I can pick one point we agree

ry to Ters ting op-ides If it

tate

ast

10CO naid

patchwork of opinion, but at least they all meant it. The Tories then tried to trigger an early by-election in Newark. Opposition Chief Whip James Ar-buthnot broke his whip's silence to loose off a barrage of cant, affecting high indignation about Newark's former MPs conviction exceeding

her campaign expenses. There can hardly be a Member unaware of the devices employed by ancient custom and practice to dodge legal ceil-ings on expenses, but Tories rolled their eyes in moral horror. MPs switch sincerity on and off. You and I know they mean it about Kosovo, but not about Newark. But how is your ordinary Serb to tell?



By CAROL MIDGLEY, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

share of the millions of extra television viewers tuning into news coverage of the conflict in Yugoslavia.

granute of public

how of st notices.

the Osemia

anwaves

1 1 2 2 で、のごさなが認め 7-5-2

The Nine O'Clock News last week became the highest rated news programme as the nation turned, as it often does in times of crisis, to the voice of

Anchormen Peter Sissons and Michael Buerk were watched by an average 7.3 mil-lion people on the three first days of the airstrikes — an inon the previous week. At its uses for Wednesday, Thurspeak the Nine O'Clock News day and Friday lost viewpulled in 8.2 million — the largest news audience this year.

The Six O'Clock News, fronted by Anna Ford, moved into second place adding an extra.

THE BBC has won the lion's ings. It pulled in an average audience of 7.1 million compared with 6.1 million the week before.

A BBC insider said: "The audience on Wednesday night was phenomenal. We had 7.2 million for the Six O'Clock News, 5.8 million for the special report at 7pm and 8.2 million for the Nine O'Clock

By contrast, the new ITV Evening News programme, anchored by Trevor McDonald at 6.30pm, actually lost view-

Despite a flying start when it was launched earlier this mouth. ITV Evening Newspolled an average of 6.3 million viewers in the first three

A pro-Serb demonstrator in Bucharest yesterday with a banner attacking perceived Western media distortion down on the same period the erage of 1.2 million after Nato

previous week. However, the airstrikes began. conflict helped TTV Nightly News at Ilpm, which replaced the axed News at Ten, poll its Sky News has more than doubled its audience because as a rolling news service it can biggest audience so far. Last provide continuous live cover-Wednesday 5.3 million viewage of events. More than two ers tuned in, compared with million viewers tuned in over the usual 3.6 million. the three days after the conflict started, peaking at 10.15pm on Wednesday after the first Channel 4 News, which recently underwent a & million

wave of attacks. The BBC's Newsnight is leading the current affairs ratings battle. Its audience has surged by nearly 50 per cent to 1.6 million since the war

The public has so far shown none of the signs of war fatigue experienced during the Gulf War in 1991.

RIMINALS'

Then, programme controllers were forced to reduce extended programmes after viewers complained that Operation Desert Storm was receiving saturation coverage and they did not want normal programme schedules to be dis-

rupted. News executives at all the main channels believe that the public is more interested in the current crisis because it is clos-

about to leave for Belgrade and possibly another capital (we await confirmation) to the Albanian border

concentration span going,"

vision a week during the war

and this time early estimate in-

dicate that this figure will be

the BBC has put on most rat-

ings because it has a place in

history as a trusted source of

accurate information during

Media analysts believe that

said a senior BBC source.

Saturation coverage leaves couch potatoes in the dark BY PAUL HOGGART justify their very existence. The terres-Macedonia, the Albanian border, Italbeating. Watching the news unfold, you realise the problem. Each chan-nel has to unfold a gripping narrative trial channels catch the bug too, with ian air bases, Nato headquarters, BBC2's Newsnight running extended Washington and London. Sky News told me proudly that over which it has no control.

revamp, has seen viewing fig-

ures leap, gaining a third

more viewers since the crisis

began. The programme, host-ed by Jon Snow, normally at-

tracts an average audience of

DISTANT explosions, seeping refu-gees, correspondents in peril — there is nothing like an allied airstrike to

galvanise television news into a hyperactive frenzy. Twenty-four-hour news channels blossom like deserts after rain. It is sometimes difficult to see what these channels are for, quite frankly. What sort of strange anorak watches them for any length of time? A nice little war, however, seems to

editions and producing a special snaz-zy logo. But they are curbed by sched-ules: Sky News, CNN and BBC News

24 can really get stuck in.

After a day's fevered channel-flipping, I can authoritatively say that there is not much to choose between them. CNN may have the widest range of correspondents, but all three cover the same locations: Belgrade,

their Aernout Van Lynden was one of only two correspondents in Montenegro (the other was Swiss or some-thing which hardly counts). But the BBC has just sent a man there, they told me indignantly, and before that they used a stringer. Only CNN can boast a Washington correspondent called Wolf Blitzer, which takes some

The air of dramatic urgency must be whipped up and sustained, when often there is nothing to report. As I zapped from channel to channel, they zapped from a UK airbase where four B52s had taken off, possibly to Louisiana to stock up on cruise missiles (we await confirmation) to Moscow where the Prime Minister was

where crossing points were possibly being closed (we await etc). Viewers obsessed with the war

should avoid BBC News 24: its coverage is constantly interrupted by other news stories. Sky showed more gus-to, with Francis Tuşa, who knows where all the buttoris are on a Harrier's joystick, but for most of us one evening bulletin should be enough.





Heathrow **EXPRESS**

Police 'covered up' A6 murder evidence

was hanged in 1962 for the "Ao murder", according to investigations by the new inquiry into miscarriages

Yesterday, as the Criminal Cases Review Commission announced that it was sending the Hanratty case back to the Court of Appeal, campaigners said that the commission had acted after uncovering documents unseen for 37 years.

Hanratty, 25, was executed in Bedford prison for the murder of Michael Gregsten. The new appeal is a victory for relatives and friends who have campaigned for years to clear his name.

Hanratty was convicted of mur-

Inquiry orders new appeal to be heard, 37 years after James Hanratty's death, reports Stewart Tendler

which it was claimed that he disturbed Mr Gregsten and his mistress, Valerie Storie, in a field near the Thames at Dorney Reach, Berk-shire, in August 1961, then forced them to drive to Deadman's Hill, south of Bedford, where Mr Greg-sten was killed. Miss Storie, then 22, was raped, shot and left for

The Morris Minor the couple was using was driven off and later found in Redbridge, East London. Miss Storie was paralysed from the waist down, but was able to give the key evidence against Hanratty. Yesterday Geoffrey Bindman, the lawyer for the Hanratty family

since 1972, said that the commission had sent him a brief report disclosing the reasons why the case is going to the appeal court.

Mr Bindman said that some of the official documents found by the commission disclosed "startling, astounding information". A Home Office review 12 years after the murder did not apparently uncover them, and Scotland Yard has always refused access to files on the investigation.

The amount of information not disclosed by the prosecution at the trial is very substantial and it is clear that, if that material had been disclosed, James Hanratty would not have been convicted," Mr Bindman said.

The commission also found that the identity parade at which Han-raity was picked out was flawed, and Mr Bindman said that the commission found senior police officers had clearly withheld vital information from the defence and the

Mr Bindman said that the first police interview with Miss Storie was never disclosed and put to the trial, although it showed discrepencies in her memory of events. He said that the commission also found that police knew from the speedometer of the Morris Minor

that it had made a much longer journey between the scene of the murder and Redbridge. The details were recorded in a police pocket-

Two witnesses claimed to have seen the car in Redbridge driven by Hanratty a few hours after the murder. But there were also II other witnesses who saw it as far north as Derbyshire. The mileage figures support the 11 witnesses, meaning that Hanratty could not have driven to Redbridge by the time he was

allegedly seen. Mr Bindman said that police had known that a woman with a Morris Minor resembling the victims'

car parked it regularly in the Redbridge area where Hanratty was

supposed to have been seen. This is not a case of something being remembered 30 years later. This was all known at the time," Mr Bindman said.

Yesterday James Hanratty's brother, Michael, said that he was delighted by the referral, but "it makes me sad it has taken all this

"My father always said that, if we could get the papers, we would solve it. We have had 37 years of cover-up. Jimmy, on his last day, said the police framed him." No decision has yet been made

by the Crown Prosecution Service whether to contest an appeal. After the original trial, the Court of Appeal rurned down Hanratty's appeal against his conviction. Twelve years after his death. Roy Jenkins. then Home Secretary, ordered a review, which concluded that the conviction was safe.

in 1996 a Scotland Yard review decided there were doubts over the conviction and in 1997 the commission agreed to take up the case. ☐ The Commons Select Committee on Home Affairs yesterday praised the work of the commission, but said that some prisoners were likely to finish their sentences before their cases were dealt with.

Law. page 35

Food that cuts cholesterol has a fat price

BY HELEN RUMBELOW

EATING four daily teaspoons of Finnish wood pulp disguised as a margarine may lower cholesterol, but it will cost as much as the rest of your breakfast.

Benecol yesterday became the first food to go on sale in Britain with a manufacturer's claim that it acts like a medicine and has proven medical benefits. It can cut cholesterol by up to 10 per cent and so re-



Benecol: pining for health

duce the risk of heart attacks by a third, say its makers. This has health educators worried that a new trend in "nutriceuticals", or medicine foods, will persuade the public to pay higher prices instead of trying to lead a healthy lifestyle. The British Heart Foundation said that people should concentrate on exercising, eating a low-fat diet and not smoking.

Benecol is made from plant sterols, a waste product of the pine processing industry and produced in Finland by Raisio, a paper manufacturer. It is different from low-cholesterol margarines, as it "helps actually to lower cholesterol". Plant sterols pass through the body, dragging cholesterol stored in the gut with them.

For those who can stomach eating an ounce of the yellow paste a day but balk at the price - 40p for the recommended serving, five times the price of butter and margarine - it tastes very much like ordinary margarine. A 250g tub will cost £2.49, with the creamcheese version 50p more expensive. Flora Vegetable Spread is 47p and Anchor Spreadable

Raisio says its price is cheaper than healthcare for a damaged heart. It has escaped EU procedures that are holding up the rival Flora Pro-Activ because Benecol has already been on sale in Finland for four years. Britain was chosen as the first country of export because 70 per cent of adults have raised cholesterol. The

There are fears that it may slightly prevent the gut absorbing vitamins such as D, so it is not recommended for preg-



The 7th Marquess of Bath was joined yesterday by the television presenters Trude Mostue, left, and Suzanne Dando to celebrate 50 years of opening Longleat to the public

By ALAN HAMILTON

IT SEEMED at the time like a P.G. Wodehouse story come to life. There was one of England's eccentric aristocrats, kitted out in baggy old corduroys, collecting the half crowns of hoi polloi so that they could gawp at the inside of his house. So demeaning, don't you know.

Fifty years to the week since the

6th Marquess of Bath became the country's first stately-home owner to let in the common herd, Longleat next target is the United States. has had the last laugh. One of the great Elizabethan houses of England remains intact and in the family. thanks to Lord Bath's ruthless exploinant women and children.

Scions of Longleat take pride in 50 years of stately progress

well preserved is the family's reputa-tion for unconventional behaviour. The present marquess, formerly the bearded Viscount Weymouth, who gained fame with his harem of up to 60 "wifelets", celebrated the anniversary yesterday by publishing the first six volumes of his autobiography on the Internet.

Necessity drove the 6th Marquess to become a pioneer of top-drawer of his father three years earlier, be had inherited from the Inland Revewelcome the first curious and faintly bemused tourists. It was, at first, a nue a demand for death duties of

£600,000, a colossal amount that, even if he could have paid it would have left him little with which to maintain the house of 100 rooms. He furnished the house as it had

been in 1914 and, on April I, stood on

family affair. The marchioness had written the guidebook, and their young children were deputed as tour guides or car park attendants.

By 1957 Longleat had clocked up its millionth visitor. But maintaining the numbers called for imagination and showmanship in 1966, Lord

Bath went into partnership with the circus owner James Chipperfield, fenced off 25 acres of Capability Brown's grounds and introduced 12 lions to the country's first safari

Longleat's quest for ever more numbers continues. Visitors can now see the 7th Marquess's collection of murals. He said yesterday that he hoped his website would attract

more visitors. The 6th Marquess, who failed to et into Eton, was sent instead to Harrow, where the Head Master described him as "moronic beyond reach". Harrow nil, Longleat one.

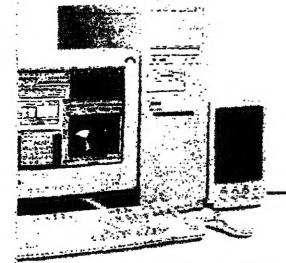
Leading article, page 19

dangerously reliable!

There are business computers and there are home computers. And then there's Dan, a rare breed of machines with a technology that makes computing more reliable than it's ever been before. For a start, they are designed and custom-built for your needs - and yours only. They are fitted with the latest Intel® Pentium® III processor and are fully millennium compatible. What's more, they are also unbeatable in terms of service, customer satisfaction, reliability, technical support and more. That's why Dan have topped the polls time and again in leading publications such as PC Magazine, PC Direct, PC World, PC Pro, What PC? and PC Plus.

So... if you're looking for hassle free, reliable computing that is made for you, talk to Dan. Telephone us on 0800 389 7242 or fax 0181 830 1122 and quote code T30/3 for a free brochure (lines open 9am-6pm Monday to Friday).

www.dan.co.uk





Intel® Pentium® III processor 450MHz PLUS Microsoft Works Suits 99 OEM: includes Money 99, Encarta World Altas, AutoRoute Express & others £999+VAT (ex.delivery)

BERNICE AND RELIABILITY

Pinochet challenge delayed

General Augusto Pinochet was given permission by the High Court to challenge Jack Straw's decision to authorise extradition proceedings. The judicial review was, however, adjourned until after April 15 to give the Home Secretary time to consider the law lords' ruling last week that greatly reduced the number of charges on which the former Chilean leader could be extradited. Jonathan Sumption, QC, for Mr Straw, said the minister wished to reconsider the case and hear submissions from the opposing parties afresh, "with a blank sheet of paper".

Barristers to pay

incompetent and rude barristers will pay up to £2,000 com-pensation to clients under proposals shortly to go before the Bar Council. At present, compensation for poor service can be claimed only if it has caused a loss that would be recoverable in the courts.

Killer convicted

A court in Beersheba convicted Daniel Okev of murdering Jeffrey Hunter, 22, a British tourist also known as Max and wounding Charlotte Gibb. 20, in Israel in 1997. Okev. to be sentenced later, was said to have been mentally damaged by his time in the army.

Vaccine drive

More than 300 nursery school children and adults have received meningitis vaccinations after five cases of a virulent strain in Brighton. A twoyear-old died last week from C-type meningitis. Two mothers and two children have since been admitted to hospital.

The sign of one

A police force's register for officers to declare membership of secret societies has attracted only one signature. Derhy-shire Constabulary set up the voluntary list for its 1,700 officers in November 1997 to be available to the public at the Chief Constable's discretion.

NEWS IN BRIEF Osteopath assaulted patients

AN OSTEOPATH burst into tears yesterday as a jury con-victed him of indecently assaulting three women patients (Russell Jenkins writes).

Michael Locan, 38, faces jail and a professional ban for the attacks, in which he exposed himself or fondled patients.

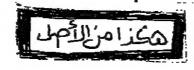
He had been practising osteopathy for only a year after deciding at the age of 31 that he no longer wanted to be an insurance salesman. His wife, Victoria, supported him while he studied for five years. Minshull Street Crown

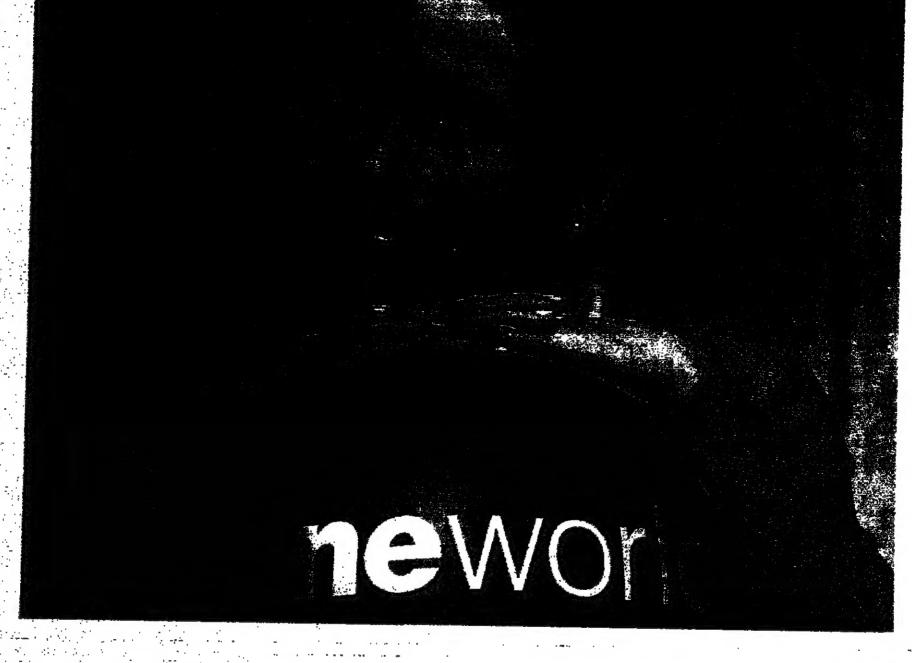
Court, Manchester, was told that the assaults took place at a practice in Stockport where Locan worked one day a week. A 38-year-old teacher said that he massaged her back rather than her injured shoulder and then exposed himself. A hospital dietitian said that af-

ter she stripped to her underwear, Locan brushed past her up to six times while exposing himself. The third woman, an office worker, went to police af-

ter being treated by him. Sentencing on Locan, of Hale, Cheshire, was deferred. The General Osteopathic Council said he had applied to join the body but a decision had been delayed pending the outcome of the trial.



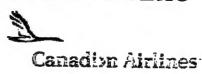




While in Buenos Aires, Kate Archer's meeting in Sydney was cancelled, so she stopped by an American Airlines ticket office and changed her Qantas ticket for a British Airways ticket home. How in the world does she do it?



American Airlines



CATHAY PACIFIC

revolves around you. Now there's an alliance where you can rely on any of the airlines for assistance, no matter which one you're flying. www.oneworldalliance.com

All oneworld™ benefits are only available to passengers on scheduled flights that are both operated and marketed by a oneworld member airline. (Marketed means there must be a oneworld member airline flight number on your ticket.) American Airlines, British Airways, Canadian Airlines, Cathay Pacific Airways and Cantas are all trademarks of their respective companies.

IRA reveals graves of 'disappeared'

Move could improve chances of Blair and Ahern rescuing peace process, writes Martin Fletcher

night that it had identified the unmarked graves of nine people it abducted and killed during the 1970s.

The announcement came after the British and Irish Governments issued statements saying evidence procured in recovering the remains of the "disappeared" would not be used in prosecutions. The IRA apologised for the "prolonged anguish" caused to the vic-

The move coincided with the arrival in Belfast of Tony Blair and Bertie Ahern, the Irish Prime Minister, on a last-ditch mission to save the Good Friday peace accord. Before embarking on talks with party leaders that are expected to last throughout today. Mr Blair said that failure to implement the accord because of the deadlock over IRA disarmament would be "the greatest betrayal of the people I could think of ... We have come a very long way indeed and I can't believe we're going to throw it all away."

Government sources said the IRA's gesture would improve the atmosphere at the start of a critical week that could see the accord collapse unless the deadlock over disarmament can be broken. "If it brings relief to the families, it can't come a moment too soon," one source said.

Three of the graves are believed to be those of Jean Mc-Conville, Brian McKinney and John McClory. Mrs Mc-Conville, a widowed mother of ten young children, was abducted from her flat in West Belfast in 1972 after she comforted a dying soldier. Mr McKinney and Mr McClory were 22 and 18 when they were abducted by the IRA in 1978 after they helped to rob an IRArun bar in West Belfast. None of the three was seen again.

Last year the IRA expressed regret over its missing victims and said it was searching for their remains. There are at least a dozen others known to have disappeared, including Robert Nairac, the SAS captain seized outside a South Armagh pub in 1978 while working under cover. Mr Blair and Mr Ahern last

night began a string of inten-sive meetings at Hillsborough

Castle in a desperate attempt to broker a compromise on decommissioning. Mandela of South Africa telephoned David Trimble and Seamus Mallon, Northern Ireland's First and Deputy First

Ministers, to offer his support. Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, said that the Prime Ministers' involvement could help, but cautioned that they brought with them no magic formula. Mr Ahern said he could offer no guarantee of success. Mr Trimble and Gerry Adams held yet another long meeting, but there was no sign of them bridging the gulf between them.

Mitchel McLaughlin, Sinn Fein's chairman, reiterated that Unionist demands for IRA disarmament were unreal-istic. Mr Trimble's Ulster Unionist Party, which will not sit in an executive with Sinn Fein until disarmament has begun, said it was abhorrently clear that the failure to commence decommissioning and the continued retention of private armies violated the accord.

There was speculation that the IRA would seek to wrongfoot Mr Trimble with a statement that would sound promising, but would stop short of the downpayment of weaponry that Mr Trimble is demanding.

There was also speculation about future moves in the likely event that the IRA does not begin disarming. Dr Mowlam has said that she will trigger the mechanism for establishing the executive tomorrow or Thursday, come what may, but there was considerable doubt that she would take a step that could well precipitate Mr Trimble's resignation and destroy the peace accord.

Mr Trimble could seek to pre-empt such a move by exercising his right to ask for a government review of the accord. Alternatively, he could refuse to nominate any Unionist ministers and resign himself in the belief that Dr Mowlam would not devolve power from London to an entirely nationalist executive. Or he could establish an all-party executive that includes Sinn Fein, but convene no meetings, which would also probably prevent Dr Mowlam devolving power.

Michael Gove, page 18



Mary McClory, left, and her neighbour Margaret McKinney holding photographs of their sons, John and Brian, who were abducted by the IRA in 1978

'Don't turn us into another Kosovo'

ARMAGH, the ecclesiastical capital of Ireland, was in a nervous mood yesterday as people watched events unfold in Stormont and Kosovo.

"Take your pick," said a 42-year-old Roman Catholic woman. "We can go one way or the other. Politics. or end up like those poor people in Kosovo — being bombed and burnt out of our homes."

The woman, who, like many in Armagh, declined to be named for fear of reprisals, said that people were "frantic with worry" that their politicians would not find a solution, that the talks would flounder and that war would

"It used to be around here

Audrey Magee visits Armagh, where the optimism engendered by last year's Good Friday agreement has been replaced by tension and the dread of war

that we were afraid of the bombs. Armagh was attacked a few times. But now we're afraid of the future and it's hard to know which is worse,"

The future should be dazzling for Armagh, a beautiful town declared a city four years ago by the Queen. It is the centre of the Protestant and Catholic Churches in

Ireland. Two cathedrals dominate the city's skyline, both named after St Patrick, who

founded the city in 444. Georgian buildings rival those found in Dublin, and the city is blessed with libraries, parks

and nature trails. But because of its location, the city is sought out by only a handful of the bravest tourists. Portadown, where Orangemen are still protesting over the right to march down Garvaghy Road, is ten miles away. Lough Gall, where eight IRA members were shot dead by the SAS in 1987, is

five miles away. There are marginally more Catholics than Protestants in l and rela tions between the two communities improved dramatically in the wake of last year's Good Friday agreement. One woman, however, said that tension was replacing optimism and that "people are keeping themselves to themselves these days."

One Protestant man who voted for the peace agreement last year is now deeply op-

Children

see nature

for free

BY SUSIE STEINER THE Natural History Museum was the first to allow chil-

Thursday.

next year.

Bombed out of business by the IRA in 1973, the 66-yearold shoe retailer finds it impossible to support the lack of movement on decommission-

If I had known they were going to let them blaggards out of jail so easily, I would not have said 'Yes'," he said. "I have always been a Unionist, always supported the Ul-ster Unionist Party. But not any more. David Trimble has not been firm on anything. He

compromises on everything." Herbert Cassidy, the Dean of Armagn. Is in C impressive Church of Ireland cathedral built in 1268. He is also caretaker of the wonderful library built by Archbishop Robinson in 1771, which is now home to 25,000 antique books. The books provide a retreat from the endless hours of negotiations undertaken by the Protestant and Catholic Churches in Armagh to se-

cure the peace process. Dean

"I think everybody is hop-ing that they will pull a rabbit out of the hat like last Good Friday," he said.
"But everybody in the Un-

ionist community would be fearful that there will be no movement on decommissioning and the only animal coming out of this year's hat will be a fudged rabbit. There are rumours flying around that Trimble is in dan-

Smith now sees their hard work teetering on the brink of

ger of losing his seat at the next election. He has come a long way from his earlier years, but I think he is in danger of losing sight of his troops and getting so far ahead that he has left them be-

voter insists on being optimistic. "We can't let it go backwards again," she said. "We have too much to lose for our children, our businesses and

"It broke my heart when the bombs went off at the end of the last ceasefire. It can't hanpen again. Kosovo should remind us of how terrible it can

Get 1 month's FREE

access to the Internet

including 100 FREE hours

NEWS IN BRIEF Isle of Man acts to curb drugs use

The Isle of Man is acting to combat the alarming rise in the use of illegal drugs. Five years ago heroin and Ecstasy were virtually unknown there: § today drug dealers lured by profits higher than those on the mainland are preying on the pubs and clubs of Douglas. Donald Gelling, the Chief Minister, has drawn up a fiveyear anti-drugs strategy. Customs officers, who already pa-trol the Irish Sea in search of heroin smugglers several times a week, are to be given the resources for night patrols,

using intelligence co-ordinat-

ed with mainland forces. Ferry

passengers can expect closer

scrutiny by an expanded drugs

squad. Dealers are to be severe-

ly punished, and money laun-

derers will also be targeted. Alert on IVF

The fastest-growing test-tube fertilisation technique may produce babies with abnormal sex chromosomes, according to American researchers. A study of rhesus monkeys showed that intracytoplasmic sperm injection altered sperm behaviour and could also dam-

NHS to help jails

Healthcare in jails is to be upgraded for the first time in 50 years to help to make inmates healthier and less likely to reoffend on release. The Prison Service is to share the task of caring for patients with the NHS for the first time. A report said medical care in jails had fallen behind.

Wife sentenced

Victoria Wood, 56, of Harbertonford, Devon, who admitted an attempted mercy killing of her husband Timothy, 69, was sentenced to two years probation at Exeter Crown Court for attempted murder. Mr Wood, a former teacher, had suffered from irreversible dementia

Pay warning

The Government should delay paying teachers according to performance until after the next election or risk a backlash that could wreck its drive to improve standards. Peter Smith. general secretary of the Association of Teachers and Lecturers, told the union's annual assembly in Harrogate.

Dome theatre

Skyscape, the 5,000-seat annexe to the Millennium Dome. will house Britain's largest the atre, showing a film on British humour by day and musical performances at night. It is receiving £12 million sponsorship from BSkvB, an associate company of News International, owner of The Times.

Deep Clean Pore Strips. Take away blackheads, add 200 Boots

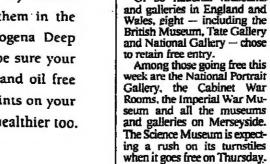


Advantage points.

There's no better way to remove blackheads from your nose than Neutrogena Deep Clean Pore Strips. And gain 200 points on your Boots Advantage Card. These dermatologist-tested strips work in two ways. First, they instantly and effectively remove clogged pores and blackheads. And second, they absorb excess oil that can create them in the first place. So, with Neutrogena Deep Clean Pore Strips, you can be sure your pores are completely clean and oil free for just £4.99. And those points on your Boots Advantage Card look healthier too.

Neutrogena® Recommended by dermatologists

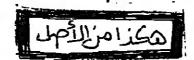
Offer is subject to availability, while stocks list, at participating Boots stores from 24/03/99 to the 20/04/99 inclusive



(with links to Cabinet War Rooms) www.amed.so.usi/mmpft.gff
National Museum of Science and
Industry (including Science Museum;
National Museum of Photography,
Film and Television; National Railway

Culture. Media and Sport website

dren in free yesterday, for the first time in 11 years. A further 20 museums will follow on The move is the initial phase of the Government's manifesto promise to make all national museums and galleries free to the public, after charging was introduced in 1988. Pensioners will be allowed in free ☑ FREE Choice of Gift The Government wants to • 4 FREE CD tides • Electronic Personal Organise • 2 UCI cinema vouchers • Personal Stereo see adult charges dropped in 2001-02 and is discussing funding with museum trus-tees. Some E30 million has ☑ FREE 100 hours online been set aside to compensate **☑** FREE Customer support the museums for loss of in-☑ FREE Parental Controls Of 30 national museums **CALL NOW** Simply call the number above or return this coupon to the following address:AOL, FREEPOST, LONTOON SE21 8BR YES!! Send me AOL's FREE Trial Pack TODAY! Mr/Mrs/M PA31C/179



head dring in an ind tog

og blight balt.

ad forces for

or other the

्रान्त्र के किया है। जिस्सी हैं। जिस्सी क्षा कर्म

of times THE PRE Section .

- ac is ○ Table 12。 The Marie of the b

11.1 MeV

NHS to help jai

Wife sentenced

l'a sarning

Dentile theme

REE hour

Viert on IVF

MARCH 30 199

Isle of Man acts to curr derived of model's murder of the content of the content

A FORMER Israeli soldier who murdered a model be-cause she wanted to end their affair was jailed for life by an

Old Bailey judge yesterday Kadamba Simmons, 24, a former girlfriend of Liam Gallagher, the Oasis singer, was strangled by Yaniv Malka, who then tried to prove that her death had been part of a

Her only starring role had been in a shampoo commer-cial, but Miss Simmons's looks and penchant for celebrity boyfriends ensured that her name was on some of the most exclusive guest lists.

She was 14 when the pop star Matt Goss, of Bros, spotted her at a London bus stop. and, believing her to be older, sent a minder to ask her for a date. She reminded him of a 1930s film star, he said later.

The reenager, who had ar-tended theatre school, needed little encouragement to join the party set. The daughter of a lighting cameraman who took her on to film sets, she dreamt of an acting career.

A modelling job for Martini followed, she became a PanAdrian Lee and Richard Duce on

Malka had been discharged

Friends said he was sensi-

Her sister, Kumari, 21, said:

with strawberries cut into

She remained fond of him,

but, away from India, her feel-

tive youth who was interested in spiritualism and shared

a life sentence for ex-soldier who said death was part of suicide pact

tene shampoo girl and landed a few bit-parts in films. In Mary Reilly she had a minor role as a prostitute, alongside Julia Roberts.

However, she was known better for the arms on which she was seen. After Goss, then enjoying huge fame, came Gal-lagher. In her words, they en-joyed a "sexy rock star fling". She also dated the boxer Prince Naseem Hamed.

Miss Simmons experimented with cocaine and neglected her education, but she had another side. During her time with Harned, she converted to Islam and developed an interest in spiritualism, mysticism and other cultures. The name Kadamba means "flower of en-lightenment" and, after she visited India, friends detected a change in her outlook. They describe how she returned to London and began embracing beg-gars in the street and sensed

former soldier, however, was obsessed. He bombarded her with telephone calls from Germany and eventually followed her to England, arriving last June with armfuls of luggage that she was beginning to find the party life rather empty. On a trip to Goa, she met the man who was to kill her.

and £3,000.

He told immigration officials that he intended to marry her and swept her off her feet when she met him. Miss Simfrom the Israeli Army after serving less than half of his compulsory national service. mons had arranged to borrow a friend's flat in Islington, North London, perhaps hop-ing to break it to Malka gently that their relationship was finished. The night before she was killed she told her father, John: "He is a loser. I don't Miss Simmons's love of India. It was not surprising, they said, that the couple should have become holiday lovers. want to end up with a loser." The next morning she was After Goa, they were briefly together in Berlin, before Miss Simmons returned home.

Her naked body was found hanging in the shower. To make it appear as if he, no, had tried to kill himself, Mal-"He would do romantic things for her. Every morning, he would pur flowers round her pillow." Malka would also make her fresh fruit salads ica left behind a trail of blood, knives and a cocktail of pills. He claimed that the couple had agreed on a spicide pact because they could not stay

Malik told police: "I have



Skiers are cleared of avalanche negligence

FROM SUSAN BELL IN PARIS

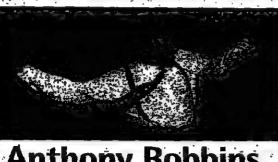
THREE British skiers who strayed into a high-risk avaby a French court yesterday of endangering lives by neg-

ligence. The men were charged after a series of avalanches triggered by reckless skiers. Prosecutors had urged jail sentences, to deter irresponsible behaviour on the slopes. Guy MacBride, 37, of Windsor, Jonathan Fairley.

38, of Marlow, Buckinghamshire; and Paul Crowther, 34, of Willesden. North London: were trapped on a Val-d'Isère black run in February. They said they were disori-

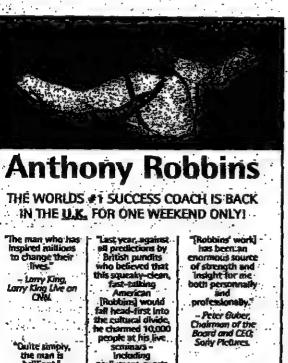
ented by bad weather. Rescuers guided them to safety by shouting instructions through a loudhailer. Shortly afterwards the area was engulfed by an avalanche. The businessmen repaid the £350 cost of the rescue

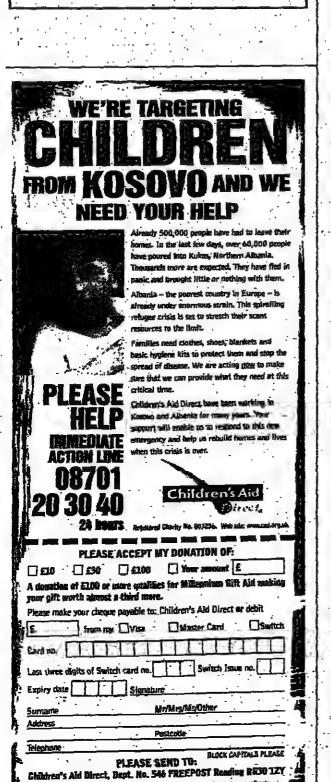
operation. They were not in court to hear the verdict.

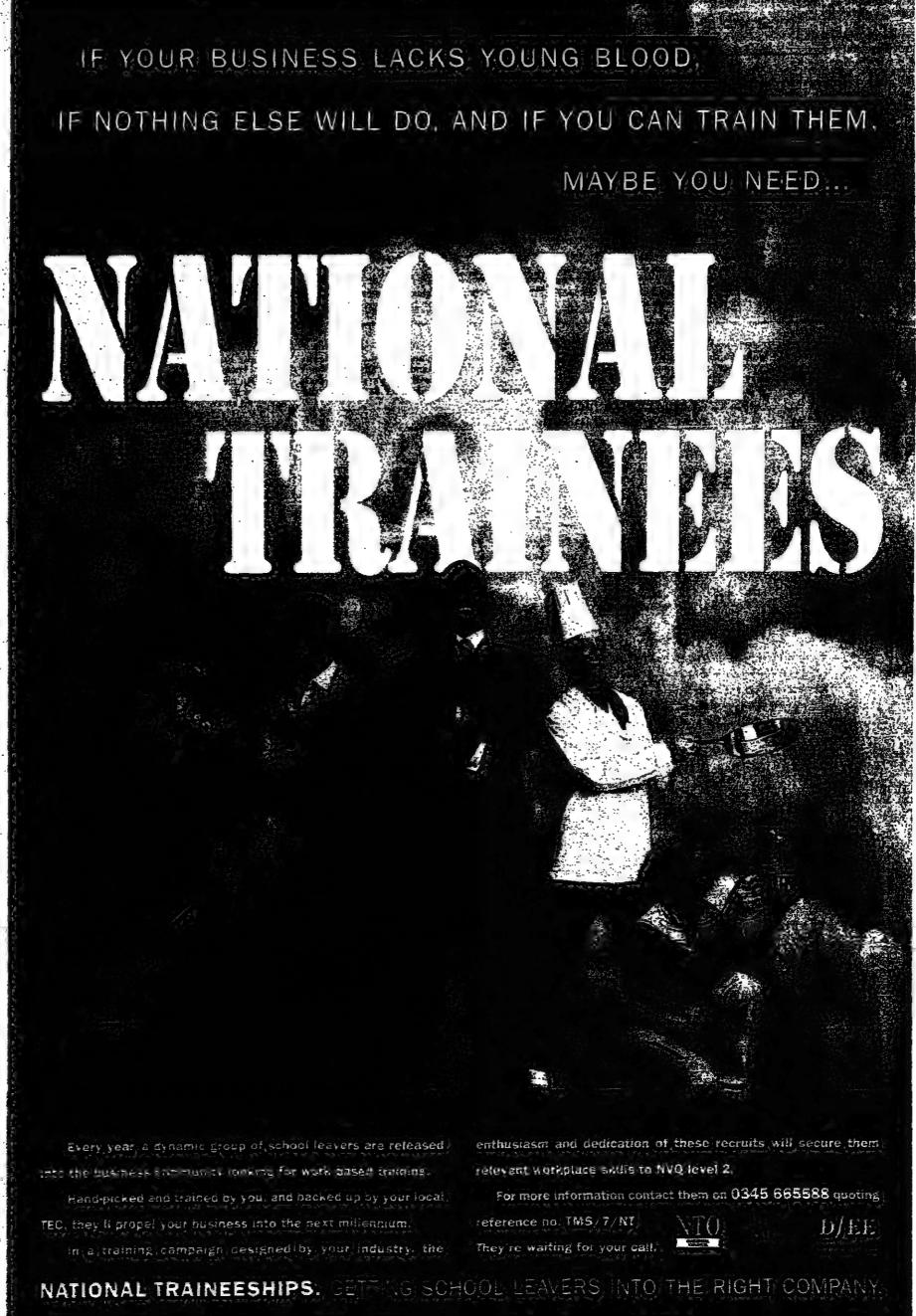


IN THE U.K. FOR ONE WEEKEND ONLY!

For, a FREE brochure and audio cassette call or fax now: TEL. 0171 351 9452 FAX. 0171 376 7478







Fight expulsion, peers told

Hereditaries are urged to back protest at 'flawed' Lords reform, report James Landale and Mark Inglefield

HEREDITARY peers were urged yesterday to resist their expulsion from the House of Lords until they had ensured that a better second chamber

would succeed them. Lord Cobbold, an hereditary crossbencher, told the Lords: "Before allowing ourselves to be ejected from the House. I believe we have a paramount duty to the British people to satisfy ourselves that a successor second Chamber will be better, more efficient. more democratic, more representative, more effective and more respected than the

House is today." Lord Cobbold was speaking during the first day of a twoday second reading debate on the House of Lords Bill, which will scrap hereditary peers' right to sit and vote. More than 180 peers have put their

names down to speak. Before a packed House. Lord Cobbold urged peers to back his amendment to the Bill during a vote later tonight. The amendment, which has no legislative impact, "regrets that the Bill radically alters the historic composition of the House

of Lords for par-ry political advantage, without consultation or consensus on the successor House's role and composition and without making

it more democratic". Lord Cobbold insisted he was not against reform but complained that it was being rushed. "What really sticks in our throats is being summarily removed from the House without prior public consultation or consensus as to the future House's role and composition." he said.

"If hereditary membership of the House has any value it must surely be as the longstop guardian of the British constitution and the rights and liberties of her people."

Baroness Jay of Paddington, the Leader of the Lords. said the Bill marked a "profound change which the Government feels is long over-due". It was, she said, "an historic document" which was "simple and straightforward".

It made clear, she said, that "no one can inherit a preordained, reserved seat in this House. Membership must be a jealously protected individu-

al privilege." She said: "In this Chamber we still confront an ossified system whose days were num-bered in the 1900s. In this, the last few months of the 20th century, the Government believes we must finally close the political chapter of the 19th."

She said: "The British are justly proud that we have often led the world in establishing the principles and practice of good government. But we are now alone amongst advanced democracies in permitting hereditary membership of Parliament. I am not encouraged to discover that the only other parliamentary assembly which has a system anything like your Lordships' House is the Lesotho Senate." Some 22 of the 33-strong Lesotho senate are hereditary tribal chiefs.

What sticks in our throats is being removed without consultation or consensus as to the future?

Lord Strathelyde, the Tory leader, said it was absurd to debate the Bill in its current form because it did not contain the so-called Weatherill amendment. This deal, which will be introduced during the Bill's committee stage in April, would allow some 91 hereditary peers to stay on temporari-

"Am I the only one in this House who believes there is something perfectly ludicrous in what we are doing today?." Lord Strathclyde said. "We are in Wonderland where nothing is quite what it seems."

He declared: "This whole saga has an air of unreality to it and no one knows quite

where it will all end." Lord Strathelyde said the Tories would allow the Bill to have a second reading. But he said the Tories would back Lord Cobbold's amendment.

He challenged the Government's claim that it was making the Lords more democratic and representative. "Where's the democracy in a letter from the Prime Minister dispensing his patronage? For 'ancient privilege', read 'modern patronage'

Lord Rodgers of Quarry Bank, the Liberal Democrat leader, criticised the Bill and the Weatherill amendment. He said the proposal was "riddled with anomalies" and asked whether it would mean a "self-perpetuating block" of hereditary peers with a right

to "constant replenishment". Lord Carrington, a hereditary peer and former Tory Foreign Secretary, backed a wholly elected chamber. "Some of us hereditary peers believe some of the noble lords who sit opposite (on the government benches) and who are basically placemen of the Labour

Prime Minister are no more qualified to sit in this House than we are," he said. He said the

Government's plans would result in a "mishmash of nomiand no doubt a sprinkling of religious leaders, and it will all

be a sort of muddle".

Lord Richard, the Labour leader in the lords, said the new second chamber should be partly elected and partly nominated. "It would have enough legitimacy to do its job, but not enough to challenge the Commons," he said. "In reforming the second chamber, our aim should be to strengthen Parliament as a whole." Lord Richard said the objective of a new second chamber would be to "reduce or counterbalance that centralised power".

Letters, page 19



Like father, not like son

FOR Nicholas and Alexander Monson, yesterday's debate was a tantalising yet poignant taste of what might have been.

Father and son watched as peers debated the finer points of the constitution, joining several other eldest sons of hereditary peers, most of whom exercised their little-known right to sit on the steps of the Throne to listen. They were all acutely aware that they were watching their ancient birth-

rights begin to pass into histo-

ry. Nicholas, 43, had until re-cently expected to succeed his father and become the 12th Baron Monson.

And he in turn had expected his son, Alexander, 15, to succeed him to the title which dates since 1728. Monsons have served monarchs for even longer one ancestor, John, was Henry V's quartermaster at Agincourt.

To mark the day when the Bill arrived in the Lords. Nicholas treated his son to lunch

with his grandparents in the Lords. Although he recognises that hereditary peers should probably go, he mourns their passing with some emotion. "I did feel a certain frisson run through me as the debate went on," he said. We were clearly attend-

ing our swansong." No one knows how long the right has existed. But eldest sons are encouraged to listen to debates as a sort of political

ID card 'revolution' in public services

thea how avs

PEOPLE will soon be able to use personal identity cards to buy car tax, driving, relevision and fishing licences, or to complete tax returns and birth certificates. Jack Commingham. Minister for the Cabinet Office, will announce today that smartcards will offer people a bener deal

Within five years ministers expect that more than half of all contacts between officialdom and the public will be dealt with electronically. People will be able to use libraries, supermarkets, schools, digital televisions or home cumputers for their business with central and local government - from paying council tax to finding out benefit entitlement Marking today's launch of the long awaited Modernising Government White Paper, Dr Cunningham cunfirmed: "Smartcards will be part of the process. But they won't be compulsory."

BBC loses listeners

MPs were told that the decision to move the main parliamentary coverage on Radio 4 has cost the BBC more than 3 million listeners. Denis MacShane (Lab. Rotherham) wrote to Sir Christopher Bland, the BBC chairman, to protest that moving Yesterday in Parliament from the Today programme to long wave only has cut its audience from 3.13 million to 830.000. The Week in Westminster is down from 658,000 to 227,000 after moving to Thursday evenings.

Child poverty trap

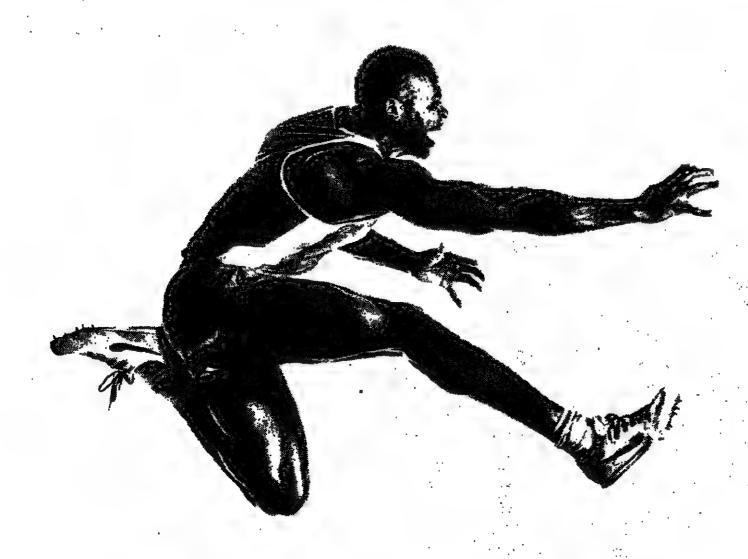
Two in five children in the UK are born into poverty, a Treasury report shows. It adds that the number living in households with less than half the average income has tripled in the last 20 years to four million. Up to 25 per cent never escape poverty. Men whose fathers were unemployed are twice as likely to be unemployed for a year or more between 23 and 33. The Government has pledged to wipe out child poverty within 20 years. Letters, page 19

Tories' healthy option

The Tories have put forward plans for a significant extension of private healthcare backed by tax relief for insurance and health savings plans. Alan Duncan, Shadow Health Minister, argued that the NHS was unable on its own to meet the demands put on it. In a speech to the Social Market Foundation in London, he argued that the private sector and individuals should make a much bigger contribu-

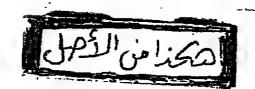
Lord Brooke of Alverthorpe

A report (Tony's cronies stay at home, February 23) criticising the poor voting record of some Labour life peers was accompanied by a table showing voting records. Lord Brooke was named as one of the peers with the worst records. In fact, be has been seriously ill and undergoing intensive medical treatment (including two operations) since May 1998, but nevertheless has voted in more than 40 per cent of divisions. We are happy to put the record straight and apologise for the distress and embarrassment caused to Lord Brooke.





Try Iberia's new Intercontinental Business Class and enjoy a world class experience on a world class airline. Quistretching the competition is our business. Iberia gives you 132 cms. of room between your ergonomically designed seat and the one in front. Relax in style and made-to-measure comfort wiling away the time watching films, sports or news on your individual video www.iberia.com



i up

nost : oil

vne.

ry to Ters

ting

op-ides if it rore jig-g of the

d. BP East Init-Vest

ner-tate

paid

Pe-ieal

per-esia

ling ris

tery hill The ittle ain ofit has

the house of The same of the sa and while the an ailed Votes < listeners

erty trap . Talut Pinks itti beredit · Income last

···· na · pledade ः िया व्यक् र्व । इस्ति भागा "-Liva Het The state of the state of

revolution'

ticenthy county

The state of the s

organisate than half.

URC more than

indirman to po

to ductional in

The Real

The Personal Property

W 100

754 ME-4

1.0000 4342

10 Total 2006

or mode

TO STATE

 $\mathcal{N}_{i,\lambda} \circ \phi_{i,\xi}$

e in distant

the sea for a very

Theatre is poor show for young, says Ayckbourn

Ayckbourn yesterday accused the Royal National and Royal Shakespeare theatres of "ghettoising" children with "a nice Christmas show" and educa-

tion programmes. Sir Alan, 59, whose work is played in more than 50 countries and in 35 languages, and who has written 11 dramas for children, said that activities for British children paled against those in Germany and Russia. His own plays for children had had more stagings in.

Germany than here.
He called for the national companies to stage three or four plays a year to inspire tomorrow's audiences with the "magic" of the live perform-ance. "We are disgraceful in our provision for children", he said. "We have an appalling record."

He pointed out that Britain's two specialist children's theatres - Polka and Unicorn - had just had their grants cut. As their patron, he had written to their local authorities, pleading with them to re-verse the decisions.

For children, he said, theatres in Britain include in some awful pantomime where

Playwright urges

companies to stage more work

for children, reports Dalya

Alberge

the kids have no clue what's go-ing on and their fathers are sniggering away". Stagings of The Teletubbies or Postman Pat were fine for the very young, but by the age of six— the Wirmie-the-Pooh phase - children wanted some "serious narrative".

Sir Alari was speaking be-fore tonight's premiere of his latest play for young people; Gizmo, a futuristic comedy about a young barman who witnesses a murder.

Gizmo is being performed as part of the annual BT National Connections youth programme, which is sponsored with £600,000 from BT. Some 150 groups selected from schools, youth thearre groups and colleges from as far afield

FUTURE IS ORANGE FOR 20 WRITERS

SEVEN first time norclists have been shortlisted for the 20,100 Drange Prine [Dalya Alberge writes].

A shortlist of 20 was drawn up from 129 novels submitted by publishers for a prize first is resignized to women writing in Paginship whatever the pation ality. Only Six of the short-

Darling & Crecadile Soup, said Lole Young, who chaired the jury shood out as a humorous novel.

Overall, the entry than the chaic a lot of laughs. She had tiked the book because it made a lestiful relationship a normal exervitar thing. This was a story about ithroquited love. It has a dry from the lacke. Knys. Transper yea, the tale of a black male transper-player who creasene said, page and bas to confess, and bas to confess.

lish whatever the nation along This was a story along Only six of the short about incognited love. It issee authors are British has a dry from tone. They include Bergl, Bandordge, Most are American. The winner is an nounced on June 8.

Two of the seven debut many and he she falls in love and has to combes works about lessuans. Julius love and has to combes works about lessuans. Julius love and has to combes works about lessuans. Julius love and has to combes

as inverness and Plymouth, will perform new plays by 12 writers under the guidance of the National theatre and the writers themselves. Sir Alan's play is being shown in Notting-ham before touring ten venues around the country, ending on the National's Olivier stage

Such initiatives, he said, were all the more important because children were other-wise neglected. While he applanded education pro-grammes, they are using theatre as a teaching instrument.
I'm talking about the theatre
as pure and simple entertainment, where they come into a building and share a perception with a common audience."

New work for children tended to be relegated to inexperienced actors straight out of drama school. "If you want to attract an audience under 12, you have to address them far more seriously."

Writers, he said, wrote for two reasons: money and recognition. In Britain, they did not benefit from either. When he wrote an "adult" play, he received "nice coverage". "I wrote a kid's show at Christmas, which I thought was equally interesting, and no-body came." If that was the attitude, there was little incentive for an unknown dramatist to waste time on children.

Writing for children was no different than for adults, he said. He calls his works family plays, saying that the best writ ing should speak to adults and children. With even the most complex stories, "kids will follow you anywhere". Last year's play, The Boy Who Fell Into a Book, was "very complicated and they loved that. There is no point in writing down to them."

A spokeswornan for the National theatre said that Trevor Nunn, its artistic director, was very conscious that children of that age range should be catered for".



Anna Maxted, whose father's death inspired her romantic comedy on bereavement

How just 40 pages secured a £250,000 book deal

BY DALYA ALBERGE

A FIRST novel has been signed up by a publisher on the strength of just 40 sheets of A4 paper in a deal worth more than ES0,000. Andy McKillop, publishing director of Arrow Books, was so impressed by Anna Maxted's writing in Getting Over It that he beat off competition from four other publishers in hard-fought bidding at last weekend's International Booksair.

He is believed to have paid for a two-book deal secured by Jonny Geller, director of Curtis Brown, the literary agent. "Her voice is completely brilliant and compelling," Mr McKillop said yesterday.

The novel is a romantic comedy about a woman coming to terms with the death of her father and a crumbling relationship with her boyfriend. Louise Allen-Jones, who represents foreign publishers in acquiring manuscripts long before publication, said that for a publisher to buy a novel on the basis of so little material was very rare.

Maxted, 29, from North London, is a contributing editor at Cosmopolitan and her literary inspiration ranges from Jane Austen to Maeve Binchy. After reading English at Cambridge she embarked on a career as a journalist on the Jewish Chronicle, moving to the Sunday Mirror. She is married to a journalist from the magazine Loaded.

The idea of the novel was sparked by the death of her father, an accountant, two years ago. She recalled how, when she wrote a column for Cosmopolitan, it moved colleagues to say, "You ought to write a novel about this." Before that, she said, "I never thought I was capable of writing a novel."

Thinkers try to land a punch on the 'real Ali'

By Adam Sherwin

THE United States Embassy became an intellectual boxing ring yesterday as academics traded blows at Britain's first seminar on the significance of Muhammad Ali.

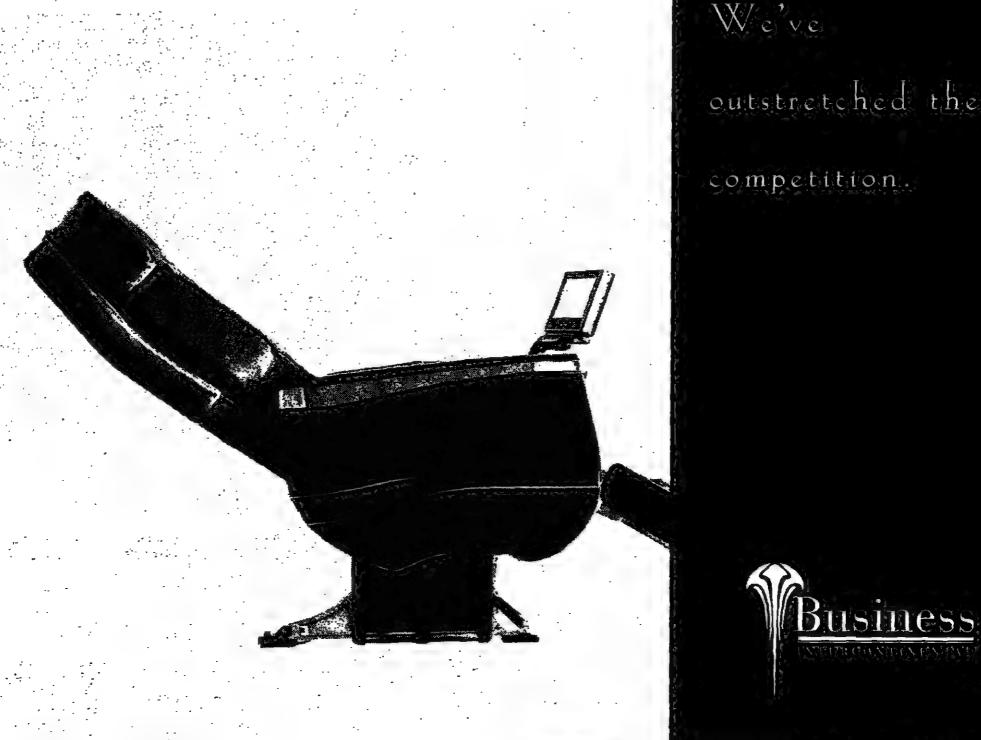
The debate began with a speculative jab from the Freudian camp. Christopher Brookeman, of the University of Westminster, said that Ali had constructed a personality that mocked different black stereotypes - such as the clown or sadist - that were then dominant in the American psyche. By donning such "masks", he said, Ali could "float like a but-

terfly, sting like a bee".

Professor John C. Walter, from the University of Washington, Seattle, countered with his view of an "egalitarian Ali", an analysis rooted in Alexis de Tocqueville's vision of an America that honours talent without racial bias, "Ali became the quintessential American because he was a successful braggard. When he said an opponent was going down in round four, he did, and America is a society which progress-es by the achievement of stated outcomes," Professor Walter said. Even Ali's conversion to Islam, he said, was eventually understood by Americans as a response to racial discrimina-

But Mary O' Reilly, who is researching American cultur-al history at Liverpool John Moores University, preferred an "aesthetic Ali". "When Ali knocked out George Foreman in the Rumble in the Jungle, he didn't follow up his punch because he would have disturbed the beauty of Foreman's fall," she said.

T.J. Dowling, the US cultur-al attache, said that such official recognition for Ali would have been impossible when he was sentenced to jail for avoiding the draft: "He was forcing Americans to deal with a lot of issues back then. Now we have come to understand him as a great American."



screen, make a call from your seat on your personal telephone or treat your palate to a Mediterranean Cuisine inspired choice of three menus, amongst many other possibilities. And when you've landed and had time to reflect, you'll have no doubt as to why Iberia is today one of the leading business airlines of the world. Distance measured between rows.





Cheaper homes 'are the key to rural revival'

Valerie Elliott reports on a call for tax breaks and planning changes to reverse fall in low-cost housing

TAX incentives could be used the row over hunting, which to encourage an increase in af-fordable homes in rural communities, the chairman of the new Countryside Agency said yesterday.

Even Cameron said this was one of the ideas being considered by the agency to tackle a growing shortage of homes to buy or rent, and to help to revive dying rural villages.

Other ideas under consideration by the new body, which brings together the work of the Rural Development Commission and the Countryside Commission, were a new national hotline to publicise rural transport services and greater use of postal, school and company buses to help people living in isolated communities — partic-ularly the jobless and low-paid - to get to the nearest towns.

Mr Cameron is determined that countryside issues are given top priority within the Government. He is also keen to ensure that Whitehall departments introduce "ruralproofing" in every new policy. so that their impact on rural communities will automatically be taken into account.

He met Tony Blair in his Sedgefield constituency ten days ago and they agreed that greater focus should be given to the problems of the rural economy and to social exclusion in isolated areas and market towns. Mr Blair is keen to preserve the countryside, but he made it clear to Mr Cameron that he believes that greater attention should be given to providing leisure and amenity opportunities for people who live in urban areas.

Mr Cameron, publicising the agency's snapshot of life in the countryside of today, indicated that he did not expect the Government's plans to give the public greater access to the countryside to be controversial. He emphasised that farmers and landowners would be told of the benefits of the extra tourism to their areas.

He appeared keen to defuse

he said he regarded as a marginal item on the agency's agenda. He said: "I don't hunt and have no real desire to hunt, but it does play a part in the social and economic pattern of rural life. I believe that it is more an animal ethics issue and is not something that we should put high on our

He made clear that the lack of affordable housing was a priority for the agency. Young people and families were being priced out of the market and left without any low-cost alternatives to help them to maintain a life in the country-

Mr Cameron said he did not believe that building a large number of council houses was the answer to the problem. He called for more imaginative solutions to create more social housing — including tax incen-tives to encourage farmers and landowners to convert properties to let. He also wants local authorities to work in closer partnership with private property developers and housing associations. He suggested that planning officers should be lobbied to

COUNTRY LIFE

☐ 88 per cent of all land in Britain is countryside

One in five people (9.3 million)

lives in a rural area

42 per cent of rural parishes had no shop in 1997; 43 per cent had no post office; 83 per cent had no GP based in parish □ 49 per cent had no school (for

any age); 75 per cent had no daily bus service 13 84 per cent of nural house-holds have a car (69 per cent ☐ There are more deaths on rural

roads (55 per cent, compared with 41 per cent on urban roads and 4 per cent on motorways)

Women's institutes and Moth ers' Unions were the most com-mon community activities (found in 59 per cent of parishes; 39 per cent had football clubs) refuse permission for new clus-ters of detached, "executive" homes in villages and to ap-prove only plans that included larger number of cheaper houses

The housing crisis facing countryside communities is reflected in statistics showing that 91,000 rural homes were lost from the low-cost rented sector in the five years between 1985 and 1990, and that two thirds of young families in the countryside cannot afford to buy a home, Mr Cameron said that the

shortage of affordable housing had followed the right-to-buy legislation introduced under the Thatcher Governments, "I am not saying that right-to-buy was a disaster for those who bought their homes, but it has caused a shortage of let

Richard Wakeford, chief executive of the new agency, add-ed: "When development land becomes available in villages. people should ask themselves whether it is right to let that land go for four or five executive homes, when the site could take ten to 15 houses for people of more modest

He also suggested that the agency did not consider green belt land bordering urban areas as wholly sacrosarict and that it would look at the use of this land. While, in most cases, it should remain undeveloped, Mr Wakefield sald: "It may be that taking green belt close to public transport is a better way forward than the alternative of going beyond it, deep into countryside, that may be in an area of outstanding natural beauty, to build

The new agency is to focus on the social, economic and environmental well-being of the English countryside and champion the rural dimension at all levels, from Brussels to the smallest parish council, in business and in the voluntary



Protesters are

BY SUSIE STEINER

THE public backlash against genetically modified crops has helped to clear two envi-ronmental protesters who de-stroyed a field of experimental

Jacklyn Sheedy, 33, and Elizabeth Snook, 22, were awarded costs at Plymouth Crown Court despite having caused an estimated £44,000 of damage to the genetically modified maize crop in Devon last August.

The women's lawyer told the court that they had acted reasonably because they believed there was an imminent risk of cross-pollination with crops planted 200 metres away on an organic farm. The Crown Prosecution

Service offered no evidence against them. Andrew Oldland, for the prosecution, ad-"unfolding events", including a swing in public opinion against geneti-cally modified foods, had con-

cleared over gene crop raid tributed to the decision not to

pursue the case. Outside the court, Ms Sheedy, from Finsbury Park,

North London, was cheered by about 200 supporters, some of them dressed as vegetables. She said that the charges had been dropped because the Establishment "could not afford to put genetic engineering on trial", and gave warning that protesters would take "further action" against GM

Ms Snook, from Pinner, northwest London, said that the decision was clearly "based on the political climate. This indicates that direct action is

effective and justified."

Mr Oldland had earlier told the court that abandoning the case did not set a precedent. "Any future acts of criminal damage in similar circumstances will be considered on their merits," he said.

The raid involving Ms Snook and Ms Sheedy came after weeks of protest about GM crops being planted near an organic farm at Staverton. The National Institute of Agricultural Botany (NIAB) had planted the maize last

May as a test in conjunction with Sharpes International Seeds, a part-owned subsidiary of the biotechnology company Zeneca. The site is managed by the NIAB on behalf of the Ministry of Agriculture. Guy Watson, the owner of

the neighbouring organic farm, feared that his £20,000 sweetcorn crop would be con-taminated by the GM maize and that his farm would lose

its organic status.
He sought a judicial review
of the Government's failure to
halt the crop trial in July. The three judges ruled that they were powerless to intervene.

On August 3, about 30 peo-ple wearing protective cloth-ing raided the trial site and pulled up the plants, which were due to pollinate the following week. Ms Sheedy and Ms Snook were among 12 people arrested. They were charged with causing damage to the maize. The others were released on police bail and are unlikely to face charges.

Map of Britain catches up with reality

BY NICK NUTTALL ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

MAPS of Britain are to be updated in a £42 million project by the Ordnance Survey, after falling up to ten years behind changes in the landscape.

The update could help to set-tle areas of conflict between ramblers and landowners under the right-to-roam legisla-tion, and to identify disused urban sites to reduce home-

building in the countryside. The mapping will involve taking 65,000 aerial images a year, with cameras triggered by global-positioning satellites so that the images can be matched with unprecedented accuracy. Geoff Robinson, the director-general of the Ordnance Survey, admitted that some maps were up to ten years behind in remote moor-lead assets and several wears. land areas and several years behind in other rural and

some urban locations. The blame for delay is being put on cash contraints by the last Government in the early 1990s. The new spending of £42 million was announced yesterday by Nick Raynsford. the Environment Minister.

Britain's landscape was changing faster than at any time in history, Mr Robinson said. "Over the past 30 to 40 years we have seen thousands of miles of railways disappear to be replaced by thousands of miles of trunk roads. Hundreds of pits have disappeared, to be replaced by hundreds of shopping mails. We have seen tower blocks go up and tower blocks come down.

The new data is being made available online and it is planned to update this daily. An electronic archive of the changing landscape is being developed for historians and geographers. The survey is also making more use of Gael-ic and Welsh placenames.

The aerial mapping will be orchestrated from Blackpool airport, as it is near the geographic centre of Britain.

NET LINKS

www.o-s.co.nk/homepage/ main.htm for the Ordnance Survey website



We self over the phone, which means you could benefit from our low charges after only 10 minutes. And with a FTSE 100 Tracker based

PEP or Pension, the long term benefits could be equally appealing.



Fantastic offer From Leisure clubs with swimming pools at most hotels Plymouth Ashford Glasgow Erskine Rugby/Northampton Gloucest Grimsby Stevenage Birmingham Airport Haydock Swindon Birmingham City Hull Cardiff loswich Carlista Lancaster Wakefield Leeds/Sefby Coventry Walsoll Croydon Leicester Warrington/Runcom Washington Basildon Leeds/Brighouse Milton Keynes Aviesbury Maidstone/Sevenoa Cambridge Bexiey Newcastle-upon-Tyne Manchester Brentwood Fareham Narwich Hemel Hempstead South Mimms Cardiff City Nottingham City Hull Marina York £59 Nottingham/Derby Dublin (IR) £69 Colchester POR CONTROLLED Manchester Airport Preston Famborough l'Not part of the Pos Reading Glasgow Airport Great Value London Glasgow City Rochester Gulldford Southampton/Eastleigh Hampstead Stoke-on-Trent High Wycombe Kensington **Posthouse** 0345 40 40 40 TERMS & CONDITIONS: Prices shown are per more based on one night stay, single or double occupancy, fully inclusive of ter and service. Offer available at fisted breaks to 30th April 1999. Stay Friday, Saturday or Sanday night. All reservations subject to available with a finited number of rooms available at those promotional rates. Number of the native without prior notice. Any confirmal or quantational rates are the night to suspend this special offer at any time without prior notice. Any confirmal or quantational bookings cancelled after 20th on day of anthrol will be liable to a non-arrival charge of the first right's terms. All unconfirmed bookings will be released at 2pm on day of anthrol. Bases are correct at time of going to press but are subject to change at any time.

ty to fers ting op-ides if it tore jig-the

n. A inu-the

ery hill The Itle ain

 $\{f_{i,j}\}_{i=1}^n$

20 3 m

ET LINKS

OVERSEAS NEWS

'Hated' US atheist feared murdered

THE mystery of America's leading atheist, missing for more than three years, may soon be resolved.

Madalyn Murray O'Hair once proudly described herself as the most hated woman in America. She was loathed by Christian fundamentalists for her pivotal role in the 1960s legal battles over the separation of church and state.

She was one of the parties in the lawsuit leading to the Supreme Court's historic 1963 ruling that banned organised, prayer from all state-run

In September 1995, she vanished, aged 76, from the headquarters of her organisation. American Atheists Inc., along with her son. John Garth Murray, then 44, and her grand-daughter, Robin Murray, then

Also missing were gold coins worth half a million dollars (£308,000), property of the O'Hair family. The trio left a note on their office door in Austin, Texas, saying an emergen-cy had arisen. They were sup-posed to attend a protest in New York but never arrived.

By the time she disappeared, Mrs O'Hair's fame was losing its lustre. She had been ill and was frustrated over her forlorn efforts to regain the political prominence she had once enjoyed.

There was endless specula-

tion over what had happened to her. It was discovered that after leaving Austin she apparently spent a month in San Antonio, before finally dropping out of sight. Many wondered if she had scooped up her organiFBI pursues new clues in three-year riddle of a family that disappeared, writes Ian Brodie in Washington

abroad. Detectives conducted Ganne, who said the federal a fruitless global search. There agents suspected his client of a fruitless global search. There were jokes about whether, as an atheist, she had met her

Now the authorities are actively investigating whether she and the others were viotims of a robbery, kidnap and murder plot. The FBI has taken into cust-

ody David Waters, 52, a former manager in Mrs O'Hair's office, for having a cache of 119 rounds of ammunition in his flat, an alleged offence because Mr Waters has a conviction for murder.

Far more intriguing, though, was a statement by Mr Waters's lawyer, Patrick leased four months before the O'Hair family vanished.

In another twist to the mys tery, agents have reopened the murder case of Danny Fry, who died soon after a visit to Mr Waters at about the time the O'Hairs went missing. He had told his family he was working on a big money deal with Mr Waters. His body. being part of a plot to rob and murder Mrs O'Hair. Mr Ganne disclosed that a federal prosecutor had told him that without hands and head, was discovered in October 1995 east of Dallas, but was identiagents had questioned others with knowledge of Mrs fied by DNA only last O'Hair's disappearance who were pointing fingers at Mr Waters. The lawyer said he was warned: "People are rolling over on your client and he better our right Cod."

January.

Mr Waters had pleaded guilty to stealing \$54,000 from Mrs O'Hair's office, but he denies any knowledge of the killing of Mr Fry or the family's disappearance. He was quot-ed as saying he believed Mrs O'Hair and her missing rela-tives had gone into hiding. "I think they have kicked back somewhere, very comfortable and having chuckles."



better get right with God."
Yesterday the FBI revealed that a second ex-felon had

been arrested for having two

loaded handguns in his flat.

He is Gary Karr, 50, who ence

served time in prison with

Mrs O'Hair with her son and granddaughter before their disappearance in 1995

Paraguay ruler quits

By Gabriella Gamini, South America correspondent

TENS of thousands of Paraguayans flooded on to the streets of the capital Asunción. yesterday to celebrate the resignation of the embattled President, Raul Cubas. He was replaced by the head of the Senate, Luis González Macchi, after a week of violent political

The city's central plaza. which last week saw gun battles among opponents and supporters of the President and the deaths of four students. was filled with 60,000 people who danced and sang the naanthem. Blue-and white flags, honking cars and a cascade of fireworks marked the beginning of celebrations as President Cubas announced he would step down.

Yesterday afternoon the par-ty was still going, with thous-ands more joining festivities in the spects around the colonial Congress building. Firefighters on horseback cooled the crowds. Señor Cubas stepped down only hours before the

al, in which he was accused of risuse of power. He was charged with ignoring a su-preme court ruling when he released his political ally and former coup leader, Lino Oviedo, from prison. Senor Cubas does not admit wrongdoing.



of wrongdoing .

Senate was due to announce a but said he resigned to ensure verdict on his impeachment tri- an end to political upheaval. General Oviedo, the former array chief who staged a foiled coup in 1996 and was sentenced to ten years in jail, was arrested as he tried to flee to Argentina.

Violent anti-Cubas protests and widespread public de-mands for his resignation had been triggered after the assassination of his Vice-President. and outspoken rival. Luis Maria Argana. Señor Argana. was killed when four hooded gunmen sprayed his car with Thousands had gathered in

the central plaza in protest at the killing. The demonstration turned into street battles and supporters of President Cubas-were accused of firing into a crowd of Argana supporters, leaving four dead. Senor Mac-chi, who will be President until elections are held within three months, last night indicated that he would return General Oviedo to prison.

WORLD SUMMARY.

88 perish in Himalayan earthquake

Rudraprayag: At least 88 peo-ple were killed when an earthquake and aftershocks joited India's Himlayan foothills before dawn. The quake, which was felt across parts of northern India, western Nepal and southern China brought houses tumbling down on thousands of people as they slept. It was the second time in eight years that the remote area has been hit by a severe quake. At least 1.600 people died in 1991 when a tremor measuring 6.6 on the Richter scale hit the Uttarkashi region of Uttar Pracesh. (Reuters)

Hutu confesses

Kampala: Ugandan troops killed 18 Rwandan Hutu rebels in Virunga National Park, eastern Congo, and cap-tured four, one of whom admitted taking part in killing eight foreign tourists, four of them British, in southwestern Uganda earlier this month. Colonel Benon Biraaro said. (AP)

Cuban defeat

Havana: President Castro shrugged off a loss by Cuba's national team to the US Baltimore Orioles in the first round of "baseball diplomacy" bet-ween the nations. Both flags waved and anthems resound-ed as 50,000 fans saw Cuba's team beaten 3-2 in extra innings. (AFP)

Eta peace move

Madrid: Eta. the Basque sepa ratist group, plans to suspend its campaign of street violence on April 4, the Basque national day, two Spanish newspapers said. There have been no killings since Eta declared a truce in September, but its youth groups continue to use terrorist tactics. (Reuters)

Greens see red

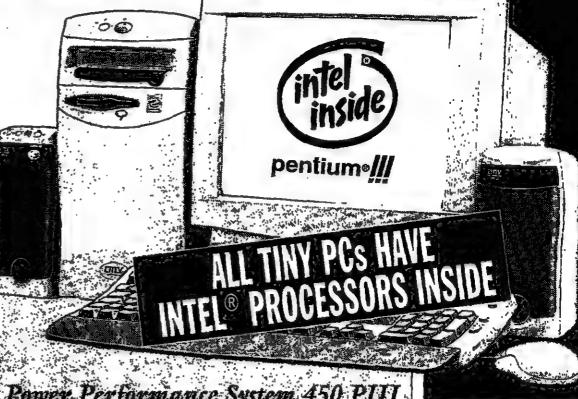
Sydney: The environmental group Greenpeace has asked a court to order the Olympics Co-ordinating Authority to stop styling the 2000 Olympics as the Green Games because it says that an ozone-depleting chemical will be used in the cooling system at one of the

Pilot 'guilty'

Norfolk, Virginia: Captain Joseph Schweitzer, a Marine navigator whose jet cut a ski gondola cable killing 20 people in Italy last year, has agreed to plead guilty to obstruction and conspiracy charges (AP)

High and wet

Zurich: An alpine rescue helicopter saved a repairman stranded up a 135ft flagpole on a castle in Oensingen. The man got stock after rain made the descent perilous. (Reuters)



SOFTWARE

Power Performance System 450 PHI

ALL THIS INCLUDED IN OUR AMAZING PRICE



SPECIAL OFFER

VISIT YOUR LOCAL TINY SHOWROOM OR CALL FREEPHONE FOR MORE INFORMATION

All traperrate apurpoleógica. All projes and manufacturas specifications are supera to change cuthour notice. Piesse check availability before ordering, Goods are offised for size supera to standard concouns of sale available or necuest. EGUE, high inspect logo and Perform are regi-tered trademade, of the high Concounton Time Consovers Survival is part of the Dill group Offers subject to availability. May not read CDRs

TINY OnLine FREE

think big about your PC...think TINY

HARRÓW HOUNSLOW HUDDERSFIELD HULL ILFORD

LINCOLN

IPSWICH KINGSTON LAKESIDE LANÇASTER LEICESTER

UNTIL MARCH 2000

On All Systems

95 SHOWROOMS

NATIONWIDE

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK*

NOST OPEN 9km TO 8km MON-SAT

DURHAM & ENFIELD

NOW OPEN

MAIDSTONE MANCHESTER

- SHEFFIELD MIDDLESBROUG WILTON KEYNES

NEWCASTLE

NEWPORT NORTHAMPTO

NORWICH NOTTINGHAM

PETERBOROUGH

PLYMOUTH PORTSMOUTH

PRESTON READING ROMFORD SHREWSBI SLOUGH

SOLIHULL

SOUTH SOUTH

SUTTON

SWANSEA SWINDON TAUNTON

SOUTHAMPTON

STOKE-ON-TRENT

TRURO TUNBRADGE WELLS

OXFORD

altrinchai Belfast

BOLTON

BRISTOL BROMLEY

CANTERBURY

CHELMSFORE CHELTENHAM

CHESTER COLCHESTER COVENTRY

CRAWLEY

DUDLEY

DERBY DONCASTER

EAST KILBRIDE

EDINBURGH

GLOUCESTER

EXETER

WARRINGTON WATFORD NIGAN WOOD GREEN WORCESTER

Business Deposits

The best deposit rates on the table

1115	1		SECONE	
· sé	***		Take 1	ě
	mani	our y	notic	ŝ
	anta a	rod)	at Ac	ě
1440	· by	APPEN	ff on	Ž,
Deg	POSITE	7887	***	
WW	A 5.1	05.C	of all	À,

ja:	NatiWest		1.96%	2.42%	188%
*	Midland .		2.00%	2.25%	2.75%
	Lloyds		. 2.02%	2.38%	2.58%
	***************************************	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	. 1		
est	rates startin	g at 4.25%	AER, 4.18%	gross for a	
00	and reaching	5.25% AER	2,5.15% gro	ss for a ba	lance

to invest in a Direct Deposit Account. Chequ

- Tiered competitive intere minimum balance of £50 of £250,000 and more
- Direct access to transfer business funds
- No need to open a Business Banking Direct Current Account we'll link up to your existing business current account.

To open a Direct Deposit Account, call us on 0800 783 977

Rates our substrated correct at 10.03.99, interest paid quarterly Pransfers be	envern Buchevo lignising Direct accounts will take other the Harve day cunnactions at other hards will a small for. Amount Equilibrium Rate (AER) has noticed take which shows the gross interest rate as if paid able without the deplotion of has full forms and conditions, making an engaged, Comparables accounts part Exchant Resimps fortal Account, Lights Rateless Call Account, Accident Exchange Observed, Accident Accident
normalist care up to 7 wateroug ways have a few rate in the rate of interest payar and compounded on an annual basels. Greet with it for rate of interest payar and one the Royal Basel of Scotland Businers's Ranking Direct Deposit Actor Money Strates, Calls was be opported. The Royal Basel of Scotland pic. Royal	able utilized für degistiken pf Ins. Full berein auf consilizer, malade en request, Corporative entrans- port, Europa Bioteneo Busil Account, Liquis Bentiess Call Account, Matterlet Bioteneo, Biotene, Haldman prisent Office, 36.50. Archive Square, Edinburgh 1942 270. Registered in Scattard No. 96312.
Send to: The Royal Bank of Scotland p	plc, Customer Response Team, Direct Banking, FREEPOST, utred).
Contact varie	[- Existing Royal Bank customer? Yes No
Tiffe	Please send more information [] or

.... Business banking DIRECT

Salvaging a future with music

A car crash has left musician Rupert Johnston with serious brain damage and the mind of a child, but his remarkable gift for playing the French horn has survived and gives him hope. Susan Elkin reports

restless young man. blind in one eye, waits on the pavement with the pent-up agitation of a young child. He is 20. I'm not late but he is anxious about visitors. He has little sense of time and he has

been waiting for several hours.
"Hello," he says, his voice slightly slurred. Wrenching open my car door, he pats me affectionately on the shoulder before the wheels have stopped turning.

"I'm-Rupert-Johnston-and-I'm-pleased-to-meet-you," he chants mechanically, like a toddler who has learnt a phrase off pat.

indoors I ask him to play his French horn. Reluctantly and rather crossly he tosses off part of the first movement of Mozart's Second Concerto. Like David Helfgott, the schizophrenic pianist who is the subject of the film Shine, Rupert can play very well on a concert platform, although he is inclined to be silly in an informal situation.

"Disinhibition", caused by brain injury, means that he doesn't wor-ry about difficult notes and passages. He just at-tacks them. Like Helf-

gott, Rupert's effortless playing seems curiously at odds with the rest of his behaviour. Two years ago Rupert was an outstanding

first-year student at Guildhall School of Music. A glittering career as a solo and orchestral horn player lay before him. Then came a near-

accident' fatal road accident in February 1997 which left him so badly brain-damaged that, after 18 months in hospital, he needs constant supervision, patiently repeated instructions, regular vis-its from social services and lessons from a special-needs tutor.

Yet he can still play his horn with remarkable panache, even to the extent of sight-reading and memorising new pieces. "Some experts say that he plays even better now than he did before the accident." says his mother Gill, who, like her husband David, is a music teacher. Last year Rupert was highly commended in the Paxman competition. This year he has worked his way through two rounds of the Shell LSSO competition to reach the semi-finals.

So what happened on February 7 1997? Gill describes Rupert's impetuous overnight trip in his Citroën BX from his home in Harpenden in Hertfordshire to been a pupil at the Cathedral School until the previous summer. The police arrived here early the next morning to tell us that at about 5am Rupert had driven full tilt, without braking, into the back of a Spanish lorry at the intersection of the M25 and the M1," she says.

The cause remains a mystery. The police ruled out alcohol, although Rupert had drunk a few beers the evening before. Gill suspects that he might have been changing a tape. Perhaps he fell asleep. Rupert does not remember anything about the accident.

The police and the paramedics at the scene thought that he was dead. The front of his head and face were smashed in the impact. Nonetheless they attempted resuscitation and he was breathing with assistance on arrival at Hemel Hempstead Hospital. The Johnstons were told to gather the rest of the family. Rupert was not expected to live through the day and, because of the severe disfiguring bruising, his mother was advised not to go into the intensive-care room to look at her son. It was evening before she

All the time that Gill is speaking, Rupert is wandering childishly and aimlessly in and out of the room mumbling. "I don't think the photographer's coming. I want to go outside. Do you think the photogra-pher really will come? I want a

Some say

he plays

better

than

before his

sandwich. Where's that photographer?" All this

over and over again,
"Rupert, why don't
you go on the PlayStation for a while?" Gill says with careful bright-ness. Or: "I know what you could do. You could make a cup of coffee." A family friend oversees the coffee-making.

The activity passes another minute or two until the relentless interruptions and demands begin again. Like a brooding caged animal, Rupert is never still for more than a

few seconds. Each time his mother refuses a request and tries to disract him, he flounces out cursing. The next minute he's cuddling her on the sofa, holding her hand. When the photographer appears in a Saab 900, Rupert has to be bribed with the prospect of a ride in it and allowed to have a go with the camera - as an incentive to co-oper-

So what was Rupert like before the accident? "A typical horn play-er," Gill says with a grin. "Rebel-lious and awkward, wilful and

The day after the accident Rupert was transferred to a specialist hospital: Atkinson Morley's in Wimbledon, part of St George's Hospital. There he had a series of high-risk operations and procedures to reconstruct his face and to correct various leaks, imbalances and complications, including pneumonia and MRSA, the so-called "superbug".

"His chances of survival were slim," says Anthony Bell, Professor of Neurosurgery at Atkinson Mor-ky's. "On admission he was in a poor state after the journey. One eye was obviously damaged beyond repair. He was in a coma and had bilateral frontal lobe damage."

This means that the front of Rupert's brain above the eyes was damaged on both sides. "Normally we use only about 20 per cent of our brain." Professor Bell explains. "So if only one hemisphere is injured the other will often compensate." But in Rupert's case the damage was bilateral. "I've screwed my

brain up," as Rupert himself says. So how has his musical ability survived more or less intact? "It's a good illustration of how different parts of the brain are responsible for different functions." says Profes-

"Music is thought to reside in the temporal lobes that are farther back behind the eyes and above the ears. Although Rupert had some damage to speech, which is controlled by the brain stem, and to the pinitary gland, which secretes a vital hormone that controls water levels in the body, along with multiple fractures to the face and frontal lobe damage that leads to his petu-lant, childish behaviour patterns, the temporal lobes escaped."

Gill recalls the first indication of this. Rupert was very ill and being ventilated via a tracheotomy. His parents played him a Mozart con-certo through headphones. At the same time they put his horn in his lap because doctors had asked them to bring him familiar objects. When he heard the music Rupert's fingers automatically began to reach for the familiar notes.

ater, during a miserable two months in a secure unit at Maudsley Hospital in South London, Gill found Rupert, who by then had been taught to walk again, trailing the corridor banging the wall with his horn, which was too heavy for him to lift. "He was pitifully disori-entated," she says. "He was looking for his rehearsal because he thought he was on a music course."

What is his future? "We cling to the hope that he might still be able to do something as a soloist," says his mother. "He'll never manage the discipline and teamwork needed for ensemble playing." Then she puts on a pre-accident CD of Rupert playing impeccably: the seamless phrasing of a former chorister, extraordinarily rich golden tone and total concentrated poise.

The line between sensibly encouraging Rupert to do the only thing that he might still excel at and putting him on stage as a Heligotistyle freak is a fine one. "Yes, we are conscious of the dangers," says Gill soberly, "but music is the only thing we can see that could possibly give him any kind of future. It's hi only chance."

 The Johnston family is trying to raise E30,000 for a neuroscience re-search post for one year. Donations to: Neurosciences Research Foundation, Atkinson Morley's Hospital, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, London SW20 ONE; 0181-946 7711.



Want (A) mortgage that saves you £16,000 and puts you in control?

If you're looking for a mortgage that you can adapt to meet your needs, here's an attractive solution.

- Interest colculated daily, which means you can pay less interest and pay the loan.
- Save even more time and money with our flexible repayment options by increasing your monthly repayments or making a lump sum payment.
- Give yourself a break from your payments when you need it, or use your mortgage. to buy something you have always wanted, like a car (if you've paid more than the minimum repayments).
- Variable interest rate of just 6.20% (6.3% APR typical).

Phone A Mortgage saves you time and money. For example, you could save £16,080.44 interest and repay 6 years and 10 months early by simply increasing your monthly repayments each year by 2.0% on a £60,000 mortgage. This is compared to our 25 year standard repayment mortgage for the same amount. Of course, it's up to you, you can control your mortgage to suit you.

So, if you want all the benefits of a flexible mortgage, call now. Lines are open Monday to Friday 8,00am to 9.00pm, and at weekends from 9.00am to 6.00pm.

PHONE A MORTGAGE Call now 0800 783 85 83

Colle plory by monitored or slimitly recognised by stell training purposes. Rates correct of 22 February 1999, Written quotations are dividiable on request. Manyages are subject to status. Applicants must be 18 years or own. Security in the form of a laged margingle over the property does not be requested. All locans sequence or produstional valuations. Milimitum redress amount in 2,000, We after 19% locals for first limit buyers and 90% for extension property awares. Desired on the lower of the purchase price or valuation. For locans of 90% or observe, Montagon Goronnice Interests the required. Interest rates may vary which could differ expoyments. Typical example: a Residua Poyment thorspage of 250,000 ever 19 years and 2 members of an interest rate of 6.20% (ApP 4.2% validated 25 group monthly poyments commencing or 290.5% in the flast year witnessed to poyments and in cases of 2.00% apply to the flast year witnessed to poyments and in 200.5%, EAN 60, 2622-89, EATI-02, 2448-05, 2457-78, 2546-97, 2646-97, 2676-30, 2485-02, 2693-33, 2530-44, 2555-54, 2535-38, 2536-36, 2557-78, 2558-02, from 1 poyment of 2569-38, and 1 little partnershift in 2503-32. Total amount poyable 2703-282-58 including a valuation less of 2503-08, EAR 652-69, 2536-08, 2

Sexist, snobbish and very painful

review in the journal Prescriber is a reminder of the variety of treatments available for an acute attack of gouty arthritis, and of the measures that can be taken to prevent such

Gout has such a strong place in history and in literature that the wisdom of Dr Terence Gibson of the Department of Rheumatology at Guy's Hospital in London in this review cannot do justice to the disease, the pain of which inspired John Milton to write Paradise Lost and formed the basis for so many okes, cartoons and stories in Victorian Britain.

Gout is no laughing matter for the middle-aged, middle-class, well-beeled, well-covered victim. The pain can be excruciating. The attack usually begins suddenly and the joint is often red, swollen and exquisitely tender as well as painful. In 75 per cent of cases, the big-toe joint is involved — but any of the joints of the lower limb may be affected, including the small joints of the feet and toes, and the knees. It is a myth to think that gout cannot affect any joint in the upper limb and that big joints are never ravaged by it.

The pain is not always worthy of Paradise Lost. Sometimes it causes only an unpleasant twinge in one or more joints of the feet, particularly in the morning after a good party involving plenty of alcohol and rich food. There are few diseases that discriminate against the better off, but gout is one. It is also sexist it is rare - some doctors would say extraordinary — for a pre-menopausal woman to suffer from gouty arthritis, even though she may have a raised level of uric acid in her blood. In older age groups both sexes are targeted, albeit men more often than women.

Gout is caused by an inherited abnormality in the metabolism of uric acid. This can cause the depositing of needle-sharp sodium urate crystals in the joint fluid. Uric CHEST acid metabolites may also be deposited in the ears, where they give rise to white, chalky lumps - so-called tophi - or

Although an acute attack of gouty arthritis is often precipitated by gluttonous cating or drinking, particularly if pre-ceded by starvation (therefore never do without breakfast, lunch and tea before an evening party), it is also engendered by certain medication. including small doses of aspirin and diuretics. Gout can also be induced by surgery. minor injury or even emotional tension. These happenings do not cause the inborn error in uric acid metabolism, but merely precipitate the unfortunate symptoms that can stem from it, for 90 per cent of peo-ple with a raised level of uric acid in their blood do not suf-

in the urinary tract, where

gout is one of the causes of uri-

tes, obesity and hypertension is not a direct one Recurrent attacks of gout can damage the kidneys and the joints. In pseudogout, crys-

fer from gout. Likewise, the as-

sociation of gout with diabe-

MEDICINE DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

tals of a different chemical, calcium pyrophosphate, are de-posited in joints. This condition can affect older people of both sexes.

The best form of treatment for gout is to keep it at bay. Zyloric (allopurinol) is the drug of choice for reducing serum uric acid and, therefore, avoidbe prescribed for the patient with high levels of blood uric acid who has more than two attacks in a year or has joint or kidney involvement. Zyloric can, when first giv-

en, precipitate an attack, so it is best to give with it an antiinflammatory agent such as Indocid (indomethacin). Zyloric should not be prescribed for regular use until at least a month after the last serious episode.

agents are also useful in treating an acute attack of arthritis, and in other cases aspiration of the joint, and injection may be necessary. Colchicine may be useful to keep gout at bay in the occasional patient who is unable to take allopurinol or its alternative, Benemid (probenecid).

Other measures that will help a person to avoid gout include avoiding certain kinds of food - those containing nitrogen-rich purine com-pounds such as kidneys, other offal, game, lobster and shellfish — and drinking less alcohol and more non-intoxicating drinks. Some people, however, prefer to take Zyloric (allopurinol) and range freely over the menu.

The second second

1797



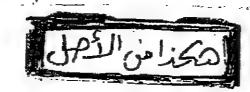
legs, body, male chest and back. For a confidential consultation, without charge, please telephone our national number below to get instantly co

> TELEPHONE: 0870 603 4444 THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROUP

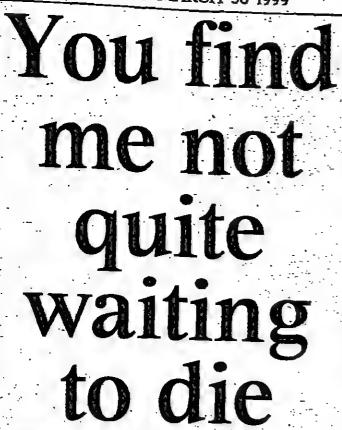
6 Harley Street, London WIN IAA

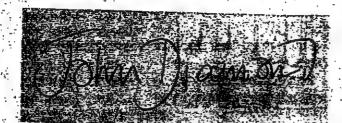
FREE 0800 484 184 quoting reference TM3727 Our lines are open 8.30am to 7pm weekdays, and 9am to 1pm Saturdays. orded for scall training purposes.

Quality health insurance



MARCH 30 1999





As John Diamond learns that his cancer cannot be cured, he is certain that his life can still be happy and worthwhile

We were

no longer

talking

about cure

but about

hen I was II I got a Hackney scholarship to the City of London School. I'd been a bright child in junior school and used to being at the top of the class without working very hard for it. At City of London I was in a class full of bright children and, worse, bright children who worked hard. At the end of the first year I came near the bottom of the class.

I tried to work out something to say to my parents that would take the shock of my failure away in an instant. I got home, knocked on the door and when Mum answered I said, without preamble. "I want sweeth I said, without preamine. I want to leave the school. It's not right for me." Somehow I imagined — wrongly — that my parents would take me at my word and ignore the damning report as symptomatic of the school's failure, not mine.

Sitting in the car, I felt the same sort of blind panic now. I needed a quick, radical solution to this: a solution to the prognosis, the threat of surgery, the prospect of a tongueless, voiceless, foodless life. I told Nigelia I was seriously thinking of not having the oper-ation. Then, seizing on the quick solution, I asked if she'd wouldn't — not because, as a complete atheist, she had any moral argument with suicide itself, but for a list of other reasons, such as wanting me to hang around as long as possi-

remission ble and not wanting to have to tell the children one day when they asked that she'd helped the father they couldn't remember to kill

I had the operation in August 1998. This time there was no question of not accepting all the help I could get, so I started on antidepressants a couple of days before the operation in the hope that they'd kick in as the morphine wore off. The routine was much the same as it had been the last time: a few days in the high-dependency unit, a few more days, with tubes poking out of me, in my room. This time 1 was more able to cope with the routine and last-ed in hospital for the full formight, so that when I came home I was relatively normal, as far as the children were concerned, always remembering that these were children who were getting used to their father's cumulative disablement.

I had a tracheotomy again and now had a tube poking out of my stomach, through which I fed three times a day. I brought home carrier bags full of drugs, sprays, wipes, swabs etc., and a schedule for taking the painkillers, anti-emetics, food supplements, indigestion remedies that would cover me for the next few weeks. I wore a small battery-operated pump that would inject a regular flow of dimorphine into me to keep the pain down. I had scars at the left-hand side of my

neck, where they had reached through to get the tongue, and for a foot along my back, where they had taken the muscle and its attached vein. Looking in the mirror. I realised that if I'd had all three operations. ations at once, my head would have failen off. I had scars almost entirely encircling my neck. I had no voice to speak of because my new tongue was still full of striches, but within weeks it became apparent that while Nigelia and the children could understand almost everything I said, nobody else was ever likely to.
But, strangely, I felt convinced that the

worst was over and that I was cancer-free. I also felt deeply depressed. I lay in bed calculating how best to do away with myself. knew that I had sleeping pills some-where that I could crush up

and pump into my stomach: one afternoon I counted them and looked up lethal dosages in a medical book. It seemed such a reasonable thing to do: to let it all just slip away from me, indeed, it's possible it then was because I'd prom-ised Nigella that if I was going to digress from the stated regime, I'd consult her first.

So here I was, unable to speak or eat and no real chance of doing either for as long as I lived. It wasn't quite as miserable as it sounds. The

antidepressant began to do its job and I started to have a shot at fiving a little. In September Nigella held a party to launch her first book (about food, ironically). It intended to turn up briefly, smile a forced smile and slip away, but I was the last to leave - in part because I was so proud of Nigelia's success, in part because I was having a genuinely good time. It turned out that I could be almost as jokey with a pad and pencil as I was with my old voice. Even better, I could drink again. I'd hardly touched a drop recently because of the soreness of my mouth and throat, but here I was, pumping the stuff into my stomach tube with a plastic syringe. Far from finding it gross, friends lined up to watch. The maitre d' of the swish hotel bar in which the party was held went so far as to show

me how to get champagne into the syringe without filling it full of bubbles.

So it went until the end of the year. Sure, there was the occasional problem with the hole in my neck, which was strangely unwilling to heal, and the voice I had seemed raspier than usual, but there were some wonderfully good times



with the children and Nigella, during which I'd never felt happier. In December Peter Rhys Evans

took a look down my throat and pro-nounced himself mystified by the unhealed hole. Would I pop in for a scan some time? We fixed a date in the new year and Nigelia and I pretended that we believed this was a routine event when we both knew it

might well not be.
We decided to take the kids for a holiday: we hadn't had one for two years or more, and if I needed even only opportunity for a while. We spent the end of 1998 and start of 1999 in Disney World and had a wonderful time. Transporting a week's worth of liquid food took. some doing, and there were a couple of days when I stayed in bed while the others went to the Magic Kingdom, but that and my mability to do the junk food that is so much a part of theme-park life aside, we couldn't

have enjoyed it more. A couple of days after we re-turned I went for the scan. There around my laryms. If a biopsy proved this to be the case, then my voice-

box would be removed as the surgeons chased the cancer down my gullet. The result would be almost no voice at all but the upside — I might possibly be able to swallow liquids again. I had the biopsy and the next day turned up for the results. I'd prepared my Times readers for a week or so off while I had the operation. In the event I wrote a column the next week:

"I know what I said last week and I wasn't meant to be here today: I should be back on the ward with the surgeons chasing the cancer further down my neck. But as soon as we arrived at the outpatients clinic we knew it was all up. Normally, we conduct our clinical meetings in an ordinary white cubicle in the general outpatients clinic; this time the receptionist gave



was a suggestion of returning cancer At Disney World: "We couldn't have enjoyed it more"

had asked for us to be shown to a consult-ing room in the Marsden's private wing. You do not ask for your patients to be tak-en to the comfy chairs if you're about to tell them that, after all, the shadow on the scan was a packet of Woodbines left on the machine by a cleaner.

"When Rhys Evans arrived it was with the unspoken hint of worse news still. The clinical possibilities thus far have all been surgical or radiological and I've known for some time that if a medical doctor ever turned up to a consultation we were no longer talking about cure but remission. With my surgeon were two men i'd not met before: a consultant medical oncologist and his registrar. Standing behind them, looking embarrassed, was a tall man in hood and gown with a scythe over

"Statistics tell us that anyone whose job is treating those diag-nosed as having cancer will, in around 60 per cent of cases, eventually have to dole out the worst possible news, and you'd suppose that after years of doing it doctors would find a way somewhere between the mawkish and the brusque that would serve them comfortably in most cases. I suppose it's testimony to Peter Rhys Evans that he gave us the news white-faced, nervous, with eyes downcest, much as he must have given the news the first time he ever had to, as if it were something both unsayable and already said.
"And the news is this: The can-

cer is in too many places around my throat and neck to warrant more surgery. If I let it take its natural course, I have six months left. If I have chemotherapy, and assuming it works and is not so arthous as to be unbearable. I might double or treble that. There's a small but significant chance of doing even better than that as the cancers are tiny and I feel healthier than I

"I'll take the chemotherapy, of course. Why would I not?

"I'd imagined that I'd feel terrified when I got the news, but what I felt most of all was sad. Sad for Nigella, the chil-dren, my parents. As if, of course, sad were a word up to this particular job. I realised that the reason I don't seem to be going through the standard denial-angerbargaining with God-acceptance schuck is because that's what I've been doing for the past 20 months or so. As soon as I heard the first diagnosis I heard a death sentence being passed and I suppose I never thought of the various operations and procedures as much more than temporary reprieves. Living with cancer must always mean living with the threat of death, even. I imagine, if you manage to increase the distance between you and

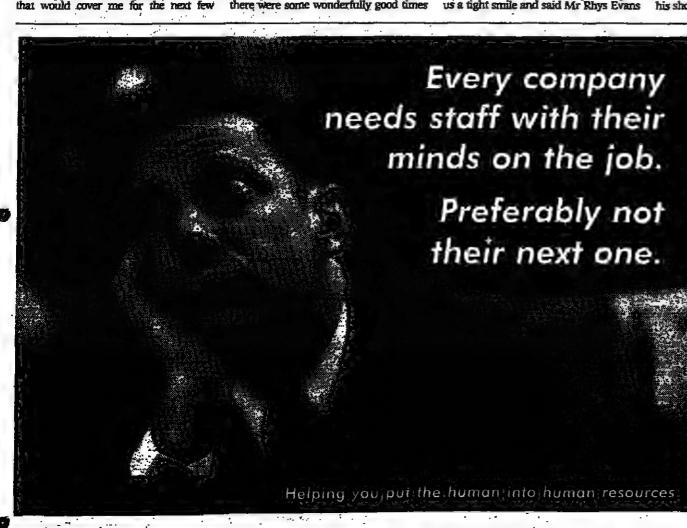
the diagnosis to the five years that counts as a cure.
"Meanwhile, I have some affairs to get

in what passes for order. We haven't told the children and won't for a while, so if you come across them, please don't say anything. I'll carry on working as long as I can and given that one side effect of the chemotherapy is fatigue, I'm sure you'll understand if I don't answer your mail individually from now on. And we're planning a big party to exlebrate Nigelia and my ten years of being together. It's strange how, in the middle of all this madness, there are some things worth celebrating."

nd so this is how you find me. Not quite waiting to die, because although I've accepted that I will, and sooner rather than later, the same rules apply to the foreshortened life as to one of normal length; just as no well-balanced 45-year-old says "Why bother going to the movies? I'll be dead in 30 years,' so I find that my imminent death doesn't stop me wanting to know what happens at the end of bad detective thrillers or wanting to spend time with Nigella and the children. Those things are still worth doing. As I write this we have all just returned from buying a basket for the spaniel we are to collect in a couple of days' time. A friend e-mailed me when she heard this to tell me it's a denial of what's happening and what's about to happen. It isn't: I know what's happening. But a dog is a happy thing, and it will be happy for me for whatever time I've got left and as happy as things can be for the family when I've gone.

 Extracted from C: Because Cowards Get Cancer, Too by John Diamond, published in paperback by Vermilion on April 8, £6.99. Times readers can buy it for E5.99 with free p&p from The Times Bookshop, 0990-134459; the hardback version is available for £7.99 (RRP £9.99).

● John Diamond's column appears in The Times Magazine on Saturdays.



A question that haunts all employers: are you getting sufficient commitment from your staff?

As innovators of one of the most successful staff benefit schemes ever - the original Luncheon Vouchers - commitment is something we know a lot about.

In fact, Accor Corporate Services has a range of schemes that enable companies to improve motivation and morale by tailoring benefits to the individual, with the added attraction of savings on lax or national insurance.

For example, our Eyecare Vouchers help companies meet the legal requirement of poying for eye tests for staff working with VDU screens.

Our Childcare Vouchers are a perfect way for companies to help. staff who face the special demands of caring for young children. And our Familylife Solutions provides a one-stop helpline on virtually any problem that a modern family might face:

So if you want to make the most of your most important asset, Accor Corporate Services are here to help.

Contact us for further information, Tel: 0800 917 6026.





Familylife Solutions.

And no one stops to think

The Kosovo tragedy should not

blind us to this farce in Ulster

ow let me get this right. There's only one way to deal with gangster politicians who ma-nipulate deadlines while selectively reinterpreting deals.
And that's to call their bluff.
We cannot afford to turn a blind eye to ethnic cleansing by irregular soldiers. So military force must be used. Bullies cannot be allowed to retain the military capacity to terrorise innocents. So their war-making capabilities must be "degraded", by force if

necessary.
Unless, of course, their victims are British citizens, and their enemy the British State.

If only, Slobodan Milosevic
must think, he had the good
fortune to be operating in
Belfast and not Belgrade.
Then he would find that his his family heirloom, something safeguarded by myth which it was considered indelicate to prise from his grasp. While British Forces seek to devastate the Yugoslav National Army's armaments, British ministers tiptoe round the

irish Republican Army's. I know that Northern Ireland politics normally ranks next to discussion of whether Shakespeare's plays were written by Bacon as the mark of an obsessive. I appreciate that when the subject of Ulster is raised by those of us with an interest in the Province, then the reaction of many friends is that of the wedding

guest to the Ancient Mariner, "hold off! unhand me, greybeard loon".

But the bloody tragedy in Kosovo should not be allowed to distract us from the black farce running in Stormont this week. It was while Britain was embroiled in a war which started in the Balkans at the beginning of this century

that Irish republicanism exploited its moment. It is trying to do so again. But no knowledge of history is required to appreciate what is happening in Ulster now, no engagement with the tangled minutiae of treaties and accords, no interest in the per-INLAs, those gangs of killers who hide behind indecipherable acronyms. This is one occasion when the Ancient Mariners of Ulster politics can ask their audience to attend to a simple morality tale.

At times it has seemed more like a production from Absurdist drama: Beckett without the humour. For the past year. Northern Ireland has been

waiting for Gerry.
When the Good Friday agreement was presented last April it was supposed to breathe democratic life into a Province starved of normal politics. Complex institutions were established designed to guarantee that no section of Northern Irish society could dominate any other, that every voice would be respected. Politicians from those parties which had never used violence, Protestant and Catholic, Unionist and nationalist, set to work to root these new institutions in the Province's narrow ground. But normal politics could begin only if the players were determined to act as normal politicians. And that meant that those groups, republican or loyalist, who had used violence in the past would have to forswear their arms. No staged surrender to the British Forces was required, simply co-operation with an international body pledged to impartiality.

And yet, one year on, there has been no relaxing of the grip on the trigger. Indeed, while moderate politicians have been building new bod-ies to promote dialogue, terror-ists on both sides have been rebuilding their arsenals. Even those disposed to ignore the replenishment of these private armies could not ig-nore their continued use of violence, from the beating of children to the murder of

Friday agreement was accompanied by a pledge from the Prime Minister, in his own hand, that its fruits would be enjoyed only by those who had given up violence for good. Now those words seem to be interred alongside all the other victims of terror. For the North-Mowlam, has indicated that she wants to establish a new government for Northern Ire-land at the end of this week with the leaders of the republican terror campaign among its number — without them having had to surrender their weapons. The Ancient Mariner grows restive. Promises, promises everywhere, but not a pledge that sticks.

British ministers

hope to secure form of words from Gerry Adams which indicates that he will, at some future point, feel moved to disarm. American apologists for the 1RA have sought to present such a rhe-

torical flourish as a

concession to cher-

ish. But how can words from the republican leadership be taken on trust when words from British ministers can be so easily dishonoured? And how. in any case, can we trust a promise from an organisation that murders? Even the simplest moralist must recognise that for those who have been the mere utterance of a pious lie is easy. Crocodiles can

The insistence that the IRA disarm is, as the leading article opposite observes, a necessity of realpolitik. Without it, the Unionist leader David Trimble could not join Sinn Fein in a new govern-ment for Northern Ireland. But it is not necessary to engage in detailed analysis of Unionist politics to recognise that the IRA must disarm, any more than one needs to know about crossbows or albatross-

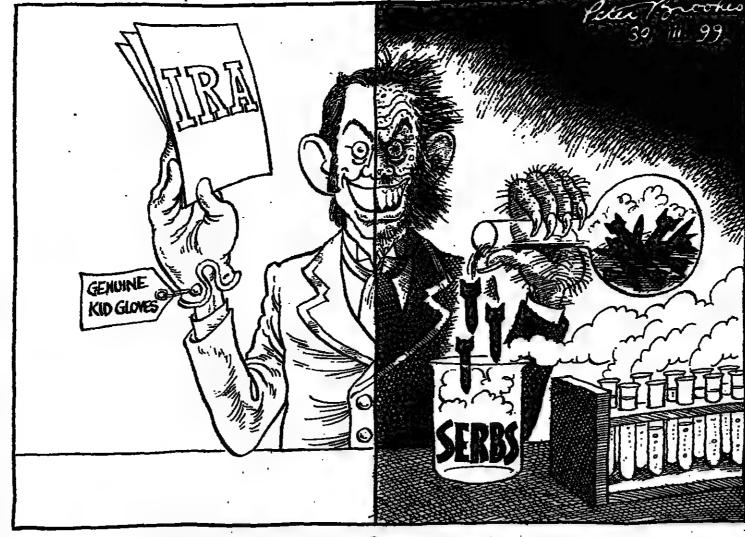
for violence, which gives Coleridge's poem its power. Critics of the war in the Balkans are told that the course is difficult, but terror must not be allowed to triumph. The West will never be taken seriously again unless it is seen to punish those whose response to negotiation is the brandished gun. But Ulster hangs like an albatross

es to appreciate the moral of

michael.gove@the-times.co.uk

ing their empty pieties.

around ministers' necks, mock-



DR. JEKYLL & MR. HYDE

Utter, bloody, folly

ou always need a strong stomach in times of war. It was difficult to imagine anything more nauseating than Clinton's war rhetoric, but we got it, with our own Prime Minister's speech last week about his personal "longest hours" (oh, poor diddums) waiting for the planes to get back safely.

get back safely.

Even then William Hague trumped both of them with his party political broadcast telling the tale of the "little girl" who wrote "I am scared and I want my Daddy to come soon". He is not quite as good at the tremor in the voice as Tony Blair, but he is learning fast.

National and local newspapers try — by God they try — to be even more flesh-creepingly maudlin about our brave heroes, but the headlines (especially in the honest local press) tend to be almost comically belied by what the Service families actually say when invited

families actually say when invited by journalists to let their feelings rip. Under trembling banners saying "Pray for them" and "Wives who weep in fear", you will generally find the actual quotes are more like "He's trained and prepared for this, and we just hope for the best", or Never is the stolcal resolve, the

dutiful understatement, of the Armed Service ethos more admirable than when contrasted with the wobbling lips of politicians - two of whom are desperately trying to justify a blunder, and the third wishing he had had the sense to speak against the said blunder while he still had the chance. I may be misinterpreting Mr

Clinton and Mr Blair. It may be that they have not yet accepted the disastrousness of what they did. They sneered at caution and waved the battle-flag, posing in regimen-tal-stripe ties and talking of "toughness", while more mature voices of generals, veterans and historians warned them precisely what would happen if we bombed. It could be that in their purblind

hearts the Free World's leaders are waving that flag still. Even if doubts creep in, they may think they can hide their misjudgment behind the many vignettes of heroism which the pilots, sailors and eventually soldiers will undoubtedly provide for them as this war escalates. If so, God forgive them.

They would have done better to take some lessons from the Service tradition beforehand: to learn that Our disastrous arrogance means we have

a lasting responsibility to the Kosovans

before you start an action you survey your terrain carefully, weigh up probabilities, save your breath for action not bragging, take the path which leads to the quickest path which leads to the quickest ending, and be prepared to clean up the mess afterwards. (This instinct to clean up, by the way, genuinely is a military one: I learnt the other day the piquant story of how the rebuilding of the Bosnian railway system, by sappers from half-a-dozen nations, including Hungary and Romania, was not any politician's initiative. It was the initiative. It was the

result of months of lobbying and ingen-ious planning by a mulishly deter-

stage-sets. Zap Mi-losevid Clobba Slobbal Teach him a lesson! Send thunderbolts from on high, like Godi Meanwhile, keep vour own electorate away from the intimate, horrible detail of war: no body-

bags, please. So, inevitably, they opt for bombing. But bombing does not work in such circumstances; it never has. We ought to know from Iraq - if not from our own Blitz experience that bombs are more likely to stiffen a disaffected civilian population into a loyal one. Such an affront from the

air gives even the liberal Serb (or

Iraqi) an instinct to stand by his

leader, however vile. And how could bombing prevent the kind of intimate, village-street butchery going on in Kosovo? Bombs are made to destroy airfields and docks full of big war machines. They are not — whatever the propaganda - fine-tuned precision eapons which can avoid civilians. We now learn that the bombers' laser sights are inhibited by European cloud and fog: "Gee," think Clinton and Blair, "that never happened in the Gulf. Wonder why? And even if the bombs were precise, the Serbs have only to park their tanks in the middle of Kosovo villages to mock the attackers'

scruples. The real duty which politicians have towards their professional Armed Forces is not to pose with tanks or gulp emotionally about their little daughters' tears. It is to use them properly: to commit them only to wars which are necessary, just, and winnable. In this duty the just, and winnable. In this duty the leaders of the Nato

allies have failed, in a breathtaking display of immaturity, spect for international law and impaovo. They are not even consistent in bomb the Serbs for their atrocities and leave other pariah states unscathed? Did we sent bomb-

ers into Chile dur-

ing Pinochet's reign of terror? Governments have let their Forces down, and no amount of crocodile tears can disguise it. These poor bloody pilots are now committed to plastering invisible Serb enemies with destruction from thousands of feet up, in the knowledge that the main results have been to aggravate the butchery of Kosovan Albanians and provoke Russia into reopening the Cold War.

The humanitarian disaster is the worst. Siobodan Milosevic has done exactly what serious experts on Serb history and mentality predicted all along. He has harnessed the ancient traditions of tribal patriotism and xenophobia to step up the murder in response to the bombing. Men are being rounded up and killed (refugees report that the staff of two schools died at the weekend) and women and children driven across mined borders to arrive injured, exhausted and starving in countries

with little capacity to help them. Macedonia, Montenegro, Albania, unstable themselves, are under pressure: UNHCR estimates more than two thousand refugees every day. The bombs did not prevent human disaster. They made it

So now we really are involved. Before these terrible missions began, our duty towards the misery of Kosovo was, at least, questionable. Now it is inescapable. There are a lot of fatherless and broken families out there (including innocent Serbs). We Nato nations have done our bit to put them in this pitiable position. to put them in this pitiable position, and now we have a solemn duty to them. When the bombing ends—and it has to end eventually, whoever loses face—the countries which did it or sanctioned it have got to look after these people

whatever it costs.

If a self-supporting peace deal can
be arrived at funlikely, given the factthat Nato still runs Bosnia several years after the war) it will mean a lot of money to rebuild the villages and agriculture of Kosovo and to deal with the aftermath of injury, bereavement and trauma.

region, then it means even more inescapable duties for Nato nations: protection, sup-There are a lot of empty acres in America and in Europe; and there is wealth, too, in comparison with the fragility of the countries where these refugees now huddle. If we want to emerge from this fiasco with any honour left at all, there will be sacrifices to be made so the "international community can rebuild these lives. We have no option now.

Before the bombing, Milosevic's persecution was bad enough, something for other nations to dissuade with every peaceful means. To oppose it was a good deed, but not an inescapable duty. Since the bombing the persecution has become far worse, and that is our fault, and we must pay for it as unhesitatingly as we now pay for multimillion-dollar explosions.

Remember that, in months to come. Remember it when America loses interest and Britain and Germany sniff that mere "economic migrants" do not deserve refugee status because the killing has stopped. These are our people now. We owe them.

comment@the-times.co.uk

Blue streak

DONS at Cambridge are suspected of being among a band of streakers enlivening the town. Police called on Queens' College demanding to speak to an academic sort after reports that one of the college's more senior members was among a scartily clad group spotted on a late-night dash across town.

"Four naked men were seen walking down Madingley Road

walking down Manngey knau towards the town centre at lam on Sanirday night," confirm Cambridgeshire police. Bobbies visited Queens' the next day in connection with the incident, leaving a message in a don's pigeonhole.

Queens' insists that its profs are

always properly covered. "I've spoken to our senior members and they were astonished." Lord Eat-well, college President, assures me. wen, conege President, assures men.
Still, over-exposure seems rife at
Cambridge. Five undergraduate
members of a Welsh drinking
society streaked from Trinity Hall
to St John's College and were
caught on new CCTV cameras.

BEHIND every great supermum is a great nanny. So imagine the crisis for Nicola Horlick as her nanny of ten years standing, quits — leaving Nicola four kids and a career to look after.

THE Queen must have enjoyed Yes, Minister. Sir Nigel Hawthorne, pictured, claims that when he was presented to Her Majesty at a theatre recently she demanded:



"What are you doing here?" Sir Nige is sympathetic. "She'd got it locked into her mind that I was Sir Humphrey and so she couldn't understand what I was doing," Perhaps she thought he was her

GERMAINE GREER grows stranger with every wrinkle. She says Loaded, the lads magazine. is "much better than Cosmo".

A MINISTER who has urged the dublic to heat their houses with solar power has admitted that he has abandoned plans to do so in his terraced semi. John Battle, the Energy Minister, tells me: "I made inquiries about getting solar-pow-ered tiles but when the costs were added to my mortgage it was just too much. It just wasn't worth doing for the savings I would make." Saving the planet will have to wait.

GREENIES in Oxford are revolting: the university wants to erect 93 radio masts in Wotham Wood (home to badgers and other docile creatures) to monitor nature. So self-defeating, life.



AFTER Nicholas Witchell's tale about the liquid lunches of BBC types in the Falklands war, memories of the newscaster's thirst have been stirred: a Forces chum says that when Witchell was reporting from the islands after the conflict, he "was noted for enjoying a drain or two in the Upland Goose". He goes on: "One evening, after such a tincture, he was told that a Royal Irish Ranger was related to a stable lad who knew what had

小 12 . 野事 17 to 18

i de 🚅

1200

10 M

. No. 1/2

J. ... 30 M

1915

- Free 10

Arventagije 🛊

1 100

11/1/20

7275 3

នា បន្តើរក្**ព័ត្**

- Audin 14

1 1 3714 M

···安斯·梅斯· C 176 M

THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.

happened to Shergar."
Off went Witchell on an MoDessisted chase round the islands. "He only found out when I presented him with a can of Kit-e-Kat and said: This is what really happened to Shergar.' He flushed and burled it to the ground." I call the BBC for commentary: "Miaow."

AFTER the Irish Question, the Fabians are holding a conference on the English Question, Risky.

THE voice of the Allies at war. Jamie Shea, contrasts with the tuit glass caim of previous Nato sorts. Indeed, a snooty general's wife once complained about his Cockney accent to the Brussels HQ.

JASPER GERARD

To be appointed Director-General of the BBC is actually the perfect last job before you shuffle off. It is a stint in Dunfilmin'

The War of the Spanish Succession changed Euro-pean history. The War of the Austrian Succession decided the destiny of millions. The War of the Wood Lane Succession will scarcely cause a cocktail glass to tremble in the Groucho Club. The battle to become the next Director-General of the BBC should be an opportunity for the great men (it won't be a woman) of British broadcasting to shape the future of our most exciting industry. But our terrestrial Nelsons and digital Wellingtons are in no mood to join combat. As an independent producer

who respects the BBC and cares about its future, I want to be excited by the identity of the next Director-General. But all those who are best qualified, all those who are engaged in making the medium innovative, won't take it on. Unless the Government is prepared to show greater vision in its ambitions for the BBC then the contest to succeed John Birt is one drama no amount of hype can make interesting. Why? Because the Director-General of

the BBC is fettered by a bureaucracy, and government expectations, which are death to creativity. The licence fee allows him no liberty. He may have status, but compared with managers of other creative organisations, no freedom. Sir Michael Checkland and Sir John Birt have been all gongs and no TV dinner.

Michael Jackson, who transformed perceptions of BBC programme-making at BBC 1 and 2. and has made a huge success of reinventing Channel 4, should be a front-runner. But he declines to show any interest. The fallen angel of the BBC prefers to stay with Channel 4 because its board of governors, unlike the BBC's. accept that they mostly don't know anything about TV, and let the TTV companies have had the

Antoine Palmer

the creative genius get on with being creative. Like Milton's Satan in Paradise Lost, he prefers to rule a lesser domain palatial subservience. The range of jobs which allow

broadcasters to operate freely is daily expanding. And so are their audiences. Why is Channel 5 hitting its audience targets? And why are its chiefs, David Elstein and Dawn Airey, so disinclined to move? Because they are quite clear what Channel 5 is about. and have a completely free hand. Even the BBC's main rivals are in no mood to contemplate the index-linked security of Wood Lane. David Liddiment

and Richard Eyre are, at last,

reversing a decade-long decline

in ITV's share. And all because

courage to dely the pious restraints of pompous parliamen-tarians. The ITV Network has allowed Liddiment and Ayre to commission more or less what they like and, after a bit of whining, the ITC has let them move News At TerL

t has only been by defying

the soi-disant guardians of the public interest that the public has got interested again in ITV. You can't expect living organisms to grow when they're constantly under the microscope. Nor can creative commercial organisations flourish when their decisions are subject to the scrutiny of busybodies. Can you imagine Tesco having a public inquiry before it was allowed to change the aisle where it displayed the baked beans?

But nobody will give the next Director-General of the BBC enough space to make any difference at the corporation. Whoever it is, whatever he'd like to do, however brilliant or informed his decision-making, he just won't be allowed to get on

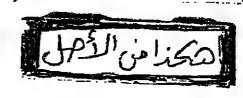
Although John Birt master-minded the launch of a raft of focused digital channels which are wonderfully free of bureaucracy, the need to maintain government support for the licence fee meant that everywhere else had to be treated as a withered arm of the State. BBC Production has been transformed into a fearsome place which is full of policy working groups, management accountants and mumbo-jumbo.

John Birt, poor guy, was not so much a villain as a victim of circumstance. He was just taking Thatcherite principles of cost control and applying them to the BBC so that. Conservatives wouldn't hate the BBC enough to privatise it. That's it. That's all. And the new Director-General will have to do the same thing for new Labour. Because that's the job description of the chief executive of Britain's last great nationalised industry.

When Michael Jackson said he didn't want to be the next D-G of the BBC everyone thought he was just playing hard to get. But why should he be lying? Why should anyone who wants to make a difference take this job? D-G of the BBC is actually the perfect last job before you shuffle off. It is a stint in Dunfilmin, an Eventide Home for those who no longer want to manage, only

The author is a director of Freeform Productions

comment@the-times.co.uk



Yevgeni Primakov flies into Belgrade

today. In theory, the Russian Prime

Minister is there on a mission impossible.

instructed by Boris Yeltsin to effect "an

immediate halt" to Nato airstrikes. In

practice, his trip may be for home

consumption, to display support for the

Serbs. But at least he is going to the right

address, since it is in Belgrade that the step

needed to stay Nato's hand must be taken,

vic intractable. Even if Mr Primakov tries

- and he may not - to convince the Yugoslav President that Nato will ultimate-

ly destroy the federal Army, he can expect

the retort that Nato's "aggression" cannot

disrupt the subjugation of "terrorists" in

Kosovo, that Yugoslav public opinion is

solidly behind Mr Milosevic and that the

In Serbia, Mr Milosevic is indeed more

popular than he has been in years - which

was no small part of his purpose in defying

West will soon be forced to back down.

The Russians will find Slobodan Milose-

THETTIMES

FACTS ON THE GROUND

Milosevic is still bent on Balkan devastation





· · · inter 20 1 4.00 100 mg 10000 100 1000 7 12 12





医水子 医二氯苯基

3 5 mily





The colors of th

Nato. That is partly because bombing initially rallies peoples behind their leaders, however awful, but also because most Serbs know next to nothing about the horrors being visited on Kosovan civilians. ... , fout fe Mr Milosevic has closed down the independent Serbian media which might .call, 16 5 have told them. Even in Montenegro, whose democratic Government has steadily denounced war over Kosovo as a "suicidal" policy that will kill innocent people and "threaten the survival of the joint state" of Yugoslavia, people are so divided that civil war or a Belgrade inspired coup are terrible possibilities now. Yet the number of military reservists

who have gone into hiding rather than be drafted to Kosovo suggests that this popular support is shallow and could turn when the going gets really tough — as, for most people, it has not yet. Mr Milosevic is vulnerable on two counts. With thousands of Kosovan refugees now being driven into Montenegro, in what seems a deliberate policy to destabilise its Government, the bloody truth will inevitably begin to circulate in neighbouring Serbia. Secondly, there will be rising casualties in the Yugoslav Army and paramilitary police, as

well as in the notorious hit squads now operating under their command, as Nato concentrates its tank-busters and attack helicopters on disrupting the carnage in Kosovo. And these men have families.

Continuous attack from the air demoralises ground troops, the more so if systematic attack damages chains of command, armour, ammunition and fuel dumps and repair depots. Army officers may soon see that they risk mass desertions, the collapse of military infrastructure and, in an eventual worst case, the dissolution of Serbia and Montenegro. into chaotic regions run by local warlords.

But although Serbia is no Iraq, its top leadership is not unlike Saddam Hussein's. Mr Milosevic has packed the supreme military and intelligence commands with men personally loyal to him, and to the hardline Socialist Party run by his ruthless wife, Mirjana Markovic. General Dragoljub Ojdanic, the Chief of Staff, commanded the paramilitary Serbian Volunteer Guard in the atrocities against Muslims in Visegrad and Foca during the fighting in Bosnia. He turned a deaf ear in January, when Washington sent American generals to Belgrade to spell out the choice before the Yugoslav Army: devastatingly massive destruction, or a settlement which would be followed by closer ties and, eventually, a Partnership for Peace with Nato. Because he stands or falls with Mr Milosevic, he will stay deaf.

The current high command is so highly politicised that a change of policy may be impossible without a volte face by Mr Milosevic, or a revolt by more solidly professional commanders. There is massive evidence that the crushing of Kosovo is not a response to airstrikes; it is longplanned, and would have gone ahead without a Nato decision to act. The pace has accelerated because Mr Milosevic realises that he must use all the firepower he has before he loses it. That is why Nato has to accelerate its own offensive, not only out of crying humanitarian need, but because the course on which Mr Milosevic is bent has, as its inescapable corollary, the disintegration of the southern Balkans.

SEMTEX NOT SEMANTICS

Neither peace nor Trimble can survive the refusal to disarm

agreement. The Prime Minister and Bertie Ahern, his Irish counterpart, returned to evidence that the IRA is on a spending Northern Ireland last night in a frantic spree for more sophisticated armaments. memor to save that semement. Their task will be much harder this time because the ... one. If Mr Trimble is to survive in office decommissioning of terrorist weapons, the central issue that was deliberately left ambiguous last year, can no longer be avoided. If the Government authorises the formation of an all-party executive without firm evidence of decommissioning, David Trimble will either feel obliged to resign as Northern Ireland's First Minister or find himself a leader without a party.

Numerous uncomfortable concessions have been demanded from the Ulster Unionists. They have agreed to a set of cross-border institutions that will give the Irish Republic considerable influence over the internal affairs of the Province. They have tolerated the release of convicted murderers even though their parent organisations — loyalist and republican have not abandoned but merely redirected violence from bombings to beatings. They have accepted a far-reaching inquiry into the future of the Royal Ulster Constabulary. They have abandoned their initial, not unreasonable, demand for total IRAdecommissioning in favour of a symbolic initial deposit from the IRA's arsenal.

Mr Trimble, who met with Gerry Adams again yesterday, will now come under enormous pressure to admit Sinn Fein into an executive, in return for a form of words from the IRA that might hint at flexibility on this matter at some unspecified future moment. There are reports that the IRA

Twelve months ago Tony Blair flew into could be willing to engage in a suitably Belfast and emerged with the Good Friday artful linguistic exercise. This superficial "moderation" does not sit well with the ... Further ambiguity this week will help no then he needs Semtex, not semantics.

The real choice is not one between an imperfect compromise that preserves the peace process or a rapid return to violence. If the Government cuts the ground from under Mr Trimble, the various loyalist factions, themselves rapidly rearming and emboldened after the murder of Rosemary Nelson two weeks ago, will become the first to shoot, making it easy for the IRA to follow shortly afterwards. The task of Mr Blair and Mr Abern this week is to extract that small and largely symbolic transfer of arms necessary to demonstrate that the IRA has some interest in the institutions of democracy and is not fomenting anarchy.

If that cannot be achieved, the two Prime Ministers must contemplate a fundamental shift in strategy. Allowing Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, to initiate the formation of an executive in such circumstances would be the same as soliciting Mr Trimble's resignation. Deadlines can focus the mind but should not dominate thinking. It would be better, although hardly ideal, for Mr Blair and Mr Ahem to tread water for a bit, rather than proceed along the wrong path on a self-imposed timetable. This would at least make it clear that it was up to the IRA, and the IRA alone, to decide between a modest degree of initial decommissioning and the end of the Good Friday agreement.

DURABLY STATELY

Longleat's 50th anniversary is a triumph for compromise

How beautiful they stand. In the 50 years since the 6th Marquess of Bath first opened the doors of his Tudor mansion, Longleat, to the paying public, the Stately Homes of England have, against all the odds; survived into a more egalitarian age. Halfway through this century, the signs

were that the decay of aristocratic influence would lead to the physical destruction of these homes. Landowners could no longer afford to inherit their estates. Death duties had risen from 8 per cent in 1904 to 15 per cent in 1914 and a punishing 50 per cent in-1934 - a polite mugging of the upper. classes by governments which now saw their vast properties as indefensible sym-. bols of privilege, and a snub to the mocked and motheaten aristocrats' claim that their treasures were in trust for the entire nation.

Yet it was in these austere years that a backlash began. A new generation, spoken for by romantic reactionaries such as. Evelyn Waugh, popularised the affectionate notion that stately homes embodied all that was most civilised about England's past. The National Trust's Country House Scheme, which had met with little interest when set up in 1936, suddenly won popularity. About 230 houses and castles have been handed to the Trust; and as their political power is whittled away.

altogether 900 are open to the public. Longleat, in Wiltshire, is one of the dottier success stories of this very British compromise between tradition and democracy.

Lord Bath originally opened it in 1949 to raise the money to pay £600,000 in death duties. Since then, it has welcomed seven million visitors. Among Longlean's eccentric charms are wild beasts (it became the first safari park outside Africa when lions were introduced in 1966); the wild man of the British aristocracy, the flamboyant 7th Marquess, who has covered the walls of his private quarters with lurid murals; Lord Bath's brood of "wifelets" past and present, who inhabit cottages on the estate; balloons, mazes, and a ball of mirrors.

The survival of Britain's country houses may no longer prove, in Noël Coward's gently mocking words, that the upper classes have still the upper hand. But the stately homes business has served two purposes vital for a society in 20th-century transition. Not only has it allowed a broader public to enjoy the magnificent works of art collected over the centuries by the owners of these patrician palaces; it has also let the families who once formed Britain's governing elite keep their dignity

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR I Penningion Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

The human rights issue in Kosovo

From Mrs Ludmila Vodopyanov

Sir. Because of the many ties which bind Russia to Serbia, there is tremendous anger in Russia at the way the West is dealing with Serbia (letters March 29, etc). Russia cannot do much at present to oppose the strikes, but this is an assault the

Russian people will not easily forget. Russia has frozen relations with Nato, the Russian Duma has debated the redeployment of nuclear missiles in Belarus closer to the border with the West, while the Ukrainian parliament has discussed the revision of that country's non-nuclear status.

Nato's airstrikes are not simply destroying Serbia's military cana bility: they are destroying the trust which has been so painfully built up between Russia and the West; Nato's bombing undermines Russian's fragile democracy and is clearing the way for the emergence of dictatorial leaders with military ambitions. The message the strikes send to

developing countries and non-Nato states is to downgrade their spending on health, education and social services and acquire as much military strength as possible, preferably muclear weapons, in case Nato takes a dislike to their leader or internal policies. Had Serbia been a nuclear power, it might not have been

International law justifies the use of force solely in self-defence. No such justification can be found for an air var against a sovereign country and UN member state. Human rights violations, however regretable, are not a valid justification for military intervention unless and until they become part of international law and are signed up to by all UN member

Yours faithfully LUDMILA VODOPYANOV. 107 Milson Road, W14 OLA. March 27.

From Lieutenant-Colonel Neil Winship, Royal Tank Regiment (reta)

Sir, Sadly the reason and common sense in your leading article (A bloody step ahead". March 27) has not been reflected in many of the letters

published alongside.
Assuming Bishop Montefiore does not wish us to heartlessly abandon the Kosovans who are being widowed and orphaned daily, what better way can he propose? Our representatives have tried jaw-jaw; our air forces are not bombing "the naughty Serbs", as Mr Cockerham alleges, but are curbing a military force that is slaughtering the defenceless. Avoid-ance of widespread casualties among non-combatant Serbs should rightly please those responsible for designing, building and using the B2 and HMS Splendid, etc.

In the unlikely event of our snug villages and towns offering refuge to those Kosovans who wish to avoid being murdered and terrorised, it seems the Serbian military and police will not even let them flee. So we have no alternative but to pursue diplomacy by other means and many of us

realise that will require ground forces.
It would be naive not to expect some casualties among our Services, but at least they are volunteers — fine examples of readiness to lay down their lives for unknown friends. Surely they do have a moral cause on our behalf and deserve better than criticism of those who are leading us in this very difficult time.

NEIL WINSHIP. Westhill, Copdock, Ipswich IP8 3ET. ilpheco@anglianet.co.uk March 27.

From Mr Mycal Miller

Sir, Bishop Hugh Monteliore writes that "the United Nations is the only body with moral authority to license force against a sovereign country". With the greatest respect to him and the UN. I believe in a higher authority. The absence of agreement from Russia and China can hardly be considered conclusive.
In the New Testament parable, the

"Good Samaritan" helps a man who has been attacked and left by the side of the road. But what should he have done if he had arrived on the scene a little earlier, whilst the attack was taking place? Would be simply have wrung his hands but done nothing to help his neighbour?

Yours faithfully, MYCAL MILLER Dollis Hill, NW2 6JB. March 29.

From Mr-Shahed Sadullah

Sir, Much has been said about the moral and legal authority behind the decision to bomb Yugoslavia. The two are not necessarily the same thing.
But while we argue about legal

niceties, a most horrendous act of genocide is being perpetrated in Kosovo. I can think of nothing more immoral than for people who are in a position to do something about this tragedy to turn their backs and walk

President Clinton and Prime Minister Blair are to be saluted for having brought an element of morality to international politics.

Yours etc. SHAHED SADULLAH. 14 Quarrendon Road, Amersham, Buckinghamshire HP7 9EF.

Confusion over safety of US meat No benefits in Bill

From Professor Ian C. Shaw

Sir. The US is trying to force the EU to import its meat, which could have been produced using growth-promo-ting hormones (report, March 23; letter. March 26). I believe that most people in the UK do not want to eat meat which might contain hormone residues because they perceive the risk as being significantly greater than it in The infinitesimally low resi-dues in US meat are likely to have no effect on the consumer.

Acute effects of such residues are known to be negligible. The long-term effects are more difficult to assess. Even though animal studies suggest no effects, we can never be certain what might happen to the human consumer over a long period, but the risk is very low.

Hormones were banned from UK farming in the early 1980s to comply with an EC Directive, although the UK authorities at the time opposed the han because there was no scientific evidence that hormones, used properly, were harmful. The ban was felt to be necessary because of the misuse of a specific group of hormones, which were thought to present a cancer risk after long-term exposure. They had been found in food at levels which would have had an acute toxic effect.

The term hormone can be misleading. In the present situation we mean synthetic hormones. All meat contains natural hormones and this can present a difficulty for regulators policing the use of hormones. For example, testosterone, the male hor-

mone, is present in bulls at much higher levels than in cows. Bull beef will provide a greater dose of testos-terone than beef from a cow. If testosterone had been used to promote growth in female animals the dose to the consumer would probably be about that from bull beef, but the cow meat would be illegal in the UK because a growth-promoting hormone had been used. This illustrates well

the confusion over hormone residues

meat in both consumers' minds

and from the point of view of safety. More important, hormone growthpromoters increase yield and so may educe the number of farmers needed. Meat produced in this way is also cheaper. UK farmers are already finding it difficult to cope with cheap EU imports, Many growth-promoting hormones result in leaner meat. Americans like this, partly because of a positive health effect, but also because they do not like fatty meat. In the UK

we prefer flavoursome meat, which fat promotes. In my opinion, the best way for-ward would be to let the US export meat to us and so comply with the Gatt agreement, but legislate to enforce labelling so that the consumer can decide whether to risk eating hormone residues. I suspect that if we do this there will be no market here for

Yours faithfully, IAN SHAW (Head), Centre of Toxicology. University of Central Lancashire, Preston PRI 2HE. March 26.

difficult target to address since

children cannot be the direct benefi-

ciaries of cash grants or tax credits.

No matter how poor a parent's record

in deploying resources for his or her

child's health and welfare, we are,

with good reason, reluctant to make

the care of that child the responsibility

We may take some comfort from

the fact that Mr Blair has allowed 20

years for the completion of this hope-

less objective. But it is a great pity that

he bothered to paint the mirage at all,

reinforcing the already too prevalent

notion that the highest standards of living projected to the sitting room via

the satellite dish funded by the weekly

giro are somehow a right of citizen-

of anyone else.

Yours faithfully.

JAMES D. CRAIG.

36 Auchinioch Road.

An end to poverty?

From Mr James D. Craig

Sir, Your leading article on Tony Blair's Beveridge Lecture (March 19) might have made the point that, however laudable the sentiment, the concept of removing poverty, most particularly in respect of children, is an illusory nonsense.

All but a tiny proportion of the poor currently with us are, in absolute terms, infinitely richer than those of average means in Beveridee's time, to say nothing of the world at large even today. For as long as talent and effort are rewarded, as they must be in any society where personal freedoms are not crushed entirely by an Orwellian state, carnings will vary from one family to another and, by definition, some families will exist - no matter how well stocked their larders or their CD collections — in relative poverty.

Lenzie, Glasgow G66 5HA. Childhood poverty is an especially

From Sir Arnold Wolfendale, FRS

Science in Russia

Sir. Your second leader yesterday referred to Yevgeni Primakov's planned visit to the IMF and the need to have him carry out the reforms agreed in previous IMF deals. I would add another to the list: to pay liveable salaries to the diminishing number of scientists employed in Russia's institutions.

Russia's contributions to science have been legion but the present lack of funds has had dire consequences. Very few young scientists are left in their prestigious institutions and the older ones need to earn money abroad — where this is possible. Science in Russia is grinding to a halt.

It is surely to the great discredit of the West that our financial tutelage has been completely ineffective. One would have thought that our experience of the activities of our own "fat cats" would have alerted us to the dangers inherent in a fledgeling democracy.

The prospect of a democratic Russia without a scientifically literate population is frightening to contemplate.

Yours sincerely, ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, Department of Physics, University of Durham, Science Laboratories, South Road, Durham DHI 3LE.

Lords reform

From Mr Peter F. Hanbury

Sir, The article by Andrew Tyrie, MP (March 26), sets out clearly the case for an elected House of Lords rather than a retirement house for government appointees after the hereditary peers are abolished.

I would go further and suggest that the powers of a new, elected, Upper House should be increased. I believe we are on the verge of an elected dictatorship already. Free debate in the Commons is increasingly being reduced by the Government, therefore it is vital that a second chamber exists to foster free debate and with the power to restrain the wishes of the government of the day.

Yours faithfully. PETER HANBURY, Hill Ash Farm, West Harting, Petersfield, Hampshire GU31 5NY. March 27.

The Irish question From Mr Charles Quant

Sir. Will somebody in Sinn Fein please tell us what the ira wants its weapons for? Yours faithfully.

CHARLES QUANT, Silverwood, Gwernymynydd. Mold, Flintshire CH7 5LE. March 29.

Top cat?

From Mrs Sandra Mackenzie Smith Sir, I presume that Java, the cat who was welcomed back to England in your Personal Column today (after six months' quarantine at the Court Park Cattery), will be using The Times in his litter box each day.

S. MACKENZIE SMITH. 30 Prothero Road, SW6 7LZ

Gender misassigned

From Ms S. E. Marshall

Sir, Your report (News in Brief, March 23) that "a man who had a sexchange has won the right to join the police as a WPC" is perversely worded, though sadly accurate as the law stands. It is clear from their judgment that the employment tribunal treated the applicant as a woman. Indeed, West Yorkshire Police (who have a good equal opportunities record) would happily have employed her as such had they not thought they were

legally barred from doing so.

Though the applicant may once have looked male she would not have sought gender reassignment had she been a man. The sooner this logic is recognised and those whose gender has been (understandably) misassigned at birth are allowed to correct not only their physical attributes but also their legal status the better. The money wasted trying to uphold a legal nonsense could have been more usefully spent policing West Yorkshire.

Yours faithfully, SUSAN MARSHALL, Exeter College, Oxford OXI 3DP. March 24.

No red card this time

From Dr Dave Allen

Sir. A leading English football coach speaks about reincarnation and spiritual healing and loses his job. A second leading coach seduces a 15-year-old girl and is sent to prison but keeps his job (report, March 27). Can there be a more eloquent

testimony to the dominant values in this once great game? Yours faithfully, DAVE ALLEN, 35 Broad Street, Old Portsmouth POI 2JD. 113070-1251@compuserve.com

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

for future disabled

From Mr Ian Bruce, Co-Chair of the Disability Benefits Consortium, and others

Sir. In the analysis of Gordon Brown's Budget little mention has been made of the fact that the tax giveaways of the future will be partly paid for by reductions in social security spending: £750 million a year will be cut from disability benefits in the Government's Welfare Reform

and Pensions Bill. When the Bill was published the Prime Minister wrote that it signalled the end of the "something for nothing culture", and Alistair Darling, the Secretary of State for Social Security, said that the Bill would meet the Government's aim to provide "security for those who cannot work".

On the contrary; the cuts contained in the Bill mean that thousands of people who become disabled in future will be denied vital benefits, far outweighing the few who will benefit more. These are people who may have paid national insurance for years or who may have spent years bringing up children or caring for relatives. If they are no longer able to work they will face insecurity.

That is why disabled people will be lobbying their MPs tomorrow, Tuesday. They will be doing so not on their own behalf, but on behalf of the thousands who perhaps don't think the issue of disability benefits cuts is anything to do with them; those who will become disabled, and for whom national insurance will have been an expensive waste of time.

We urge the Government, and all MPs to amend the Bill as it goes through Parliament. The swingeing cuts to thousands of people's future security must be reversed.

Yours faithfully, IAN W. BRUCE, Royal National Institute for the Blind, RICHARD BREWSTER,

BERT MASSIE, Royal Association for Disability and Rehabilitation. LORNA REITH, Disability Alliance, JAMES STRACHAN, Royal National Institute for Deaf People, RICHARD WOOD, British Council of Organisations of

Disabled People. 224 Great Portland Street, WIN 6AA. March 29.

Wedding gifts

Sir, Many years ago, as a practising stained-glass artist, I made as a gift when an old school friend of mine got married (letters, March 18 and 24) a leaded-up stained glass roundel of coloured pieces, about 8 inches in diameter, complete with attached loop, that he could hang in a window for, I hoped, pleasing decorative

Visiting them a couple of years later, I found that, not knowing what it was for, they were using it as a

Yours faithfully, GEOFFREY ROBINSON, Perelandra. 18 Royal Park, Clifton. Bristol BS8 3AL. March 24.

From Mr D. L. B. Hartley

Sir, Bernard Shaw gave advice (of course) about wedding presents. Instead of giving people things you must give them money and let them buy what they like with it ... When a young lady is married give her money (I always do) ... Money is the most convenient thing in the world. (The Intelligent Woman's Guide to Socialism, chapter 6, 1928).

Yours sincerely. DESMOND HARTLEY, Ghyll Bank, Brook Road, Windermere, Cumbria LA23 2BU. March 24.

From His Honour Judge William Rose

Sir. Monsignor Graham P. M. Adams (letter, March 18) would presumably not wish his gift of bathroom scales to carry the message (or even the interpretation): "Thou art weighed in the balance, and found

Yours faithfully, WILLIAM ROSE, Wandsworth County Court, 76-78 Upper Richmond Road. Putney, SWI5 2SU. March 24.

From Mr Maurice D. Stanton

Sir, About two years ago my wife and I were invited to the wedding of a friend's daughter. We selected a gift from the wedding list included with invitation; bride notified by store; father of bride distrivites us from

wedding. Why? Because he stated the value of the gift had to relate to the number of years we had known him. Was it our present or our presence

that was required at the wedding? MAURICE D. STANTON, 52 Montpelier Rise, Wembley, Middlesex HA9 8RQ.

y to fers ting op-ides if it jig-g of the ₫. BP East

lup

nost e oil

Vest East noco naid Pe-deal

у. Гехers wid æle the ofit

rco.



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 29: The Duke of Edin-burgh, Honorary Member of the Tiger Club and President of the Judges, this evening attended the Dawn to Dusk International Flying Competition Dinner at Stationers' Hall. Ave Maria Lane. London

March 29: The Princess Royal, President, Riding for the Disabled Association, this morning opened the Wellow Group's Indoor School at Little Horse Croft Farm, Wellow Trekking Centre. Wellow, Bath. Somerset, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Somerset (Lady Gass).

Her Royal Highness this afternoon officially opened the Paediatric Neuro-Rehabilitation Unit at the Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Upper Bor-

The Duke of Edinburgh, honorary

life member, The Arts Club, will strend a lunch at the club at 12.40, Later as honorary fellow, Royal

College of Radiologists, will attend a concert and dinner at St James's

The Princess Royal, president, Animal Health Trust, will unveil a

culpture of Lord Gyllene at Lanwades Park, Kentford, New-

market, Suffolk, at 10.15; and will give a luncheon for the Royal

Veterinary College at Buckingham

The Duke of Kent will visit

Glasgow Exports for a briefing on

Today's royal

engagements

Palace at 7.30.

Palace at 12.45.

support, and other companies at the West of Scotland Science Park, Maryhill Road, Glasgow at

ST JAMES'S PALACE

March 29: The Duke of Kent this

evening visited Glasgow and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-

Lieutenant for the City of Glasgow

(Mr Pat Lally).

His Royal Highness later attended a Gala Dinner to launch the

first Scottish World Trade Exhibi-

tion and Conference, ScotWorld

The Queen has been pleased, on the recomendation of the Lord Carter, to make the following appointment to Her Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable

Corps of Gentlemen at Arms: Major General Jonathan Hall, late

Royal Scots Oragoon Guards, to be one of the Honourable Corps

upon the retirement of Major Ivo

Princess Alexandra will visit the General Dental Council, 37 Wim-

Cardiff Business Club The President of Cardiff Business Club, Mr C.N.D. Cole, and the High Sheriff of South Glamorgan, Mr David M. Jones, were present at a dinner held by the Club at The Park Hotel, Cardiff last night. The guest speaker was the Right Hora Ann Widdecombe, Shadow Secre-lary of State for Health, Mr Alan Rosser, IMC Consulting Group, presided.

Funeral service

Sir Michael Caine The funeral service for Sir Michael Cause, former chairman of Booker, was held yesterday in St Marga-ret's Church, Westminster Abbey, Canon Robert Wright, Rector of St Margaret's, officiated, assisted by the Rev Paul Hulme, the Rev Alan Kinsey and the Rev Michael Gwinnell, who led the prayers.

Baroness Nicholson of Winterhourne, widow, read the lesson, assisted by Dr Amanda Calne, daughter, and Mr Richard Caine, son. The Commonwealth Secretary-General read from the works of Shakespeare, Ms Beryl Bain-bridge read from the works of Elizabeth Barrett Browning and Mr Ben Okrl read To Sir Michael Caine: In Memoriam, written for the funeral

The Rev Donald Reeves gave an Charlain and Sacrist of Westminster Abbey, was robed and in the Sanctuary. Among others present

Mrs Richard Cause (daughter-in-law), Dag-mar and Marisa Cause (granddaughters), Vir and Mrs Andrew Bowyer, Supportion and stepposter-in-law). Mr and Mrs David Bet at exercionates means and superstart, sir-hinn blomponers Continghame Breather-land. Sir Richard and Lady Luce and Mi-and sisters-in-law), Mr. Astar Kamira, Mrs. James Came, Mrs. Christian M. Coning-hame, Miss Nina M. Cunnghame, Mrs. James Came, Mrs. Christian M. Coning-hame, Miss Nina M. Cunnghame, Mrs. Hower, Mr. Kathame Froter, Mrs. Sarah Francer, Mr. Alektrider Luce, Mr. Edward Luce, Miss Landach of Coninghame, Mrs. James Bruwn, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Wall.

The Ambaseador of Kusali, the Ambas-sador of Senegal, the Ambas-bady of Oman, the Risessan Ambas-bador of Chara-tic Risessan Ambas-bador of Chara-

stagos (represensing the Romanian Ambes-sador), Mrs Anyaoku, the Earl of Carlisle, Earl Jellison, FRS, Lord and Lady Dholaka, Lord Goodhart, QC, Lord Grentell, Lord Holme of Chellenham, Lord McNally, Lord Razzali, Lord Sandhery, Lord Thomson of Monifich, KT, Mr Paddy Ashan.

Razall, Lord Standberg, Lord Thomson of Monifieth, KT.

Mr Paddy Aahdown, MP, Lady Goodlad, Mr Michael Jack, MP, Sir Michael and Lady Meyer, Sir David Alliance, Sir George and Mes Jerewy Thorpe, Sir Anthony and Lady Meyer, Sir David Alliance, Sir George and Lady Bishop, Sir Marin Jacumh, Sir Tim Lankesov (director, School of Oriental) and African Staties, London University). Sir Peter Lestie, Sir Michael McWilliam and Dr Machael Twadde (Roya) African Society, Sir Peter Meimertabagen, Sir Peter Parker, Sir Henry Phillips, Sir Shirdath and Lady Ramphal, Lady Williamson, Pinness Galltrine.

Mr Anthony Athaide, Mr and Mrs Barry Newton (Booker Tate) with other members of the groups Mr Peter Dyson (United Nations Association), Mr Geoffrey Martin (European Commission), Mr John Niepold (Emerging Markes Management), Ms Margaret Quast (Council for Echacanon in World Citarenship), Miss Jane Reed (News) International), Mr Russell Twist (Readers Doges),

International, Mr Respell Twisk (Renders Depos).

Ms Deburah Aimper, Mr R M. J. Andrews, Mr and Mrs Simon Blunk, Mr Henry Breed, Mr John Burnett, MP, Mr and Mrs Roy Close, Mr Ron Davies, Mr Stephens Day, Mr and Mrs Henry Douglas, Mr High Dykes, Mrs Freiky Hisher, Rabbi Albert, Friedlander, Mr Marry Goff, Mr Philip Goldertberg, Mr Marvy, Goff, Mr Rhille Hoban, Mr Alan Howarth, Mr Mohammad Hussan, Dr and Mrs Trevor Hudson, Mr Nabalas Kindersley, Mr R C. Linke, Ms Rath Manning, Mr Shakm Metcallie, Mr

Buth Manusing, Mr Shaun Meetalie, Mr Groge Moody-Suart.

Mr James Moorhouse, MEP, and Mrs Moorhouse, Mr John Napier, Mr Richard Padser, Mrs Anne Raynsford, Protessor Benjamin Roberts, Mr Adrian Sanders, Mp, Mr Clive Saville, Professor Jack Spence, Mr David Taylor, Mr and Mrs Jonathan Taylor, Mr Clive Whitaler, Mr Johnny Willelinson, Professor Michael Whince, Mr Grand Wood, Mr Sephen Woodhard representatives of the Africa Centre, the Islamus of Development Studies, Sussect University, UMESAO, The Fenancial Times and many other friends and former colleagues.

The night sky in April

BY MICHAEL J. HENDRIE ASTRONOMY CORRESPONDENT

MERCURY is a morning star at greatest western elongation (28 degrees) on the 16th, but it will remain too close to the Sun for observation this month. Venus is a brilliant 4.0 magnitude object dominating the western evening sky throughout April. By the end of the month it will set only 30 minutes before midnight. Crescent Moon to the south on the 18th and Venus to the north of Aldebaran about the 21st. Mars reaches -1.6 magnitude, much the brightest object in the eastern sky, as it moves westwards against the stars from Libra back into Virgo. Mars is at opposition on the 24th and above the horizon all night

Jupiter is in Pisces and in conjunction with the Sun on the 1st, then becoming a morning object but rising only shortly before the Sun. Saturn moves from Pisces into Aries in early April and may be visible early in the month low in the west after sunset. It is in conjunction with the Sun on the 27th and then becomes a morning object but too near the Sun for observation. Uranus is in Capricornus rising about 02h by the 30th but at 5.7 magnitude requires optical aid for identification: Moon nearby on the 11th Neptune is 7.9 magnitude and also in Capri-

cornus, rising about 0th 30m by the 30th: Moon nearby on the 10th. The Moon: last quarter 9d 03h, new Moon 16d 04h, first quarter 22d 19h, full Moon 30d 15h. The Moon will be near Aldebaran on the evening of the 18th.

On the evening of the 24th the gibbous Moon will pass in front of the bright star Regulus in Leo. The occultation begins about 2th 21m near London and a few minutes earlier in Edinburgh, lasting 50 minutes in the south but iess than 40 minutes in Scotland. Binoculars may be needed to keen the star in view as the Moon nears it. The Moon moves eastwards against the stars by about its own diameter each hour, so stars disappear behind the Moon's eastern (lefthand) edge or limb and reappear on the western

As this occultation takes place between new and full Moon, the western limb of the Moon will be illuminated by the Sun, so the star will disappear at the dark limb

Birthdays today

Lord Armstrong of Ilminster, 72:

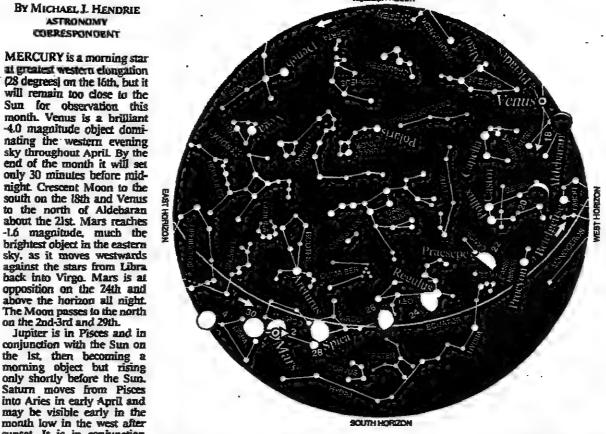
Mr Warren Bestty, actor, 62: Lord Browne-Wilkinson, 69: Mr Eric

Clapton, guitarist, 54; Mr J.F.

Coates, former naval architect, 71:

Miss Sue Cook, broadcaster, 50:

Mr Martin Dunne, Lord-Lieuten-ant of Warwickshire, 61; Mr



The diagram shows the brighter stars that will be above the horizon in the latitude of London at 23h (11 pm) at the beginning, 22h (10 pm) in the middle, and 21h (7 pm) at the end of the mouth, local mean time. At places away from the Greenwich meridian the Greenwich times at which the diagram applies are later than the above by one hour for each 15 deg

west of Greenwich and earlier by a like amount if the place he east. The map should be turned so that the horizon the observer is facing (shown by the words around the circle) is at the bottom, the renith being at the centre. Greenwich Mean Time, known to astronomers as Universal Time and expressed in

and reappear up to 50 min-utes later at the bright limb. It is more difficult to see a star close to the bright limb of the Sunset on the 1st is at 18h

35m and on the 30th at 19h 25m while sunrise is at 05h 35m and 04h 30m on the same dates. Astronomical twilight ends about 20h 30m and 21h 55m early and late in the month and begins again at 03h 40m and 02h 00m. Some "shooting stars" or

meteors may be seen about the 21st-22nd emanating from the part of the sky near the bright star Vega. The Lyrid meteors are not generally very numerous, though in some years rates have been quite high. The first quarter Moon sets soon after midnight and as Lyrids are often bright some should be seen.

The two planets that come closest to the Earth are on display this month. Venus moves in an orbit inside that of the Earth so is closest at inferior conjunction when it passes between the Earth and Sun. Then it can come closer than any other major planet. just over 40 million km. As its

57: Miss Margaret Fingerhut, concert pianist, 44: Professor Sir Ernst Combrich, OM, FBA,

former director, Warburg insti-

tute, 90: Mr John Gosden, race-

horse trainer, 48; Sir John Gray, FRS, marine biologist, 81; Mr Rolf

Harris, entertainer, 69; Mr Alan

orbit is almost circular this minimum distance varies little. But in late April it will not be near inferior conjunction and will be more than 150 million km away.

The nearest outer planet is Mars. An outer planet can never be at inferior conjunction, closest approach being near opposition, when the planet is in the opposite part of the sky to the Sun. Then they line up Sun, Earth and

Mars is at opposition on the

24th in Virgo but will not be at its closest until 1st May. Because the orbit of Mars is more elliptical than that of the Earth or Venus, the least distance from the Sun and Earth varies from opposition to opposition, from 56 million km to 100 million km. The brightness of Mars and its apparent size as seen through a telescope vary with its distance. So when it has a close or perihelic opposition it can appear nearly twice as large as at an aphelic opposition. On 1st May the distance will be about 87 million km, not particularly favourable for telescopic observers.

BTR, 63; Sir John Jennings, former

chairman, Shell Transport and Trading Company, 62; Professor Ron Johnston, former Vice-Chan-

cellor, Essex University, St. Professor M.A. King, FBA, Deputy Governor, Bank of England, 51: Lord MacLaurin of Knebworth,

62: Mr Fiers Morgan, Editor, The

23 months) to complete a revolution about the Sun, during which time the Earth has made 1.9 revolutions. The next opposition will occur when the Earth overtakes Mars. This takes another three months making Mars synodic period (from opposition to opposition) 780 days. So oppositions of Mars take place about every two years and two months with the most favourable perihelic oppositions at intervals of about 15

Mars takes 687 days (about

The next perihelic opposition will be in August 2003. Unfortunately for telescopic observers in the northern hemisphere, an August oppo-sition puts Mars low in our sky. Generally speaking the more atmosphere the light from an object has to pass through, the less steady the image, so observers in lower or southern latitudes benefit most from the peribelic oppositions. Even at its very closest, for a few days every 15 years, Mars needs a magnification of 70 times to appear as large as the Moon does with the naked eye.

Mirror, 34: Mr Tom Sharpe,

novelist, 71; the Rev David Staple,

General Secretary Emeritus of the Free Churches' Council, 69; the

Countess of Sutherland, 78: Lord

Tanlaw, 65: General Sir Richard

Trant, 71; Sir John Wells, former

MP, 74: Professor A.J. Zuckerman, Dean, Royal Free Hospital School

Forthcoming marriages

Mr O.M. Bevan-Thomas and Miss ILJ. Dowling

The engagement is announced between Oliver, younger son of Mr and Mrs Philip Bevan-Thomas, of Shiplake, Oxfordshire, and Katic, daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Douglas Dowling, retd. and Mrs Dowling, of Martock, Somerset.

Mr J.M. Bradley and Miss H.M. Rigby The engagement is announced between John Martin, only son of Captain and Mrs John Bradley, of Wahroonga Orchard, Roleystone, Western Australia, and Harriet Madeleine, youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs Marcus Rigby. of Mappleborough Green, Warwickshire.

Dr R.J. Crowley
and Miss A.K.S. Newington
The engagement is announced
between Richard, youngest son of
the late Mr. Neil Crowley and of Mrs Mary Crowley, of Adelaide. South Australia, and Anna, daughter of Mr and Mrs Sam Newington, of Peterborough.

Mr W.R.V. Edwards and Miss S.E. Basire The engagement is announced between William, son of Dermot and Jill Edwards, of Lismore, Ireland, and Susan, daughter of Ian and Allison Basire, of Paraparaumu Beach, New Zeala

Mr J.C. Honeyborne and Miss K.S.L. Turner The engagement is announced between James, son of Dr and Mrs Christopher Honeyborne, of Rievaulx, North Yorkshire, and Kate, daughter of Mr and Mrs Andrew Turner, of Godstone, Mr E.C. Kerr and Miss V.F. Home The engagement is announced between Ewan Charles, son of the late Mr Stuart Kerr and of Mrs Lorraine Blackwell, of Salwarpe, Worcestershire, and Viola, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Gospatric Home, of Princes Rishorough.

Buckinghamshire. Mr A.T. Todd and Miss S.G. Griffiths

The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Todd, of Little Baddow, Essex, and Sharon, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Griffiths, of Shipton Moyne, Gloucestershire.

Marriages

Major R. Ashenden and Mrs E.J. Davis The marriage took place at St George's Church, Brockworth, Gloucestershire, on March 29, 1999, between Richard Ashenden and Liz Davis, nee Semmons. Mr S.W.T. Barber and Miss S.L. Fraser

The marriage took place on March 27, 1999, at St Mary's Church. Tysoe, between Mr Simon Barber and Miss Sophie Fraser. Mr William Wemyss was best man.

Mr A. Coats and Mrs C. Abril de Vivero The marriage took place in Kensington, London, on March 29, between Mr Alexander Coats and Mrs Clara Abril de Vivero. Mr D.O. Howell and Dr G.V. Rowell

The marriage took place quietly in Suffolk on Friday, March 19. of Mr David Howell to Dr Gillian Rowell, followed by a blessing in Brandeston Church in the

Memorial service

Sir George Waller

The Lord Chancellor was represented by Mr James Goudie, QC, at a service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Sir George Waller, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1976-84, held last night in George 1976-84. held last night in Gray's Inn Chapel The Rev Roger Holloway, Preacher of Gray's Inn. officiated assisted by Canon Eric James. Mr Richard Waller and Mr Philip Waller, grandsons, read the

lessons. Mrs Virginie Waller, granddaughter, read from the works of Minnie Louise Haskins. Lord Justice Kennedy gave an The Lord Chief Justice and the Master of the Rolls were present. Among others present were:

Among others present were:
Lady Waller (widow), Sir Muria and Lady
Waller from and daughter-in-law), Professor
fryin Waller (son), Mr John and Professor
Testa Hedley Whyte (son-in-law and daughter), Mrs Richard Waller, Mrs Philip
Waller, Mr Recorder Christopher Beanmont, Mrs S G Marsh, Mrs Jack Cooper,
Lady Wonner, Mrs Jenailer Ernery, Mrs
Oliver Hacking, the Hon Brace Hacking,
Mrs Jeremy Barl, Mr and Mrs Harrick
Helps, Mr and Mrs Lan Herbert, Mr
Michael Hedley Whyte, Mr and Mrs David
Bowyer, Mr and Mrs Cordon Swelling, Mrs
Gary Wells, De and Mrs Peter Copenan,
Mr and Mrs Stephen Waldsck, Mr William
Parrer, Mr and Mrs Giles Wonner, Lady

Cohb. Mr Jonathan Cobh, Lord Hacking.
Lord and Lady Lane, Lord Siynn of Hadley, Lord Wigoder, QC. and Lady Wigoder. Ser David Crosm-Johnson. Ser Jain Glidewell, Lord Justice and Lady Susura-Smith, Lord Justice Evanes, Sir Anthony McCowan, Lady Kermedy, Lord Justice Roch, Lord Justice Simon Brown Irrepresenting Middle Templet, Sir John Balcombe (freezurer, Lincoln's Innieral Lady Balcombe (freezurer, Lincoln's Innieral Lady Balcombe, Sir Kenneth and Lady Jones, Sir John and Lady Vinebot, Sir Anthony and Lady Hollis, Sir Anthony and Lady Lollis, Sir Anthony and Lady Estenson, Mr Justice and Lady Cresswell, Mrs Justice Ebsworth, Sir John Mr Martin Collins, QC greatsurer, Gray's Inni and Mrs Collins with Mr David Machin tumber-treasurer, and Mrs Machin, Mr John Hume, Mr Zolfins with Mr David Machin tumber-treasurer, and Mrs Skernson, Mrs Richard Stone, Mr Parick Rement, QC, and Mrs Bennett. Mr Conrad Dehn, QC, und Mrs Bennett. Mr Conrad Dehn, QC, und Mrs Bennett. GC, Mr Brisin Higgs, QC, Mr John Leighen Wilbarns, QC, Mr John Leighen Miland, And Lord Mrs Schen Silber, Collegion Wilbarns, QC, Mr John Leighen Mrs Anders Level. QC, Mr John Leighen Wilbarns, QC, Mr John Leighen, Mr John Leighen, Mr John Leighen, Mr John Leighen, Mr Joh Strimman, QC.

Mr. Edwin, Glasgow, QC. Mr. John
Leighton, Wilhama, QC. Mr. Sasphon Silbert,
QC. Her. Homour Nime Lowry, QC. Mr.
Michel Kallipetts, QC. Judge Harold Wilcon. Hit. Homour Angus Stroyan, QC. Mr.
Peter Mason and many other Increds and

Securities Institute

Sir David Walker was the principal guest at a luncheon of the Securities Institute held yesterday at Centurion House, City of London. Mr Graham Ross Russell, chairman, presided. Royal Over-Scas League The High Commissioner for Aus-

tralia and Mrs Flood were the

the Royal Over-Seas League held yesterday at Over-Seas House, St. James's. Sir Geoffrey Ellerton. chairman, and members of the central council, were the hosts. Rotary Club of London Mr Charles Vance was the speaker

at a luncheon of the Rotary Club of

London held yesterday at the Portman Hotel. Mr John Bucha-

TICKETS FOR SALE

nan, president, was in the chair.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

George Esson, former Chief Constable, Dumfries and Galloway, BTR, 63; Sir John Jennings, former

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders of the people, unto the pal-ace of the high priest, who was called Calaphas, and consulted that they might take Jesus by sub-tlery and kill him. Mat-thew 26.3-4(AV).

AGNEW - On 23rd March to Stella (noe Gilmore) and Andrew, a daughter Kitty, a sister for Megan and

ALLEN - On Wednesday 24th March 1999, to Susan Jane (pee Scarles) and Mark, a beautiful daughter, Kira Miriam, a stater for Mica. Miriam, a stater for Mica.
BEVAN - On Saturday March
27th to Sophie unde Roydsi
and Rupers, a son.
BORROWDALE - On March
27th 1999 to Claire and
Geoffrey, a son. Bonedict
Thomas, a brother for
Elizabeth, Sarah and
Nicholas. Dou Graties.
BOYLE - On March 25th to

BOYLE - On March 25th to Mark and Daphne inte Lushington, a beautiful son, Duncan Zinzan Lushington

BOR. Duncan Zinzan Lushington. BRADSHAW - On March 24th at The Portland Hospital to Lole and Douglas, a beautiful daughter, Maxine, a sister for Douglas Xavier BROSS - On February 13th BROSE - On February 13th at St Thomas', London to Miranda G. and Julian S

Brose, a son, Alexander James and a brother for Lucy Anoushka. de WINTON - On March 24th to Alex and William, a son, James, a brother for Anna and John. GUILLON-DROZ - On March 23rd at The Portland Hospital to Cocile and

Francois, a son, Ces Faus are designted.

HYMAN - On March 22nd at
The Portland Hospital to
Victoria (née Poster) and
John, a daughter, Nathalie
Anna, a sister for
Charlette.

LEWISOHN - On March 27th 1999, to Sophia mée Collins and Mark, a son.

Mackichan - On 25th March at St Thomas to Jessica and lan, a sod. Hugo James, a brother for Alexander and Amelia

MAETER - On March 25th at The Portland Hospital to Tracy (née Wood) and Pascal-Andre, a son, Jacques, a brother for Sophie tegowan - On March 22nd at The Portland Hospital

BIRTHS

to Sharms and Shaun, a son, Thomas Judah. First grandson for Maureen and Sydney (Orchant).

Robert.
ROWSE - On 24th March, to
Georgina (nde Booth) and
Mark, a son, Milo
Sobastian, a brother for
Oliver, Benjamin and

VICKERS - On March 25th 1999 at Yeovil to Carinna and Tom, a daughter, Katharine (Kitty) Amy. WICKHAM - On March 25th to Anno and Christopher, a daughter, Charlotte

2088 NSW. Australia.
WILLIAMS - On March 25th
at The Portland Hospital.
to Alexandru (née
Hospitaline) and Nicholas, a
daughter. Augusta Alica
Douglas, a sister for
Molly. On March 22nd at
The Portland Hospital to
Michelle (née Caldwell)
and Mark. a beautiful
daughter, Phoebe Amber.
a sister to Katle.

BAYLEY - Ann. On 27th

BAYLEY - Ann. On 27th March, peacefully in the Chaucer Hospital. Canterbury, after a long illness, bravely borns, Ann Chater, aged 56. Funeral service, family only. Memorial Service at St George's Church, Benenden on Saturday, 15th May at 4.30pm. No flowers, donations welcome, payable to Imperial Cancer Rese c/ J Perigoe & Son, Bank Street, Cranbrook, Kent. TN17 3EF. 01530 713636.

DEATHS

Sydney forchast:
PATTEN - On March 22nd at
The Bortland Hospital to
Caterina and Jolyon, a
daughter, Georgia.
RACZ - On 25th March to
Lucy inde Burni and Neil,
a son, Marry Lagric
ROMANE. - On 24th March to

STUART - On March 25th 1999 at The Portland Hospital to Anne ince Bogarti and Peter, a deughter, Eleanor.

Anne, a sister for Adam. 107 Holt Avenue, Mosman, 2088 NSW, Australia.

SHICH - Suddenly at home, on 28th March 1999, Alexander Ross, Kr., C.B.E., LL.D. Dearly beloved husband of into Jamete Murdoch, much loved father of Ann, Jill. Parricts and Barbara and a dearly loved grandfather. A service will be held in Old Gourock & Ashten Parish Church. Royal Street, Courock. on Wednesday 31st March at 12 poon to which all friends are invited. Funeral thereafter private. Family flowers only please.

place.

SROOKE - Wing Commander
Bertram Brooke OBE RAF
(Rrd) on 26th March 1999.
Peacefully at Royal.
Hampahire County
Hospital, Winchester.
Beloved husband of Joyce
and adored father of Sarah
and Sophia. Fitueral
Service 15.30 ist April
1999 at 5t Swithum's
Church. Headbourne
Worthy, Winchester,
Hampahire. No flowers.
Donations, if desired, to
RAF Benevolent Fund co
Jao Steal, 4 Cheal Street,
Winchester, Hampahira.

BUTLER - Nigel and Angels (née Charteris). Trapically in Harare on 24th March. Beloved son of the late Dayld and Joenna Butler. David and Joseph Butler and durling daughter of David and the late Mary Charteria. Devoted and contrains. Devoted and solved params of Katle, Sabrina, Belinda and Joanna. Much loved brother of Rhett and durling sister of Halen am Nigel. Funeral to take place in Harrars on Wednesday 31st March. wednesday 31st March, Donations if desired to Vans Vedu Found, c/o M. Ashbarner, Pru Bache Secs Inc. 1-3 The Strand. London, WCaN 5EJ.

CALLANDER - Major Henry
Ronald Burn, MC (Ronnie)
aged 77, on 25th March
1999, Much lowed husband
of Joen, father of Sarah,
Victoria and Gagi, and
grandfather of Peregrine,
Benjamin, Bettina and
Alexander, Funeral at
Crichton Collegiate
Church, Crichton,
Pathhead, Midlothian at
2.00pm on Wednesday 31st
March.

de Carceret NEWMANI - (née Stone), Pions Ann, killed instantly in a tragic car accident in Great Dumore on Sunday 21st March 1999. A Memorial passes will be held for Fiscan and prayers offered for the friends who died with her at The Sacred Heart Church, Edge Hill.
Wimbledon on Wednesday 31st March at 10.00sm All her friends are invited.
Private cremation afterwards.

EVERTY - Sally pescefully in hospital in Dublin, widow of Michael Everitt, on 25th March. Funeral as parish church Waltham-co-the-Wold, Leicestershire. 12 noon on Thursday 5th April. Family Rowers only, denations may be sent to Irish Cancer Research Foundation or Enderphin Release Clinics Ltd e/o Alan Geeson Funeral Service, 32 Westgate, Grantham, NG31 8LY.

GARDNER - Richard Exton
Timmy OBE, DSC, Died
pescefully at his home on
idarch 28th aged 84.
Beloved husband of
Jeanne and much loved
Jesther of Nigel, Anthony
and Michael. Grandfather
to Sophie, Charlotte,
Andrew, Nicholas,
Christopher and Camilla,
Jesther-in-law to Joanne,
Lee and Jackle. The
funeral will be private,
family only, shortly after
Easter. Flowers to Masters
and Sons, Lewes Road,
Lindfield, West Sussex
RH16 2LE.

GRIFISON - Marian (Rene), landscape architect, died peacefully at home in the cast of her husband Richard, on 27th March. Her sons Miles and Bruce Thompson and her family welcome Irlends to osiebrate her life at St Margareth Church, Lee SE3 on 6th April at 2.00pm. No flowers please. Donations for a Burstry at Wye College.

MAY-Mary Carnegie (née McAusland), widow of Sir Robert died peacefully on 29th March 1997 aged 50 years, will be greatly missed by all her family and friends. Funcral Service at St Marys Church. Crosthwaite, Emdal on Wedseedsy 7th April at 11.00an followed by cremation at Lancaster. Family Bowers only, donations if so desired to St Marys Church e/o A G. Clarke, The Asbee, Cartmel Fell, Grange-over-Sends LAII ENU. Tel 015395 31481.

HODSON - Henry Vincent

O1535 31481.
HDBOS - Hamy Vincent
(Harry) died pescelully
27th March Mach loved
Imsband of Margaret
Elizabeth and fisher of
Nicholas, Anthony, Daniel
and Charles, Will be sadly
missed by his family and
many friends, Fumeral at
Choises Old Charch
Wednesday Jist March
11.03 am. Mamorial
Service to be arranged.
Family flowers only.
HOLLAND - March 25th
suddenly at home Li Col HOLLARD - March 28th suddenly at home Lt Col poter late 18th/5th Queene Royal Lanceur aged 76, beloved husband of Tricia and father of Christopher and Timothy. Funeral lat April 2 30pm St Agutha's, Gilling West, North Yorkshire. Family Dowess enly. Donations to Injured Jockeys Fund, P.O. Box 2, Newmarket, CB\$ 75H.

HUNT - Roland Charles Colin C.M.G. og March Coin C.M.G. on March
24th aged 23 after a final
atroize. Beloved husband
of Pauline for 50 years
(who died 1929) and father
of Julian, Simon, Tesza,
Clive and Perdita and
much leved and respected
father—in-ward father-in-law and grandiather. Funeral Thursday April 8th, 220 pm at St Cross, Holywell, Oxford.

fifte - Cedric Evan C.Eng.
Fill MechE. O.B.E. died
pencefully at home on
March 28th, loved
husband, father and
grandfather. Funeral at
Excer Crematorium
Wednesday April 7th at
10.20am. Family flowers
only, please send
donations to The
Benevolent Fund of the
Institute of Mechanical
Engineers.

MAITLAND-MAKKELL PRICHTON – Diana. Puncefully at home on 23rd March 1999 after a battle March 1999 after a battle with fibress, fought with great courage. A Service of Thanksgiving will be held at the Church of St Mary the Virgin, Kingston Deverill, at 3.00 pm on Wednesday Tat April 1999. No flowers, and cheerful ciothing, by her request; done tions to The Injured Jockeys Fund.

MERRIMAN - Of Whitfield, Cdr. John Harvey (retti), Master Mariner, on 26th March 1999 aged 83 years. Husband of Muriel, Isther of Jane, Martin, Fergus and Ruth, grandfather of Hereward, Sarah, Dominic, Lalage and Virginia grants. Virginia, greatgrandfather of Nicota Jana. A private service will take place at his request at Mountaett Cramatorium. Donations in list of. flowers to the R.N.L.L.

MITCHELL - John. Passed peacefully away at home on 25th March, aged 85. He will be greatly missed by Valerte and Norman. Andrew and his grandehildren, Alison and Paul. Passend service will be held at Chelmaford Crematorium on Tuesday Crematorium, on Tuesda; 6th April 1999 at 1.30pm.

Wilson, pescafully at home after a long illness on Friday 25th March, aged 35. Moch loved husband of Lyns and father of Kirsty and Madison, beloved son of losephine and lames Nortis and brother of John Funeral at London Road Crematorium, Emstrey Island. Road Crematorium, Ematrey lichard. Shrewsbury en Monday 12th April at 120pm. No flowers by request. Donations to the Shrepshire and Mid Wales Hospice, Bicton Heath, Shrewsbury.

NYE-Owen Charles Nye of Wymondley Nursing Home, formsty of Rnebworth, Hertfordshire who peased away peacefully on March 25th 1899. Belowed husband of the late Wyn', loving father of four children and grandlether of five. Funeral service at the Church of St Mary and St Thomas of Canterbury, Knebworth Park, on Tuesday 6th April at 1.45pm followed by committed at Harwood Park Crematorium committal at Harwood Park Crematorium Stevenage. Pamily flowers only by request. Donations in memory of Owe for the Macantian Cancer Relief may be sent of Aasting Funeral Service, h-II Letchmore Road, Serusenaps SGI 31H. Tal

Stevenage SG1 3JH. Tel 01438 316623. PARSONS - Captain
Baymond Henry R.N. ret
died peacefully on 24th
March 1998. Sadly misses
by his sons Alastait and
Jouathan and his family.
Puneral on Tuesday 5th
April 1999 at Portchester
Crems for fum at 2.30pm.

PETROVITCH - Suddenly in Spain on March 28th Midned Petrovitch, beloved only son of Eileen Petrovitch and the late Dr Millorad Petrovitch.

PPER-Margaret Ruth Inte Bedford), suddenly on 27th March at home in Kilffi. Kanya. Loving Intend of David, deer sister of Frances and Priscilla, and sunt to Philippa. Cathy and Peter. A Service of Thankagiving in Devon to be arranged. All enquiries to Priscilla Hannam 01803 844276.

RICHARDSON - Lady.
Octavia Joyes (Paddy) on Friday 26th March, 1999 possesuily at home after a long illness, bravely botne. Much loved wife, mother and grandmother. Funeral at 1.00pm on Tuesday 6th April at St Mary the Virgin, Shipley, West Sussex, Followed by private service of private service of committel, Family flowers

SANDALL - Arthur died
March 26th aged 86, after
a short filness in
Granthum General
Hospital, Much loved
husband of hune, lather of
Robert and Mary,
grandfather of Sophie and
Rory, Properal at
Grantham Crematorium.
March 31st at 11am.

SHELL-Surg. Condr.
Geoffrey Norman, retired.
Died Zith March after an
ilineas. Funeral Thursday
April 1st 11.00xm at Holy
Cross Church, Newton
Ferrers followed by
private cramation. No
flowers please. Donations
appreciated for "Holy
Cross Church cyo A.
James Brothers, The
Grindstone, Brixton,
Flymouth PLS 2BW.

SMITH-Audrey, devoted wife of the late Eric Stoward Smith J.P., F.R.L.B.A., and beloved mother of leanifer and Sugan, died peacefully after a long lilness on Friday 26th March 1999. Service of Thankspiving at Reading Crematorium on Wednesday 7th April at 1.15pm. No Howers at her request but dopations if so desired for the N.S.P.C.C. may be sent to AB. Waller & Son Ltd. 35 Eldos Road, Reading, RC1 4DL.

MITH - Olive, 93, died pescafully at Nelson Mandela House, Wolverhampton, on March 25th, Burial service at Bethany Chapel, Wednesfield, Thursday Donations to
Wolverhampton Branch of
the Alzheimers Disease
Society.

VABOR - Joel Tabor died suddenly at St Mary's Hospital. Paddington, London W2 on 15th Marci 1999 aged 62 years. Funeral will be held at West London Crematorium, Harrow Road, on Thursday 8th April 1999 at 2 pm. Contact John Nodes & Som Ltd. Funeral Sons Ltd. Funeral Directors, 181 Ladbroke Grove, London W10, tel: (0181) 969-1819.

VARRESESI - Peacefully on 25th March 1999 after a short liness Major John Gordon Vanreanen R.E. 11th beloved husband of Lydis and dear father of Lorns and Morsg and grandiather of Alice, Robert and Juliet, Service at Morsechall

Cremstorium Main Chapel, Edinburgh on Tuesday 6th April at 11.00am to which all friends are invited. Family flowers early.

WARD - (Captain) Ernest
Victor FRIM, MBE, OBE, died in his sleep in Cyprus sged 80 on 25th March.
Formerly of the Gilbert Islands and Devon.
Funeral held in Cyprus on 25th March. Sedly missed by all his family. Any exquiries 01206 541720.

WESON-Thomas Henry
OBE, Ost., TD, MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP, Aged 94 pescaffully on March 25th 1898 at Esperance friends are invited. Family

r RUD. LRCF. Aged 94 poscafully on March 26th
1899 at Esperance
Hospital, Eastbourne.
Beloved husband of
Valerie, lowing father to
Antthee, Crichton and
Sandra, Grandpe to
Petrina, Richard,
Jacqueline and Susannah,
Mark and Neil; Grandpa
Tom to the greer-Tom to the great-grandchildren. Funeral

service private. Thanksgiving service at St Johns Church, St Johns Road, Meads, Eastbourne on Wednesday April 14th 1999 at noon. Donations in lies of flowers to St John Ambulance c/o Hailshen Funeral Service, 11 Station Road, Hallsham, East Sussex BN27 ZEE. IN MEMORIAM -

PRIVATE HILL/SHAMNON HELL- In memory of Henry who would have been eight today. Happy Birthday darling, Mummy, Daddy, Livvie and Kate. We love was Hanny you Henny.

WANTED MEMER COATS, for coats purchased lest price puid. Pleane nead empaires à details to Box 5804 TICKETS FOR SALE

CCESS THIKEIS World Wide Sporting Breats, Top Wast And Shows & Pop Comparts 0171 821 6616 AU Avail CHEAPEST De LOSSION Phantom Chicago, Saigne, All pop & sport We daliwer, 0171 920 8636 FVE RATIONS Champ. RA Cup Samia, Rughy World Cup. Cricket World Cup, Arcos, Linda McCarr-sey Charley, All Gared Priz. Liou Ling, Wimbledon Deba All Mejor sporting evanas, theatre Yell D171 394 8283 CC's CORPORATE COMPORATE
HOSPITALITY
ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
CHELTENHAM
GRAND PRIX
POOTBALL ASCOT
CRICKET, ETC
TEL 01675 445848 **ENGLAND** GRAND SLAM TICKETS BEST SEATS 01222 403487 FOR SALE į, SECTURE Seats for onle W.R.II.
Millendmin Stadium, half way
line, 4 in a row, best booston,
(50 ys) 7el 0826 730730 Fax
01446 700852 THE THREE - 1791 - 1999 other ti-the available Ready for presen-tation - also Sundays' Remem-her When, U181 7-23 6363 or Call Pres 0500 520000 YORK, PERSART, sinte, limestone & increasers finguioses & Theoretiles. Cobbie seris, stone troughs, makenes perview, he in internate del. Helbey 01380 850039 (Wills) MORNING SUITS DINNER SUITS **EVENING TAIL SUITS** SURPLUS TO HIRE West End Tel 0171 240 2310 22 Charing Gross Rd WC2 Clay Tel 0171 623 7721 156 Panichurch St £C3

11

Marriages

ial service

OBITUARIES



George Ross Goobey, pension fund manager, died on March 19 aged 87. He was born ou May 21, 1911.

eorge Ross Goobey was a stock market legend. Of-ten referred to fondly in City circles as "the father of the equity", or "the man who inverted the yield curve". Ross Goobey pioneered the notion that shares are a better long-term investment than fixed-interest government

He proved his point when he was pension fund manager for imperial Tobacco. Before Ross Goobey, companies had preferred not to invest in shares — especially not pension funds, which were deemed to belong in the safety of gilt-edged securities. In 1948 he persuaded Imperial Tobacco to take its money out of gilts and put it into shares, arguing that even in times of deflation or low inflation company dividends would rise in real terms. It was a radical.

GEORGE ROSS GOOBEY

move, met by considerable opposi-tion within the City. But he was proved right as inflation eroded the return from gilts, leaving equities to steam ahead. Within a few years the yield gap became the reverse yield gap as investors drove up equity prices and Government debased gilts. He later remarked that at that time he felt like a child in a sweet shop who had discovered everything on sale at knock-down prices.

George Ross Goobey was a natural competitor, unafraid to go against the grain. Born in Poplar, East London, the son of a nonconformist preacher, he attended school at Christ's Hospital and entered the actuarial profession because his father could not afford to send him to university. He took several years to qualify, spending a large part of the 1930s indulging his enthusiasm for playing cricket, tennis and rugby, at which he represented the Eastern Counties.

He joined the Imperial Tobacco pension fund in 1947 as its first

in-house actuary. At this time the stock market's valuation of equities was distorted by the experience of the 1929 crash. In the Great Depression, many companies had either slashed their dividends or gone out of business altogether. Because the corporate sector was held to be so unreliable, shares yielded more on invested capital than gilts.
Ross Goobey argued that since the

economy was growing - and with it the corporate sector - dividends and share prices would grow in tandem. Shares were therefore intrinsically worth more than bonds, he concluded. He regarded the 214 per cent government stock being issued by the then Labour administration as a swindle, given that inflation was 4 per cent. He insisted that, by comparison, a spread of ordinary shares yielding more than 4 per cent, and promising potential income growth in future, was positively cheap, Ross Goobey had initiated the era of the modern fund-management

It was not easy to persuade the trustees of Imperial Tobacco to let him make the change; at that time pensions meant safety and safety meant gilts. Nevertheless he stuck to his guns. The cult of equity was born, and the rest of the industry was forced to follow Ross Goobey's lead. As it did so, the so-called "reverse yield gap", whereby supposedly high-er-risk equities yield less than gilts, became one of the constants of modern investment, though it has

narrowed in recent years. At its peak the Imperial Tobacco pension fund had around 1,000 equity holdings, mostly in small to medium-sized companies. But Ross Goobey was never rigid in his investment approach. In the late 1960s he decided that equities were expensive compared to property. Imperial duly changed the direction of its funds, investing in the Royal Garden Hotel in Kensington and Moor House in London Wall. In the stock market slump of 1974 Ross Goobey advocated investment once

more in gills: War Loan on a yield of more than 16 per cent was particularly attractive to tax-exempt pension funds.

There was the occasional misjudgment. He encouraged the Imperial pension fund to purchase Galeway House in London's Cannon Street in 1973, at the height of the property boom. The investment was to prove justified in the longer term, but had the fund waited just a little longer the property could have been bought for ignificantly less.

Ross Goobey himself never be-came enormously wealthy, though he was to hold a number of City directorships. He remainied at Imperial Tobacco until his retirement, and collected his pension for the last 24 years of his life. Earlier this year Imperial Tobacco closed its in-house

fund-management arm. George Ross Goobey married his wife Gladys in 1937. He is survived by her, a daughter and a son, Alastair Ross Goobey, who runs the

GIDEON RAFAEL

Gideon Rafael, Israeli diplomat, died on February 10 aged 85. He was born on March 5, 1913.

ONE of the founding fathers of Israeli diplomacy, Gideon Rafael was appointed his country's Permanent Representa-tive to the United Nations in May 1967 in the middle of the fraught period before the outbreak of the Six-Day War. Both then, as Israel cast about to find international support: for a pre-emptive strike against its encircling enemies, and afterwards, when he had to bear the brunt of Soviet. wrath as the magnitude of the Israeli victory over an enemy armed with Russian weapons became clear, he needed all his experience and a cool head, asthe UN Security Council chamber became a cauldron of angry emotions and accusa-

As pressure mounted for a resolution demanding a ceasefire, Rafael was charged with two tasks by Israel's Foreign Minister, Ebba Eban. The first was to delay the passing of such a resolution by half a day, so as to allow Israel to extend its conquests in Syria and Jordan. The second was to try to ensure that when any such resolution finally was: passed, it should not include usual UN formula demanding withdrawal from.

occupied territory. in both these aims the wily israeli envoy was successful. Rafael, as the Soviet Ambassador to the UN put it, sat "five hours among us and openly. misled the Council trying to play for time for the armexationist purposes of the Israeli hordes". In fact, Rafael prevaricated in the Security Council for nearly two days, buying time for Israel to complete its. seizure of the strategically vital Golan Heights before a ceasefire resolution could be passed. And when the resolu-

tion came it made no mention of return to the status quo.

Gideon Rafael was born Gideon Ruffer in Berlin into a family of prosperous furriers. A young man of 20 when Hitler came to power, he left Germany for France and thence made his way to Pales-

.Mandate. Later he was sent back to Europe by the clandestine Jewish military organisation Haganah, to try to negotiate the passage of 40,000 Jews to Palestine from Germany. These talks, held with Adolf Eichmann, later to become

tine, then under the British



infamous as the executant of the "Final Solution", were

co-operation with British Inteligence, screening the influx of Jewish refugees entering Palestine via Turkey and Syria (it was feared some might be German spies). At the end of the war he was in charge of preparing the Jewish case for the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal, and on the eve of Israel's independence he was part of the Jewish Agency Mission to the UN Special Commission for Palestine

With the precipitate birth of Israel in 1948, he and Moshe Sharert, soon to become Israel's first Foreign Minister.

LEGAL NOTICES

found themselves constituting the entire Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the new state. But when they tried to announce their country's birth to the world, they found that their nascent ministry did not possess the cash to pay for the telegrams to be sent out, and that a stubborn clerk at the Tel Aviv Post Office would only accept British authorisation for them to be sent without

charge.
Rafael was thus in at the start of Israeli diplomacy, and spent the early 1950s on Israeli delegations to the UN, returning there in 1967 after a variety of diplomatic postings, which included Ambassador to Belgium and Luxembourg and representative to the EEC.

in the wake of the Six-Day War he returned to Israel as Director General of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and in the wake of Israel's next Arab war, the Yom Kippur War of 1973, he was appointed Ambas-sador to Britain and Ireland.

His arrival in Britain did not come at an auspicious time. Israel had not taken kindly to a British embargo on arms during the Yorn Kippur conflict. It resented what it not proved over the next few years; and when he returned to Israel in 1977 it was against a background of relative har-

He retired in 1978, but he commued to act as adviser to the Foreign Ministry and held various visiting professorships. He also wrote a great Destination Peace: Three Decades of Israeli Foreign Policy appeared in 1981 and The Impact of the Six-Day War in 1990.

Gideon Rafael married, in 1940, Nurit Weissberg. They had two sons and a daughter.

GROUP CAPTAIN C. K. SAXELBY

Group Captain C. K. Saxelby, CBE, DFC, AFC and Bar, bomber and test pilot, died on March 21 aged 77. He was born on October 27, 1921.

TYPICAL of that generation of New Zealanders who rallied to Britain in its hour of need. Clive King Saxelby was a brilliant and brave bomber pilot and went on to be an outstanding RAF test pilot. bringing the Victor nuclear bomber into service. Determined, of few words, and a clear thinker, he also played a key Air Staff role in restructuring the RAF's commands in

Born at Woodlands, near Invercargiii in New Zealand's South Island, Saxelby, like many young kiwis, joined the RNZAF in mid-1939 even before war was declared. He gained his pilot's wings a few weeks after his 18th birthday. In 1940 he was commissioned in the RAF, and joined 75 Squadron (Kiwi) which had been formed to fly back home

Wellington bombers which had been purchased by the New Zealand Government. In the event the aircraft stayed in Britain and fought the Germans.

Proving an exceptional pl-lot, at 19 Saxelby made one of the first long-range Wellington raids, on Turin. In 1941 in raids over Germany he was mentioned in dispatches, and he was awarded the DFC for two exceptional incidents of gallantry. Over Karlsruhe one of the engines of his Wellington was set on fire by an incendiary dropped from a formation which was flying above him. Despite being an immediate target for heavy tlak, "with great coolness", according to the citation, Saxelby turned off the fuel, and ran the engine dry before shutting it down. He then dropped his

bombload and turned for

home on one engine. With the fire out he managed to restart the damaged engine, but then had to land back at base on one wheel as his undercar-

riage was damaged.
On a second occasion, returning from Cologne he was attacked by a nightfighter, which killed his second pilot and wounded his reargumner The fighter's cannon shells also damaged the bomber so badly that undercarriage and bomb doors fell down and sent the aircraft out of control Although unable to see and choked by fumes, Saxelby regained control but was chased by another nightlighter down to 300 ft, where he was able to evade his pursuer. He managed it back to base for "an excellent crash-landing", in the words of the

citation. In April 1942 he was posted to 103 Squadron, the unit that led the way for the RAFs 1,000-bomber night raids against the German industrial heartland. He was not yet 21 but was already an acting squadron leader.

Only a month after the award of his DFC, on the night of September 6, his Halifax bomber was shot down over Düsseldorf. He was first reported missing and then confirmed as a PoW part in the mass escape attempt in the spring of 1944, which ended largely in failure and resulted in Hitler's order for the massacre of 50 Allied airmen. Saxelby had taken part in the 12 months' work on the 300-ft tunnel and drew exit lot 82. With number 78 crawling away, shooting broke out and the others ahead of Saxelby on the ladder turned back, and so he survived.

After the war his career blossomed. Within eight weeks of his return to Britain he was flying again, and for



Saxelby: exceptional bomber and test pilot

the next year he commanded the legendary 617 Squadron (Dambusters). But his brilliance commended him to the Empire Test Pilots School at Farnborough, where he qualified as a jet test pilot in 1948. He was sent to the Aeroplane and Armament Experi-

combe Down, where he was selected as test pilot for the introduction of the Handley Page Victor bomber, which was to be the spearhead for Britain's first-generation nucleat deterrent strike force. He was awarded the AFC in 1952. and a Bar in 1958 after serving a second tour at Boscombe Down as Wing Commander B

e oil

y to fers

ting op-ides if it

Vest

1000 xaid Pe-ical

iers

ittle

Souadron. He next attended the Staff College, Bracknell, and No I Air Warfare Course at Manby, following which, in 1961, he commanded the Coastal Command station RAF Ballykelly, in Northern Ireland. For upgrading it to one of the most efficient in the command, he was appointed CBE, an award which also owed something to his promotion of good local community

He was then posted to the Ministry of Defence, where he played a major role in the radical and contentious restructuring of the RAF in the mid-1960s. He served with the Deputy Director (Maritime Ops) when, under the Wilson Labour Government, all seven RAF commands were locked in battles with Airplans who wanted to reduce the command total to three. This meant abolishing Fighter, Bomber, Coastal and Transport Commands, with all their illustrious traditions. Saxelby is credited with having helped to cut through the arguments with trenchant thinking, and helping the planners to reduce the commands to this number within a year. In doing so he did not endear himself to muny air marshals. His reward was to

year at the Imperial Defence College, which is designed to prepare candidates for Air Officer rank. He passed the course but to his own and friends' disappointment he was not further promoted, and in 1969 he resigned his com-mission and left the RAF.

He later worked for Handley Page, who doubtless cher-ished his skill in bringing the Victor into service, and later for Plessey.

His first wife, Janet, died in 1989 and his second, Jennifer, in 1993. He is survived by the son of his first marriage.

FLATSHARE NANNIES & DOMESTIC Schnercol, NL 2 Custon mones in 4 hard? buth, Got home of character, with 9 EPPper + hills or harder. Clibra + hills. But yeather als. Tal. 0171 236 2422 FARESAVERS ESO GREECE # EN ETLINE 0171 360 1111 FLIGHT SEARCHERS 01920 484007



STANLEY DANCE

Stanley Dance, jazz critic and author, died in California on February 23 aged 88. He was born in Braintree, Essex, on September 15, 1910.

BETWEEN his first article for the French magazine Le Jazz Hot in 1935 to his final book reviews for the American Jazz Times late last year, Stanley Dance established himself as the longest-serving jazz critic in history, yet he disliked whole tracts of the music intensely, starting with the modern jazz of the 1940s. In his first full-length book, Jazz Era: The Fortles, published in 1961, he wrote damningly of the "twisted incoherence" of that decade's new music, a view from which he did not deviate for the rest of his life. Yet Dance was taken seriously, because through innumerable articles, four volumes of

collected interviews and two full-length ghosted autobiographies, he established himself as the most prolific oral

mental Establishment at Bos-

historian in jazz.
His credentials were further enhanced by considerable success as a record producer (a career shared by his wife. Helen Oakley Dance), and by his long term association with two principal characters in the evolution of jazz, Duke Ellington and Earl Hines. He first met them in the 1930s, and through a long-running col-umn called "Lightly and Polite-ly" in the British magazine Jazz Journal, he became the Boswell of the Ellington band.

in the 1960s he was the unofficial manager for Earl Hines, and he amassed a rare archive of recordings as the pianist filled up his taped

letters with something improvised at the keyboard. Stanley Frank Dance attended Framlingham College and started writing about jazz in his mid-twenties. He moved to America in 1937, returning there for good in 1959.

During the swing era, he was a writer of perception and balance, and he quickly established himself as a critic for the New York Herald Tribune, the Saturday Review, Down Beat and other magazines. Musicians opened up to him, and related strings of vivid details about the early days of jazz. and his main achievement was to record this information while the sources were stili voluble.

From 1948, in his regular Jazz Journal column, he docu-mented the Ellington band's progress in pedantically numbered paragraphs. Always employing the royal "we" to describe himself, he charted the gradual erosion of the jazz he loved, following the emer-

entertaining, never more so than when he was defending his own work. When the Washington writer Martin Williams criticised Dance's four-LP reissue of Jimmie Lunceford's band, he tore into Williams, and such spats kept the column lively and some distance from the genteel manners implied by its title. Dance occasionally revived

gence of beloop, rhythm'n' blues and soul. His combative

streak made the column vastly

his columnn after 1976, but from 1980 he wrote mainly for the American Jazz Times, retiring as its book review editor last autumn.

Before falling and breaking his hip in January, he had been enthusiastically awaiting this year's Ellington centenary, but complications set in and he contracted pneumonia. He is survived by his wife and four children.

Last troops leave Vietnam in grim and silent file

FROM PETER HAZELHURST SAIGON, MARCH 29

They came to Vietnam over the years as brash and exuberant young American soldiers with the naive confidence that they could succeed where the French had failed.

They left today — a time of grim and silent tall men filing past the diminutive figures of Victoring and North Victnamese officers in drab green uniforms who were on the tarmac of the former United States Tan Son Nhut air base to record and photograph the departure of the last American soldiers from Vietnam.

As the last group of soldiers began to board the C130 transport aircraft, they were given another bitter reminder that they have neither won the war nor a peace. Within 50 yards of the aircraft South Vietnamese peasants were beginning to gather round rows of coffins covered with the South Vietnamese national flag to collect their dead. With

ON THIS DAY

March 30, 1973 经的制度

The United States' involvement in Vietnam began in 1956 with advice and aid to the Government of Ngo Dinh Diem. More than 50,000 Americans later died in the country

fixed stares and an air of embarrassment the long line of Americans filed slowly towards the gangplank and past communist representatives of the joint military commission, who were allowed to check the withdrawal of the last

group of 2,501 servicemen today. The head of the North Vietnamese observer team, Colonel Bui Tin, stood at the gangplank counting the departing Americans while North Vietnamese and Vietcong photographers smiled politely

as they filmed America's final withdrawal from Vietnam.

Colonel Tin made occasional attempts to shake hands with the departing United States officers, but in most cases he was ignored. As one young GI filed past, Colonel Tin took his hand and said: "Peace and friendship." Embarrassed, the tall GI smiled weakly and

replied: "Peace." Others were bitter, Colonel Binar Himma, a Special Forces Ranger officer who emigrated from communist Europe 20 years ago, muttered: "Under communism, peace means domination." Another officer, his face contorted with rage as the Victorng photographed him, uttered

an obscenity and boarded the aircraft. As the final four Americans were about to board the military jet aircraft. Colonel Tin thrust a gift, a straw mat with a painting of a pagoda in Hanoi and a set of Ho Chi Minh postcards, into the hands of the last man in the

queue, Sergeant Max Beilke.

Sergeant Beilke looked down at the officer, accepted the gift, and without a word climbed into the aircraft.

366MHZ Processor

4.1Gb

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6111

BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

BUSINESS SERVICES

Your branch office in

torwarding service. MEDANA GmbH 4,

9100 /Suftzerland

Tet +41 71 350 11 55 Fac +41 71 350 11 56

OFFICE SPACE

WHOLESALERS

or 2 rooms, W1. Office or East

ANTINE surplus stock, Very large quantity, facilating layer below ships, first clear assemby bits etc. chara 80 product lines. £50,000, Whitne 01.81 568 6216

ALL BOX

HUMBER REPLIES

SHOULD BE

ADDRESSED

THE TIMES

NEWSPAPERS

P.O. BOX 3553,

VIRGINIA ST.

LONDON.

E1 9GA

TO: BOX No..

NOW ON

see instore

for details

BUSINESS FOR SALE BUSINESSES

WANTED DESCRIPTION (made, We want to pur-chase your business - min £1 add TAO. Call 0758 4122220171 6190110 fax 012120014400

BUSINESS **OPPORTUNITIES**

999_Bait the Ret Rece, Pfr Time, Proven, Home Based Business £1000-£10,000 For Month. Tel: 01179 £19 164 (24 Hm). DESTRIBUTION required, electricity savings of up to 34% for in-deposital, compared to institu-tional facilities, Proven in six continuous. The only all in one solution for power quality and energy avings. Tel: 01247 451749, www.electroflow.co.uk

£1750 + VAT investment = po-tostini of between £50k & £160k 0181 387 8545 anytime ABOUT TIME to secure your fur-ture? Effectiok P/ss part/f time, home based, Proven Worldwide, 01278 509627 (24kms & rissum)

MAZING incomes of 6500-£10,000 pm. being enzach by ambitious, metivated prophilipes into pack. 01270 500 330.

<u>MULTI-YUNNING</u> raceborse owner seeks shrewd and nationt investors inside touches. PLEASE CALL 07970 810201

IIDEA OR E 3 INVENTION)171•436•112)

WE NEED TO CONSIDER EACH OTHER Do you segme a secondary business with visitably so oresteath? Do you seint on the highest others, continuity and generate potential? Would you was sevolvement, in sunething first enhances your personal symptotion, is acknowledged by materials at the highest level sail is increasingly papiral and successorily? As you a good organizer with a consmertial factly record? If so, we peod to speak to each other. Small takind outlay setures eacheins local carriary right, for an incredicting explanation and anopticlessive increases pack

King 0800 137 891 free We have only one women per one

COMPUTERS & COMPUTING SERVICES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

£1000-£10,000 per month, p/l AN SECREMBLE invention proves to cut electricity costs by up to 40%. Memofacturar seaks OK & oversees distributoral supersonation for this top quality, high such motoral with summing contents despend. Tak 01872 223000 (Em. 2643225) for thought or visit wirespesses.uk

SOT Punnishing/Interior Design-ers Shop, Pulbern/Cashon boy-den, Partner punt setter. Sale price £180%. Tel: Home 0171 622 0637/Week 0171 386 7979.

FRANCHISES

LOANS &

INVESTMENT

FAST PAYOUT

SHORT TERM LOANS NON-STATUS RAISE CAPITAL OR

BUY PROPERTY PRINCIPAL LENDER

LATYMER FUNDING IMMEDIATE DECISIONS

0181 905 7777

ASE you seeking financial inde-pendence? Hern EZN-ESK pin from home fript Intl Bus. 01524 459164 24km. Start you walking past a fortunal Start your business now. Tel 01274 815691.

52 a stop-stroking therepist and earn £25 every 2hr seaton. Set-up fee £850 (recovered 1st wk). Recorded info; 0181 621 1210 CALL 0845 666 2097 & Haten, W you Diss what you hearf Call me on 0151 630 1735.

RDOO damaged tensored bouses.
All have been dried out. Dus to recent some we have been been recent some we have been best proceed to sell a musther of freshold properties in pulse post-tions, ideal for regular, et al., 20,000 freshold, remain valuation £35,000. Cutranted beautich, full meanmant as-TERRET furtures. F/T curter of perfect add-on business, 0181 367 5386 (24 hr).

FRANCHISES

SHRED-IT TO SUCCESS!

Tel 0121 362 7161 (24 hour/7days) pitentatively Fax 01603 464 561

Book your tickets in advance and rectieve FREE internet access for life!

The UK's Capital Franchise Exhibition! OVER 150 EXHIBITORS LONDON 16th & 17th April, Wembley



Also at Glasgow 25th & 26th June, SECC **Francisc Vani** Paile Mail

24 Hr Information and Ticket Hotline: 01280 707433 Website: www.franinlo.co.uk

LOANS & INVESTMENT

l Louis Service CC)s, an self-employed, pension inc all accepted may purpose Tel: DC 01762 715 658.

BRIDGING LOANS Secreti co Residential & Commercial property for any purpose
Min £25,500
Principal Lender
istol & West Investments Ple (0117) 970 2703

REMORTGAGE 0800 262135

BUSINESS SERVICES in year congines in year congines in year congines in year congines or year. The tally appeared offices by the large 200 locations worldwide, brich ding 60 countries in the USL Call Regue 0600 522 533.

ORRANGE ELECTROMICS SPY SHOP CATALOGUE **MST 558 4226**

LOANS &

BLUE WITER HOHE LOANS LTD

Mortgage lending made clear and simple! 🖪 Purchase or Remortgage 🗷 Debt consolidation

Capital Raising II Investment II Mortgages from £25,000 to £2,000,000 available III No income proof required Poor payment Crystal Clear Lending history, arrears, discharged from bankruptcy acceptable

To talk in confidence with a mortgage consultant call 24 brs, 7 days a week

NCI office Bloomsbury Square.
1300 ws. R. open plan broatGround Sloor, Front door water
antended, slaves. 2 sequence offloor. Recorption, beinghouse anrevening & message testion, prestylene boundsom declining.
The settlement of the collidling, he settlement to the, we offer a
backers demonstration at our

COMPUTERS & COMPUTING SERVICES

me Save

Save time and money by using our high performance 366-2 notebook which includes 64Mb RAM and fast 4.1Gb hard disk for just £999 +VAT or only £33.17 per month on our low APR plan.

Order the Exec model now and pay nothing until the year 2000 on our No Deposit, Interest Free option!

Time Mobile Office™

366MHz AMD K6-2 3D processor 4.10b UDMA-33 hard disk

64Mb RAM (128Mb on 's' model)

12.1" TFT SVGA colour screen 24x CD-ROSS drive 1.44Mb floppy drive

128-bit 2Mb graphics TV-Out for large screen TV

3D Wavetable stereo sound Built-in speakers & microphone

512K high performance cache TIM VieVoice 96 Evacutive

speech recognition Laplink Windows! 98 software

Microsoft Windows'90 Own 6800 of CD Software

including Latus SmartSuite Milliornium

366-2's' model: includes 6.4Gb hard disk and 128Mb RAM for just £190+VAT= £223.25 extra Posc model: Includes microphone, Autoroute

Express, joystick, gamepad, 4 games and 13 extra CD titles for just £99+VAT=£116.33 extra. Product code; 366-2 (345) Erac (346) 386-24' (300) Erac (301)



we're on **your** side

Pay Nothing Until March 2000 12 Months interest Free Option on EXEC models only

Typical Firmon Education deposit. In 12 months of the cash page of \$1000 APR 0% Tital Dice 11780000 APR 2018

Time Low APR Purchase Plan evallable on all models APR Cash prior 2227378. No. deposits
a value and of meadle at \$25.77. Teach
prior 2160216. APR PLOY.

Freephone Time today Limited Offer

120 stores nationwide. For store details call 0800 316 2 317



a yesham

Why pay for it? EveshamVale PCs include years On-site Warranty & interest Free

celeron

Intel Pentium III processor based

models also

Evesham Micros Visit one of our

showroams at: EVESHAM

BIRMINGHAM:

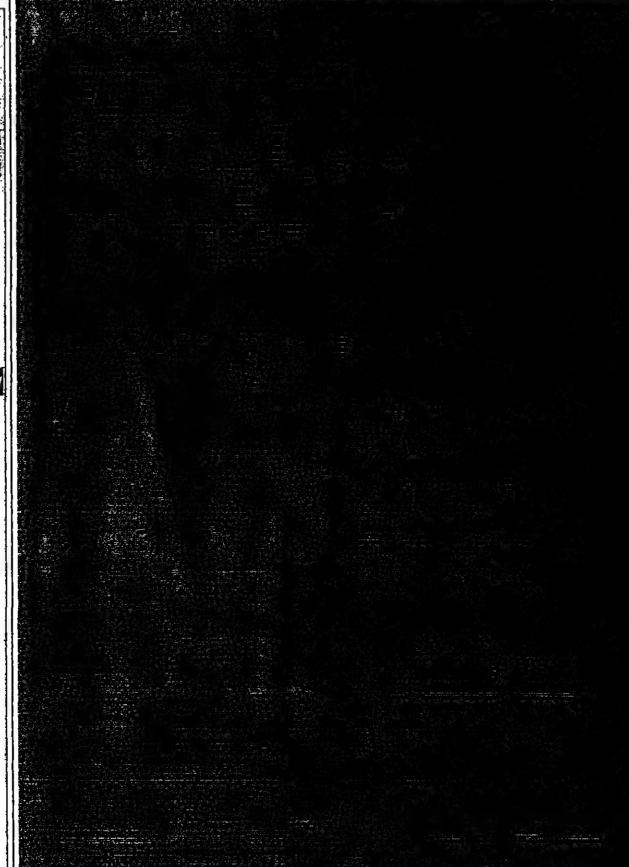
CAMBRIDGE

MILTON KEYNES

LEEDS

DUBLIN

South Yardley STAPLES CORNER STOCKPORT STOCKTON-ON-TEES SUNDERLAND SWANSEA TELFORD TRURO WARRINGTON WAKERELD WEST BROWNICH WALENHALL







Prestige Scorcher 400 DVD THT with the following extr + 4.8x DVD-ROM delve 4 17" Evesbarribie sooi

+ 8.46b bard disk + 16ND STB Velocity 4400 TRT graphics Unbeatable Low, Price Miratel As

to order or request a full range Brochure

Prestige Scorcher 400

+ BASIN SDRAM

+ 32x CD ROM

+ 15" Eveshami

+ 58k v.90 Diam

+ 6.46b Uitra ASA hard disk

+ 866 ATT Xport98 straphics

and PCI ma

Web: http://www.evesham.com

ASHFORD ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE

ASTON CROSS BASINGSTOKE BECKTON BOLTON BOURNEMOUTH BRADFORD BRISTOL

CAMBRIDGE CANTERBURY CARDIFF CARDIFF BAY CARLISLE 🗨 🖫 🗟 📆 CHATHAM CHELMSFORD COLCHESTER CROYDON

DONCASTER EXETER HANLEY HIGH WYCOMBE HUDDERSFIELD HULL **IPSWICH** MILTON KEYNES NORTHAMPTON

Norwich NOTTINGHAM OLDBURY POOLE READING REDDITCH ROTHERHAM

SALFORD

SHEFFELD SOUTHAMPTON .

atrepr

i for

1 kg/m

ائيد 44-يون وياشار

が一個ない。

1-19

 $\{a_i^{(i)},a_i^{(i)}\}$ 1.50 1.50

10 mm

 $(\widehat{x}^{-1}) \xrightarrow{\mathcal{C}} \mathcal{C}$

... (奈道

宗 被罪

- 100

4,76

二次次文

in the second of the second of

Henrietta Lake reports on

better support for exporters

sitive issue in the busi-ness community at the moment. Britain's trade gap with the EU is expanding, exports have fallen to their lowest level in four years and sterling is reaching record highs. But small and medium-sized firms know that they cannot afford to ignore the opportunities and are working hard to grab sales outside the UK.

The Government has acknowledged that it is not pro-viding the best support for these firms. Earlier this month the Foreign Office announced the foundation of British Trade International (BTI).

The new organisation will co-ordinate export services for £220 million of public funds allocated to promoting exports is bener spent, that campaigns are better targeted and most importantly that the turf war between the Department of Trade and Industry and the Foreign Office over administering that support is ended.

Sir David Wright, currently Ambassador to Tokyo, will return to the UK on May 4 to take the belm of the new unified body and, over the subsequent six months, he plans to restructure the delivery of export assistance at a regional level through Business Links and the new Small Business Service. He will also oversee a marketing drive to raise BTI's visibility so that businesses

know where to go for help. Richard Somerset is sales manager of M4 Data, a designer and manufacturer of computer hardware. He has just returned from a trade mission to India organised by the British Chambers of Commerce and said "Now I'm on the DTI exporters list I am deluged with countries. I've made the con-tacts I need. Now I wish they would just let me get on with

A DTI spokeswoman acknowledged that this was a common concern: "The BIT will address the current problem of competition between dif-

ferent desks at the DTL." Rather than receiving information about the benefits of exporting to Turkey one day, and the next, more paper saying no, Azerbaijan is the place you want to be, exporters will be able to telephone a call centre and say this is my product, where are the best export opportunities?"

Attention will be focused on countries that have been identified as having particular-ly good opportunities rather than the 30 "priority" areas that are currently promoted. The trade mission scheme, Export Explorer, will be extended. The package, costing 199, plus discounted travel and accommodation costs, covers the visit, contacts, country information and follow-up.

The idea is to develop a co-ordinated national strategy on exporting and to sign up other organisations such as the BCC, the Institute of Export and the Confederation of British Industry, which already organise their own export services: The BCC currently runs a

successful scheme called Partenariat with EU and DII support. Earlier this month it organised a mission to Delhi in India, one of the 15 countries that will become a BII priority.

It was the first trade mission that Stewart Halstead, manain Britintwood, Staffordshire, had been on. He said: "I heard information from all sorts of about the trip through a con-



Stewart Halstead: "Perhaps the message about what export help is available is not getting through as well as it should"

tact I already have in India. Perhaps the message about what export help is available is not getting through as well as it should. You need to use your initiative and go out and look yourself." Mr Halstead, who employs

60 people and has a turnover of £6 million, 10 per cent of which comes from exports, wanted to find contacts to whom to market Reliant's expertise in fibreglass, and to seek cost-saving components. I was overrun with interested firms at the exhibition," he said. "It is very easy to be overawed, so it is important to go armed with a very focused idea of what you want. I achieved everything I had come here for and was very impressed by the whole

The 45 British delegates were given talks on market and legal issues, and interpreters and consultants who had already done business in India were on hand to offer advice. The main exhibition lasted two days and delegates were provided with a brochure with in-

To other Contract	TRADEN	115SIONS	A Who Birth T
OF STREET, SQUARE, AND ASS.	removed to verse from the	السائمان عمر يالب الراسيسيما ياء	THE WEST OF STREET, STREET, ST.
Mhan			4
Colored Andreas	per S	Sheet and the same	-
(stari data)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Organiser	Contact
April 15	Dalias, USA	BCC-	01203 694484
1. A. S. C. L. S. C.	W. and St. St. T. as hill But I'll	900	The sale of the sale of
May 10	Vienna Austria	BCC	01203 594484
June 20	Brussels, Belgium	. ווע	01228 771000
June 20	Oslo, Nerway	200	01608 734200
	0 51 14 2011 10 110		1-1-1-1
June 20	Reykjavik, iceland	OTI .	01241 2282307
June 27	Amaterdam, Nethera	ands DII	0121-807-0118
	I make the property of the second	Charles Contract to the	-100 1- 10- 0
September 23	3 Belfast, N.Ireland	BCC	01203 694484
And the second second	and the state of t	STATE OF THE PARTY	أراز والمراوس بسيستها والا
October 28	Potsdam, Germany	BCC	01203 694484
COLUMN TO SECUL AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	All Prince and the Lot of the Lot	THE RESERVE TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Section 12 and Section 2

formation about all the companies involved. However, one delegate suggested that it would have been useful to have had more detailed descriptions so that they could be more discriminiating about the firms that they wanted to see. Flights were flexible so delegates could arrange more meetings before

or after the main event. The whole trip cost dele-gates between \$2,000 and £2,500, depending on how long they stayed in India. This included discounted hotel bills and air fares, and most firms will receive a £400 grant from the DTI towards travel costs.

Mr Somerset said: "It would have cost me another £1,000 at least to have organised the trip M4 Data, which has a turn-

over of £15 million, 70 per cent coming from export sales, has been hit hard by the slump in Far East. The business has E4 million in sales since 1997. Mr Somerset, whose exports to India are already worth

El million, wants to increase this by 50 per cent, diversifying the company's export man kets beyond its current concentration on the US.

"I received a lot of good advice on the trip, in particular about new methods of payment," he said.

'l achieved more than l had anticipated, finding new partners to sell our products. There are so many opportunities due to lack of competition out there. Discussions with these contacts will now start in earnest. Come back and see me in six months' time when the real test begins and we start shipping goods. But I'm fairly optimistic."

Contact: Department Trade and Industry 0171-215 5000 (ask for the country desk you need); British Chambers of Commerce 0171-565 2000.

LINKS

Table highlights late payers

is one of the messages in payment performance tables for more than 2500 of Britain's largest companies, which are published today by the Federation of Small Businesses.

The tables, based on analysis of annual company reports by Dun & Bradstreet, the business information group, are the first to be published as a result of regulations requiring ples to state in their annual reports the average length of time it takes them to pay their bills.

Among the slowest-paying companies, according to the research, were World Telecom (258 days), Slumberland (113). Bovis Homes (109), Staveley In-(H6) and several football clubs, including West Ham United (108) and Sheffield Wednesday

Manchester United appears saintly in comparison, paying within 35 days on average. Other good performers were Fortnum & Mason (20) and Liverpool Airport (14).

The research shows that the average time that it takes a plc to pay up is 46 days. Only a third pay within 30 days.

A free copy of the tables is available from 0171-233 7900.

Hewlett Packard is launching a new Internet-based finance package to help small and medium-sized firms to address the problem of obsolescence in their computers. "E-Finance" will de-liver direct financing to businesses for the development of any aspect of their technology needs. This includes financing requests for amounts from as little as £900 for products, as well as consultancy and after-sales support. HP offers a competitive fixed interest rate, and firms may exchange their products for upgraded technology after 18 months. Contact 01344 361631.

A free health check for firms confused by new employment regulations is available from Kingston Smith, the accountant. Recent research by the firm revealed that 46 per cent of businesses were uncertain as to whether they were complying with employtation will also review procedures relating to Paye. Contact 0171-566 4000.

■ The minimum wage will be introduced on April I despite protests from lobby groups that small and medium-sized firms have not been given enough time to implement changes to their business strategies. As an attempt to reduce paperwork. firms will no longer be obliged to print a 250-word statement explaining the new rules. The DTI's minimum wage national helpline is on 0845 8450360.

Michael Bura, design director of Light Years Abead, a fluorot light manufacturer in pswich, says that Britain's inventors always lose out. LYA has turnover of £500,000 and empioys 10 people.

The UK has an institutionalised culture against innovation. Why should inventors who create wealth through their expertise and work be liable for capital gains tax at full rate on any dividends they receive?
"Within the Enterprise Inv-

stment Scheme there is no tax relief for founder shareholders. Cash invested later by others, when the risk is less, benefits from tax relief at entry and exit. As more investment is needed, the founder's stake is diluted. An encouragement to ang innovation? (. think not. Money overrides skill and gets all the rewards."



1000

the ces, vith

⊔*Any compan* express a view in Megaphone

should contact in Business.

Could you become the Entrepreneur of the Year?

Big rewards and world recognition are awaiting the winners. of our new award -

YOU have one month left to enter the coutest to find the Entrepreneur of the Year. If you want to be a part of the network of international entrepre neurs that includes Michael Dell, founder of Dell Computer and a winner of the contest in 1989, and Paul Fireman, who set up Reebok and was a winner in 1990, apply here. British winners will be invit-

ed to a conference in Palm Springs, California, in November to network and compare notes with like-minded individuals — the winners from the 20 other participating nations. The compension, launched last month, is run by the international accountants Ernst & Young and is co-sponsored by he Times and The Citibank rivate Bank

Martyn Thomas, a founder and director of Thomas Morel Foods, is typical of the high calibre of entrants already received, and displays the sort of drive and determination that

the award aims to recognise. Mr Thomas was 22 and fresh from college when he met his partner, Kevin Morel. while working as chefs for the Roux brothers. They decided to set up their own vacuum. Morel Foods has since won-packed food company, and, awards for the technique that



Martyn Thomas says he is no stranger to the production line

years ago, the company, now based in Redditch, employs more than 100 staff and has a turnover of £7 million - up 40 per cent on last year. It can count Whithread, Bass, Scot-

nish & Newcastle and Granada among its high-profile clients. Mr Thomas recalls how, as a student working in kitchens to make ends meet, he always believed that he could do a better job than his boss. Thomas

after unglamerous beginnings, it uses to pre-cook meals in in a garden shed almost ten vacoum-sealed bags. It retains the taste and permits fast freezing so that they can be easily

reheated and served. "We spotted a gap in the mar-ket for high-quality but convenient food," Mr Thomas said. "Marrying our skills as traditionally trained chefs with food techonology, we were able to produce an innovative product, with the rigorous hygiene standards people wanted."

Mr Thomas displays limitless enthusiasm, with which he encourages his staff.



OF THE YEAR'

Enthusiasm and talent are regarded more highly than expe-rience when recruiting staff, many of whom join direct

The company has recently diversified into puddings, restaurant management and food consultancy. Its founders want turnover of £20 million within five years. It is the same drive to improve and expand that Mr Thomas wants to foster in his staff.

He prides himself on working alongside his team on the production line and displaying the sort of humility that would make the fiery Gordon Ramsay blush. He said: "Understanding the contributions that all members of staff can make and learning from them is one of the things that will make this firm achieve its ambitious growth targets."

Application forms for Entrepreneur of the Year are available on 0845 6041012. Entrepreneurs can nominate themselves or be nominated. All applications must be in by April 30. There are a number of categories relating to business sectors, age and to aspects of an entrepreneur's performance.

RICHARD COLWILL



IN BUSINESS IS **EDITED BY** HENRIETTA LAKE



Thank you!

The Times gratefully acknowledges the support of all the participants in Edition 4 of this annual resource.

ABB Daimler-Benz (ADtranz) . Abbey National . ALSTOM . Amway . Arlington Securities Barclays Stockbrokers . Bass . Boots The Chemists . British Aerospace . British Steel . British Waterways Bryant Homes . BSkyB . Burmah Castrol . C&A . Cadbury Schweppes . Chevron . Coca-Cola . DFEE . DETR. Dixons • Dyson Electrical Appliances • Enron Europe • Equitable Life Assurance Society • Golden Wonder Great North Eastern Railway • R.Griggs Group • Heinz • ICI • Ikea • Independent Insurance • Jaguar Kent TEC . KPMG . LIFFE . Lucent Technologies . Marks & Spencer . McDonald's . MFI Furniture National Express * Nestlé * News International * Nokia * Pedigree Masterfoods * Port of London Authority PricewaterhouseCoopers • Railtrack • RM • Sainsbury's Bank • Skoda • Smurfit • United Biscuits • War Child

The UK's Leading Business & Education Initiative



The Times 100 Case Studies with Business News brings Business Studies teaching to life, with a collection of Case Studies sent free of charge to all UK secondary schools and colleges every year. The Case Studies give an insight into the huge variety of challenges that businesses face. The public sector is also included, the DFEE contributed a Case Study on its skills drive to the fourth edition.

David Blunkett, The Secretary of State for Education and Employment, commented "It is vital, throughout all stages of education, that children and young people see and feel the relevance of what they are learning. What better way, as a student of Business Studies or Economics, to have the curriculum brought into sharp focus than through up-to-the-minute studies of how today's leading edge companies operate? The Times 100 Case Studies with Business News is an excellent example of

Just three of over a thousand responses:

"The Times 100 Case Studies with Business News affords a unique way of communicating with students in secondary education lan Muir, External Affairs Manager, Coca-Cola Great Britain,

Participant in each edition published so far.

The explanation of business terminology throughout is good" Student, Boston Spa Comprehensive, West Yorkshire.

"Brilliant - I love the Case Studies, they will be really useful for all my students Teacher, Applemore College, Southampton.

Invitation

Organisations interested in participating in Edition 5 should contact: Simon Benn at Ashley House, 44 High Street, Boston Spa, West Yorkshire LS23 6EA. Tel: 01937 541541 Fax: 01937 541445 e-mail: simon@mbapublishing.co.uk



THE TIMES TODAY

Human tide abandons Kosovo

President Clinton and Tony Blair both vowed to carry on bombing yesterday in the face of escalating violence by Serb forces in Kosovo and an uncontrollable flood of refugees into neighbouring countries.

The Prime Minister said now was the time to stand firm against the brutality and insisted that the Nato air campaign must intensify. President Milosevic should pay "a heavy price" for the atrocities, he said. Of greatest concern was the huge rise in refugees pouring across the borders.......Reports, pages 1-7

Officials impotent as refugees flood in

Yard by yard, the procession of tractors groped their way along the mountain's edge to reach some of the thousands trying to escape Kosovo on foot through mud and snow. Villagers had to use their own vehicles to rescue the latest victims of Kosovo's war, some of whom had been walking for days ... Page 3

Rebels appeal for more weapons

Running short of guns and ammunition, the Kosovo Liberation Army appealed from its mountain hideouts for Nato to provide heavy weaponry for the hit-and-run war against the Serbs. Around Pristina, brigades of the KLA were said to be engaged in hand-to-hand fighting with Serb paramilitaries Page 5

A6 murder 'cover up' Police withheld vital evidence in the trial of James Hanratty, who was hanged in 1962 for the "A6 murder", according to investigations by the new miscarriages of justice authority

Food cuts cholesterol Benecol yesterday became the first food to go on sale in Britain with a claim that it has proven medical benefits. It can cut cholesterol by up to 10 per cent and so reduce the risk of heart attacks by a third, say its makers......Page 8

IRA to reveal graves

The IRA was poised to announce the locations of the unmarked graves of three people it killed during the 1970s. The disclosure coincided with the arrival in Belfast of Tony Blair and Bertie Ahern, the irish Taoiseach, on a last-ditch mission to save the Good Friday peace accord...

Model murderer lailed

A former Israeli soldier who murdered a model because she wanted to end their affair has been jailed for life by an Old Bailey

Lords debate reform

Hereditary peers were urged to resist their expulsion from the House of Lords until they had ensured that a better chamber would succeed them......Page 12

Theatres attacked

The playwright Sir Alan Ayckbourn has accused the Royal National and Royal Shakespeare theatres of "ghettoising" children with little more than "a nice Christmas show and education programmes...

Rural housing push

Tax incentives could be used to encourage an increase in affordable homes in rural communities, the new chairman of the Countryside Agency said. Ewen Cameron said this was one of the ideas being considered to help to revive dying rural villages....

Atheist plot unravels

The mystery of America's leading atheist, missing for more than three years, may soon be resolved. Madalyn Murray O'Hair, who once described herself as the most hated woman in America, vanished in 1995....

Forty pages net £250,000 book deal

A first novel has been signed up by a publisher on the strength of just 40 sheets of paper in a deal worth more than £250,000. Andy McKillop was so impressed by Anna Maxted's writing in Getting Over It that he beat off competition from other publishers at the International Bookfair. "Her voice is compietely brilliant and compelling," he saw



Lowland Gorllas Kwibi and Djalta have been hand-reared at Howletts Wild Animal Park in Kent after being rejected by their mother

Euro falls: The euro fell to a low against the dollar and the pound, weighed down by the Kosovo conflict and concern about prospects in continental Europe Page 25 BP bld: BP Amoco could be forced to take a goodwill accounting

charge of up to \$18 billion in its pro-

posed \$25 billion takeover of Atlantic Richfield Page 25 Power threat: The threat of the first strike in the electricity industry since privatisation loomed after pay talks between National Power and unions representing 1,000 key workers broke down......Page 25

Markets: The FTSE 100 index rose 113.7 to 6252.9. The pound fell .22 cents to \$1.6188 and rose .02p to 66.19p against the euro. The sterling index fell to 103.8 Page 28

Football: Uefa, the European governing body, needs to act swiftly to maintain control of the Euro 2000 qualifying competition after further ostponements....

Rugby union: The new accord within Europe could mean a financial return to the six countries involved of £30 million, even before gate re-ceipts are considered.......Page 45 Rowing: Oxford averaged 14st 10th per man at the Boat Race weigh-in, with Cambridge half a pound a man lighter. The crews are the Racing: Jamie Osborne's retirement, in order to train on the Flat,

was greeted with sadness and sur-

prise by friends and foes, but his

words left no room to doubt the wis-

General: southern and eastern England cloudy and dull with outbreaks of rain, some of them rather heavy, and quite mild. Some rain will also edge into South Wales and the Midlands, but North Wales and much of northern England will be brighter with leviated chrowers and a few

brighter with isolated showers and a lew sunny spells. Northern Ireland will have sunshine and showers. Western Scotland

windy with some heavy showers. Eastern Scotland drier with some better periods of

sunsume.

Tonight misty and murky in southern parts of England and Wales; rain will ease off for a while but return by morning. Showers elsewhere will mainly die out but a few

will remain in western Scotland, where they will lum wintry over the hills.

I'll London, SE, Cent S England, E Anglia, Channel is: rather dull and cloudy with outbreaks of rain, some of them heavy. Light SW wind. Wax 15C (59F).

I Midlands, E, SW England, S Wales: mostly cloudy with tain at times, but dier and brighter in the west, spreading cest this alternoon. Light SW wind. Max 10C (55F).

COMP. Wales, NW England, Lake Dis-trict, lake of Man: a few surny spells, but cloud building to bring a scattering of showers with perhaps a longer spell of rain in the south this framing. Light TW wind. Max 13C (55F).

Signard

0.03

dom of his decision...

wood's latest dissection of TV cul-Dirty talking; At the Bush Theatre, Mike Packer's satisfying play Card Boys tells a lively if foul-mouthed tale of love, sex and relationships in

Competitive spirit: Richard Cork Musical miracle: Serious brain gives a progress report on how the damage after a car crash has left judging is going in the Times/Ar-Rupert Johnston, a musician, with the mind of a child. But his gift for tangel Open art competition playing the French horn has surlaunched last September ... Page 32 Pop gigs: The Shepherds Bush Empire gives Illinois band Wilco a plat-Desperate measure: "I needed a radical solution - to the prognosis, form for their sensitive musical vision; and Nick Cave offers music to the threat of surgery. I told Nigeand a lecture in Dublin Page 32 having the operation. Then I asked Big Screen USA: Our weekly look if she'd help me to commit suicide." at the American movie scene focuses on Elizabeth Hurley and Mat-Ouch: Dr Thomas Stuttaford exthew McConaughey in EDtv, Holly-

town and country....

RADIO & TV

Preview: Supernatural (BBCl. 8.30pm) takes a look at the heightened senses of some of the planet's animals. Review: Joe Joseph admits that he's not one for DIY, un-...... Pages 46. 47 like some.....

OPINION

Facts on the ground

The crushing of Kosovo is not a response to airstrikes; it is longplanned and would have gone ahead without a Nato decision to act. Mr Milosevic is out to use his firepower before he loses it. That is why Nato has to accelerate its offen-

Semtex not semantics The real choice on offer is not one between an imperfect compromise that preserves the peace process at

the price of sidelining decommissioning or a rapid return to vio-

Stately homes

The burgeoning of the statelyhomes business has let the aristocrats who once formed our governing elite keep their dignity as their political power has been whittled

E COLIMNS

ANTOINE PALMER

Nobody will give the next Director General of the BBC enough space to make any difference at the BBC. Whoever it is, whatever he'd like to .. Page 15

LIBBY PURVES

Never is the stoical resolve, the dutiful understatement, of the Armed Service ethos more admirable than when contrasted with the wobbling lips of politicians - two of whom are desperately trying to justify a blunder, and the third wishing he had had the sense to speak against Page 18 the said blunder...

MICHAEL GOVE

The bloody tragedy in Kosovo should not be allowed to distract us from the black farce running in

George Ross Goobey, pension fund manager: Group Captain CK Saxeby, wartime bomber

pilot; Gideon Rafael, Israeli dip-Page 21

Nato strikes: US meat safety; dis-

..Page 19

TOMORROW! IN THE TIMES

INTERFACE The Internet has made us all explorers

HOMES How has the

Newbury bypass changed life in the Berkshire town and surrounding villages?

☐ Central N. NE Entaland: some cloud and rain pushing into southernmost parts, but most areas will stay dry with sunny peri-ods. Light SW wind. Max 13C (55F).

Ods. Uptn. Sw wind. Max 130 (2017).

| Borders, Edinburgh & Dundes, Aberdeen, Moray Firth: breezy with the odd mountain shower, but predominantly dry with some decent spells of surshins. Moderate to fresh SW wind. Max 13C (55F).

Swinds to rest swind. Max 150 (301).

SW Scotland, Glasgow, Central
Highlands, NE Scotland, Argys, NW
Scotland, Orloney, Shetland: cool and
windy with scattered showers, some of

them heavy, but in between the showers there will be some sunshine. Fresh to strong SW wind. Mex 11C (52F).

☐ N Ireland: surny spells, the best of them in the south and east, but showers elsewhere. Moderate SW wind. Mext 13C

The public of tretand: a lot of cloud, but some bright or sunny intervals, especially in north. Showers in north, patchy rain in Ught southerly wind. Max 13C Duttook: it will turn very mild in the south tomorrow and there will be a lot of cloud and patchy rain. Heavier rain will push north into Scotland and Northern ire-

The north and wast will have showen rain on Thursday, but the east will be draind warm with sunny spells.

0.09

0.22 0.01 0.20

his best to demonstrate that he wants to develop better relationships with black leaders. It is imperative that he establish a new understanding between police and the mi-

vived and offers hope......Page 16

lla I was seriously thinking of not

John Diamond......Page 17

plains why gout is no laughing mat-

Under scrutiny: It is two years since

the Criminal Case Review Commis-

Model: Britain should look to the

Canadian system when reforming

the House of Lords Page 35

Passion: A new law criminalises re-

lations between adults if profession-

New Yorkers at last glimpsed the

possibility that some constructive change will come from the death of

Amadou Diallo. The Mayor Ru-

dolph Giuliani seems to be doing

.....Page 35

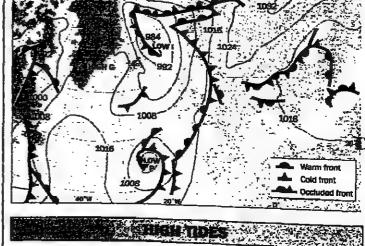
alism is compromised....

ter for its victims....

sion was set up....

The New York Times | ence in Russia...

Changes to the chart below from noon: low I should slowly Itili as it moves northeast. Low P is expected to deepen as it drifts slowly north/northeast. High G will merge with the ridge to its south and intensity



HT PM 4.0 12:36 12:8 18:43 2.8 22:45 11:8 18:29 5.2 17:25 6.2 27:29 4.2 23:16 5.0 16:56 5.0 16:56 5.1 17:37 8.8 17:28 6.2 17:32 5.2 14:02 AM 0:28 6:18 10:06 5:00 10:17 10:54 4:31 11:36 11:03 9:33 5:30 5:06 AM 10:26 0:45 8:57 11:33 5:19 4:12 5:06 3:44 5:36 10:21 10:09 5:27 2:49 10:59 TODAY
Liverpool
Indos Bridge
Lowestoft
Mergate
Bisord Heven
Newqusy
Oban
Panzance
Portland
Porsmouth
Shoreham
Southempton
Stranses
Tees
Son-On-Neze 81 8.9 2.3 4.6 6.6 3.7 5.3 4.3 5.9 4.3 12.9 8.4 13:13 20:45 23:40 17:41 16:33 17:27 16:05 18:13 22:45 22:50 22:32 17:48 17:48 Descriport
Dover
Dublin
Falmouth
Greenock
Harwich
Holynesd
Hull (Albert D) 3.7 5.3 8.4 8.9 6.3 5.3

ESTA LOWEST Yesterday: highest day temp: Gienarine (near Newry, Northern Ireland) and Jersey (Channel Islands) 16C (61F); lowest day max: Capel Cung (Gwynedd) 9C (48F), highest rainfall; Eskdale muir (Dumínes and Gelloway) 2.02ins; highest sunshine; Tiree (Inner Hebrides) 7 Shrs

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21.064

OTHER DEL ther by Fax Mil 0336 (a) 100 1000 1000 100 100 410 341 100 410 341 ther Onescone 0136 411316

2334416 ST

7.29 pm

garden I transformed (3). Potential young partners who at tract old money (6). Full moon ton 27 Seafood - over 2000 lbs. taken on London 7.29 pm to 6.39 are Bristol 7.39 pm to 6.49 are Editalorgh 7.46 pm to 6.48 am Marchester 7.40 pm to 6.46 am Penzance 7.50 pm to 7.02 am l lt's only right (4).

NEWSPAPERS

SUPPORT RECYCLING

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS But out this taken for your school today. The more tokens you collect, the more free books your school can claim. A taken will trocar on the back page of section one in The Times wach day until Friday, April GO. THE FREE

Hooks

TONE!

Ajaccion
Akrotinia
Akrotinia
Albertinia
Albertinia
Albertinia
Barbarinia
Barb

42 55 29 10 49 72 42 55 19 **************************** 6.04 51 1 52 55 54 5 54 5 54 5 6 73 s 45 s 45 s 46 s 41 c Strastly Sydney Tanger Tel Arly Tenerite Tokyo Toronto Tunio Valencie Vancter Venice Vienna Warsaw Istanbul Jeddah Jeburg L Palmas Le Tquet Lisbon 57 c 50 s 57 c 63 l

THREADSARE MAST A CHUN VA FE MUNIO BUISTER THICKET O NI HUM I (STLIA OVERDRAWN CREEL OVERDRAWN OVERDRAWN OVERDRAWN SCAUP DUELEUSUS UNN B GEDFELLOW LINAR BEDFELLOW LINAR TRIBALISY

Solution to Puzzle No 21.063

I Fish from boat with painter (4,4).

5 A lot of detectives in charge can

9 One by one, armies manocuvred

10 Cleric standing right between par-

12 Does he return in disguise, secret-

15 Don't start to use force on lock (5).

19 Medium of communication used

20 Support in Long Island for New

ACROSS

be caustic (6).

to capture it back (8).

go to wife's head (9).

York docker (12).

by minor gangsters (5).

ent and child (6).

ly? (5,3,4).

plant (4.5).

16 Chap going to European city for a 3 Having spoken about one strain. 18 Husband voices request that may

turned up interpretation of symptoms (9). 4 Wanting more space in affic, one may become very angry (5,3.4).

2 Injure horse with weapon (4).

24 From a copper people get insight

25 Removal of excess water from a

board (8).

6 Cut into quarry (5). 7 Put off the record how old we are (10). 8 Familiar artistic society housed in

religious building (10). 11 Troublemaker among Mother Carev's broad (6,6).

13 A steel that is refined, as a minimum (2,3,5). 14 House plant appearing every six

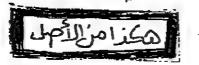
months (4-6) 17 Trial, for defence, has not succeeded (9).

21 Inflexible tail of foxhound, say 22 Sweet and sour (4).

23 Iron used by sailors for brake (4).

Times Two Crossword, page XX

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1999 Published and printed and hemsed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PJ Box 495, Virginia Street, London El 93N, telephone 0171-82 5000 and also printed at Kitling Road, Preson, Merseystade, 134 94tN, telephone 0154-546 2300. Tuestay, March 30, 1999 Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.



MARCH 30 M

acts on the ground

Semitex not semant

Stately homes

18 h 35.44.

ा जा जीत है। Period Compa The Post Page

The Court

the et the se

his let the a

Est mage

三二四十

-

EBY PURVES

STICHAEL GOVE

a in most on p

- - our digney &:

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

TUESDAY MARCH 30 1999

Dollar and sterling climb amid signs of European weakness

Balkan crisis sends euro sliding

rate reduction last weekend.

The European Commission is

expected to add further to pres-

By ALASDAIR MURRAY ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE EURO tumbled to record lows against the pound and the dollar yesterday, undermined by the intensifying conflict in the Balkans and fresh signs of European eco-

The euro fell as low as \$1.0683 - nearly 10 per cent below its post-launch high against the dollar - before steadying to stand around \$1.0720.

The pound also benefited, climbing as high as 66.05p against the euro, some 9 per cent above the levels recorded

when the euro first launched. The pound, however, failed to hold the gains and closed only marginally up at 66.19p. while sterling continued to lose ground against the all-

take a goodwill accounting charge of up to \$18 billion (£11 bil-

lian in its proposed \$25 billion.

takeover of Atlantic Richfield

Company (Arco), enough to wipe

out the savings gamed from com-

bining the two oil companies

BP Amoco and Arco con-

firmed yesterday that discussions are under way "concerning a possible combination

transaction". The two compa-

nies insisted that no definitive

agreement had been reached

but the market is expecting a

\$77 per share offer from BP, us-

ing the British company's highly rated shares as payment.

A takeover of Arco would en-

able BP to leaping over Shell

into the number two position worldwide after Exxon-Mobil

with a market capitalisation of about \$195 billion and oil pro-

duction of more than four mil-

day, anticipating further tie-ups with Arco shares rising 10

per cent to \$72. Texaco shares.

gained with the revival of talk-

that it would take over Burling-

ton Resources, while Chevron

is being linked with Phillips Pe

US oil stocks rocketed yester-

vast operations in Alaska.

BP Amoco

faces \$18bn

charge on

Arco deal

By CARL MORTISHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR BP AMOCO could be forced to BP Amoco shares gained

conquering dollar, falling to \$1.6188 from \$1.6211.

Other European currencies lo-cal to the Nato action fared even worse than the euro, with the Bank of Greece forced to intervene in the market to try and stem a run on the drachma. Analysts predicted that a fur-ther escalation in the Kosovo crisis would quickly push the euro down towards \$1.05 and even to \$1.04 — a level that implies a near ten-year low against the dollar for European currencies

which now constitute the euro. However, even if there is a solution in Kosovo, traders predicted that the euro will remain under pressure because of the faltering euroland economy.

Speculation that the European Central Bank may cut rates at its next policy meeting on April 8 has been rising in recent weeks, with the ECB com-

40p to 1077p; closing at an all-time high. The Arco deal is be-

ing mooted just three months

after BP completed its take-

over of Amoco and suggests that BP's board, led by Sir

John Browne, is keen to ex-ploit the strength of its shares

at a time when the stock of other oil companies has been

Analysis speculated that

takeover of Arco could yield \$1

billion in savings from merg-

ing the Prudhoe Bay opera-

tions in Alaska and removing

head office costs. Arco is already targeting \$500 million in savings by 2000 after an-

nouncing a programme of lay-

However, under accounting rules, BP will not be able to ac-

count for the integration of

put BP into a dominant posi-tion in Alaska, potentially rais-

ing delicate political issues in the US state which is entirely

dependent on oil production.

Paul Spedding, analyst at Dresdner Kleinwort Benson,

cast doubt on whether BP

could replicate pro rata the \$2 billion in cost savings availa-

ble from its Amoco merger. He said: "BP and Arco have al-

ready been running Alaska as

offs in October.

weakened by the oil price.

THE stock market surged back towards its record high yesterday, bolstered by hopes of a fresh round of merger activity and a flood of fresh money ahead of the end of the financial year (Alasdair Murray writes).

The FTSE 100 closed up 113.7 at 6252.9, its highest close for two weeks and only around 80 points shy of the all-time closing high established earlier this month.

The market was lifted by confirmation that BP Amoco is holding merger discussions with Atlantic Richfield, the US oil company, Specula-

ing under pressure to halt Europe's economic slowdown. The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development last week said in its first post-euro report on mone-

tary union that there was scope

of money entering the market at the end of the financial year, with the final round of Pep sales especially strong. However, the impact was limited to the FTSE 100. London shares were also supported by a

of a further round of multi-billion mergers

tion that Glaxo Wellcome is considering a link-

up with Bristol Myers Squibb also fuelled hopes

Leading shares were also boosted by a flood

strong opening in Wall Street. By lunchtime in New York, the Dow Jones had climbed 155 points to hover just below the 10,000 mark.

for a rate cut, while the internasure on the ECB today, when it tional Monetary Fund's execuofficially reduces its eurozone tive board is reported to have growth forecasts from 2.6 per privately demanded an ECB

Shell (rebased)

cent to 2.1 per cent. The ECB appears to have softened its stance in recent days.

BP SETS A HOT PACE WITH PLANS FOR ALASKA

ing from their preferred original formula that European rates were already low enough to support growth. One Issing, ECB chief economist, became the latest to him that rate cuts are now possible, commenting that while prices remain stable, there is evidence of a "a slightly declining trend" in growth.

Evidence that the slowdown is now beginning to affect the previously robust French economy emerged yesterday, when Dominque Strauss-Kahn, the French Finance Minister, was forced to revise his forecast for growth from 2.7 per cent to be-tween 2.2 and 2.5 per cent.

Hopes that the Bank of England may also cut British rates again next week remained intact after new data published yesterday showed a sharp fall in consumer borrowing. Consumer credit growth fell

from £1.3 billion in January to £935 million in February. The Safeway bullish cause of the decline was lower growth in overdraft and personal loan borrowing as consumers tightened their belts af-

er, credit card lending ticked up to £365 million, leaving analysts cautioning that there is no evidence of a slowdown in consumer appetite for credit. Bank of England data also revealed that the property mar-ket showed fresh signs of life in February, with the number of new mortgage approvals ris-ing from 80,000 to 87,000, the highest figure since last June.

ter the January sales. Howev-

Michael Coogan, direct gener al of the Council of Mortgage Lenders, said: "These figures suggest that the housing market has made a good start in 1999.

Stock market, page 28

Business Today

Check your

Fantasy

Football

Sport, Page 42



Anatole Kaletsky Challenge for

y to fers ting op-ides if it

335€ 1000

inu-the

Opec on cartel's golden goose

FTSE AS Share.... NORTH SEA DIL Brent15-day(Jun).. \$14.45 (\$14.30)

100 London close ____ \$290.95 (\$279.55) denotes midday trading prices 1999

200

800

Liffe and LCH to Olivetti lifts run joint venture

1993

By Graham Searjeant, financial editor

Arco as a merger as the US company represents only some 15 per cent of the value of BP Amoco. That raises the spectre of a write-off of some and options exchange, is to \$18 billion in goodwill over the join forces with the London life of its reserves. Arco has Clearing House to develop new contracts and services.

A Liffe/LCH Development about 13 years of production. suggesting a charge of more than \$1 billion per year to BP.

A takeover of Arco would

Board is being set up as a prac-tical alternative to a merger, which both sides see as timeconsuming and likely to ex-pose more conflicts of interest than it resolves. Brian Williamson, chairman of Liffe, said that the two

organisations had long been considered to be "joined at the hip" and that critics claimed that Liffe was at a disadvantage in not owning its own clearing house. Sir Michael Jenkins, chairman of LCH, said that elec-tronic trading has made the ap-

a joint venture and there is not much overlap downstream." peal of new financial deriva-tives depend as much on the Arco's refining and marketing business is focused on the West safe use of capital as on frad-Coast of the US where it owns ing systems and availability. London needed one body 1,700 petrol stations. BP Amoco's marketing business is mainly in where all these skills reside. the East and Midwest. : The development board includes Alastair Clark, an exec-

LIFFE, the London futures utive director of the Bank of England, and is open to new pariners. "It shows that Lon-don can get its act together when it needs to" Mr William-

> Both sides are developing instruments linked to the over-the-counter derivatives market which will not be included in the new alliance.

The LCH is eager to develop new services, including possibly acting as a counterparty guar-amor for trading in international shares, but might be hampered by its essentially nonprofit status. Developments in the joint venture are likely to be financed equally, but would operate on a commercial basis, line with Liffe's profitmaking ambitions.

N may be

telecom bid to £39bn

OLIVETTI yesterday raised its bid for Telecom Italia (Carl Mortished writes).

BP Amoco, whose operations at Prudhoe Bay could be merged with Arco's, saw its shares close at a high. The merger would allow BP to leapfrog Shell

The conglomerate, led by Roberto Colaninno, is now offering ELL5 per ordinary share of Telecom Italia, Italy's state telephone company, up from its previous £10 offer. This lifts the bid's value to \$64 billion (£39.5 billion), from \$58 billion. Signor Colaninno said that the offer was definitive and final, involving £12 billion of capital-raising by Tecnost, Olivetti's subsidiary.

However, analysts were uncertain whether it was high enough, given the racy valua-tions of telecoms companies.

James Golob, of Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, said that CLL5 was about the minimum at which success could be achieved. The bid is now more in the running, but you can justify something in the mid-teens per share," he said. People, however, have not been that impressed with Telecom's Italia's actions to date."

A Company of the Comp

Strike threat at **National Power**

By Christine Buckley, Industrial Correspondent

THE THREAT of the first strike in the electricity industry since privatisation loomed yesterday after pay talks be-tween National Power and unions representing 1,000 key workers broke down. Industrial action could trigger power cuts because the workers involved operate all the power stations of the country's biggest non-nuclear generator. A source close to the talks

said: "We are frustrated and concerned that the pay talks have not been successfully con-cluded. Industrial action cannot be ruled out." The unions have asked for

pay increases of more than 5 per cent for industrial and engineering staff, But National Power has offered only 2.2 per cent. Present pay arrangements end next month. The unions have called for rises exceeding inflation because they say they have introduced flexible working arrangements.
The unions, which include

the normally moderate AEEU

and the Engineers and Managers Association, Unison and the GMB, are also thought to have raised concerns about National Power's strategy. Some believe that the compa-

ny lacks direction in the UK and is weakening its position just as it loses market share because of government demands for it to sell power stations. One official said: "We have huge concerns about the future of National Power. It seems to be using the UK operations as a cash cow for overseas expansion and does not have a clear sense of where it

is going here."
The City has also criticised National Power for a series of apparent policy U-turns. Last month it was disclosed that a £10.7 billion merger with the United Utilities had collapsed. But National Power had always maintained that it had not wanted to buy a full regional power operation, let alone a multi-utility.

M&S cuts jobs of 400 managers

Exchange rates

THE culling of executives at Marks & Spencer under Peter Salsbury, the new chief executive, spread to middle management yesterday when the re-tailer said it will make about 400 redundant from its head office in London's Baker Street (Adam Jones writes).

M&S is trimming its buying

and store development departments, with the loss of about 200. About E8 million has been earmarked for compensation. An M&S spokeswoman esti-mated a further 200 jobs are likely to go when support functions at Baker Street are reviewed. She said it would give

more responsibility to younger managers. Last month, 33 senior executives -- roughly a quarter of the top managers in the group

- were made redundant. About 3,800 workers are employed at head office. M&S employs 70,000 worldwide. It is estimated that M&S's falling sales have caused more than 2,600 job losses in the textile and clothing industries.



Browne: share strength

ley winds, page 29

Wrong. Nice guys huish last. John Charcol - winners, Money Marketing's OSOO 71 81 91

Talk about a better mortgage. Best Mortgage IFA 1999. Millian quotations available on request. Morgage secured on property, insurance may be required. Credit broker sees of up to 1% of the amount borrowed may be charged depending on the type of product. John Charcol operates through branches and franchises (who are Appointed Representatives) any of which you may be connected to on the Millian quotations available on request. Morgage secured on property, insurance may be required. Credit broker sees of up to 1% of the amount borrowed may be charged depending on the type of product. John Charcol franchises (who are Appointed Representatives) any of which you may be connected to on the type of product. John Charcol franchises (who are Appointed Representatives) any of which you may be connected to on the type of product. John Charcol franchises (who are Appointed Representatives) any of which you may be connected to on the type of product. John Charcol franchises (who are Appointed Representatives) any of which you may be connected to on the type of product. John Charcol franchises (who are Appointed Representatives) any of which you may be connected to on the type of product. John Charcol franchises (who are Appointed Representatives) any of which you may be connected to on the type of product. John Charcol franchises (who are Appointed Representatives) and the type of type of the type of the type of type of the type of type o

EL JOHN LINE OF LINE

COMPUTER ASSOCIATES, one of the largest makers of

business software, is buying the rival Platinum Technology International for \$3.5 billion (£2.17 billion). The cash offer

represents a 196 per cent premium to Friday's closing price, but will give Computer Associates, based in New York, access to Planting consulting services and software for managing delta and the consulting services.

data and technology. Computer Associates will fund the acquisition through a \$4.5 billion credit line with Credit

Suisse First Boston Group.

Platinum Technology, which is based in Illinois, provides software products and consulting services that help companies to manage and improve systems and database companies to manage and database data proceedings and year 2000

management, e-commerce, data warehousing and year 2000 re-engineering. The company, established 12 years ago, has

more than 120 offices across six continents. Computer Associates has more than 13,000 employees and had revenues

of \$5.1 billion last year. Platinum had 1998 revenues of \$908

million. Sanjay Kumar, the president and chief operating officer of Computer Associates, said: This transaction

provides tremendous synergies in products, markets and

services, with very little overlap, creating exciting growth opportunities for [Computer Associates] in many new and

LVMH, the French luxury goods group, has won an extra week to launch a full takeover bid for Gucci, the Italian leath-

er and fashion house. A Dutch court granted a seven-day

delay, urging both sides to negotiate an amicable settlement.

The delay means the talks may continue until April o before

LVMH's full bid goes into operation. The French company has been locked in a battle for control of Gucci since early this

year when LVMH built up a 35 per cent stake in the Italian

LVMH wins delay

rival Platinum

Grid made £892m by selling shares in **Energis**

National Grid made £892 million from its sale of 60 million shares in Energis, its telecoms

subsidiary.
The electricity transmission business sold down its stake in Energis several weeks ago to fund its £2.7 billion purchase of New England Electricity System, the Massachusetts power company. The Grid released details of its gain on the shares, which were sold as the value of the telecoms sector soared, ahead of going into a closed period before its full-year results.

The company gave warning that it would take a £53 million charge on closing out interest rate swaps that were taken out in 1995 at a much higher level than the prevailing rate. It will also report that under-use of the power sys-tem, mainly because of the mild winter, has cost the company £24 million.

Bemrose disposal

Bernrose Corporation, the maker of calendars, Letts diaries and promotional goods, is selling a US supply operation for \$130 million (£80 million). leading to a £43 million return of capital to shareholders. The group reported pre-tax profits of £11.6 million (£23 million) after a £9.5 million exceptional charge related to the sale of the US business. Sales rose from £203,3 million to £216.6 million. Earnings per share fell from 36.71p to 10.91p. A dividend of 11.35p will be paid, making a total of 17.5p (16.25p).

Stansted go-ahcad

Stansted airport, the fastesi growing segment of BAA, the airports operator, announced yesterday that it has received local authority planning permission to double capacity to 15 million passengers a year. The £200 million development will occur through expansion of the existing terminal and two new satellites on the airfield.

Greenalls search

Greenalls Group is expected to seek buyers for its distilling and drinks wholesaling businesses after the sale over the weekend of Stretton Leisure. its amusement machines arm.

GKN. the engineer, is strengthening its presence in the US by swapping car parts businesses with Dana, an Ohio-based group that is one of its joint venture partners.

Antisoma boost

Antisoma, the London cancer treatment company quoted on Easdaq, has been granted seven years of exclusivity for marketing its lead drug in the US.



Keith Orrell-Jones, left, and James Loudon, finance director, reported a 7 per cent fall in pre-tax profit last year

Glaxo shares propelled by fresh merger hopes

By Paul Durman

SHARES in Glaxo Wellcome and SmithKline Beecham raced ahead by 4 per cent yesterday on fresh hopes of pharmaceutical mega-mergers. Glaxo Wellcome climbed by

83p to £19.79 and SB rose 32½p to 855:::p. adding about £5 billion to the companies' com-bined value and contributing to a 113.7-point rise in the FTSE 100 index of leading shares.

The latest excitement stems from the disclosure that Glaxo and its chairman, Sir Richard Sykes, recently sought a deal with Bristol-Myers Squibb, the American drugs group that is struggling with a succession crisis. Bristol-Myers paid Charles Heimbold, its chair-

man and chief executive, \$21.6 million in stock last year to persuade him to carry on working

beyond the age of 65.
Glaxo's talks with BristolMyers having foundered, investors believe that the British company may seek to resurrect last year's failed merger with SB, whose chief executive, Jan Leschly, is due to retire in September next year. SB resolutely insists it in-

tends to retain its independence, and many analysis be-lieve that the bad blood between it and Glaxo runs far beyond Mr Leschly. Referring to SB's expected

blockbuster treatment for diabetes, one analyst said: There's more chance of Glaxo happening if Avandia fails."

two failed bid approaches to his name. I wonder if the market will be as harsh to him as to Jan Leschly."

Glaxo has overcome the loss of its patents on Zantac, its big-selling ulcer drug, and is set to grow at 8 to 10 per cent over the next five years - but some consider that too slow to keep pace with fast-expanding companies such as Pfizer.

Sir Richard sees much more scope for consolidation in the fragmented pharmaceutical industry. However, as companies become larger, it becomes much harder to sustain rapid growth, because even bigselling drugs have less impact. Novartis, the Swiss group formed from the merger of

much easier to cut costs than to increase sales.

One industry executive said of Sir Richard: "Like many small men, he seems obsessed with size.

Bristol-Myers, the world's leading cancer company, is regarded as a good therapeutic fit with Glaxo. Sales of Prava-chol, its cholesterol-lowering drug, have disappointingly lagged the market, and the company also faces a continuing patent battle to protect Tax-

ol, its cancer blockbuster. Both Glaxo and Bristol-Myers have been suggested as potential partners for Roche, but the ownership structure of the Swiss group makes this look less likely.

Blue Circle BUSINESS ROUNDUP gives **Associates buying** Asian

emerging markets."

BY PAUL ARMSTRONG

BLUE Circle Industries, the international cement producer, gave warning yesterday that it faced another poor year in its crucial Asian markets. Keith Orrell-Jones, chief ex-

warning

ecutive, said that despite early signs of a recovery. Asian de-mand in the first half was likely to be lower than at the same time last year. Blue Circle also announced

yesterday that its 1998 profit before tax and exceptionals had fallen 7 per cent last year to

An exceptional charge of £43.8 million stemming from the planned closure of two UK cement plants left the pre-tax result at £274 million.

This compares with £246 million in 1997, when writeoffs from asset sales resulted in a £95.7 million exceptional

charge.
The result was at the lower end of expectations and, when combined with the outlook, prompted some analysis to reduce their 1999 pre-tax fore-casts by about E10 million to between £300 million and £310

A final dividend of 10.35p was declared, taking the fullyear payout to 15.2p, up 4.8 per

"The economic recovery in the Far East is slow in com-ing," Mr Orrell-Jones said. Profits from Blue Circle's UK cement operations rose 11.3 per cent to £75.8 million on the back of higher prices and

increased exports. Mr Orrell-Jones said the UK operations had achieved annual cost reductions of about £18 million from a target of £50 million and further inroads would be made in May when the company closed its high-cost Plymstock and Masons Works operations.

have recovered significantly

from their low of 212kp in Sep-

tember, remained unchanged

The company reported only

a 3.3 per cent rise in sales to

£65.3 million. Earnings per

share fell from 17.7p to 11.3p.

Maiden will maintain last

yesterday at 4121/2p.

Tempus, page 28

British Regional up

group and then asked for a seat on the board.

SHARES in British Regional Air Lines, the short-haul carrier that flies in the British Airways livery, climbed after the group said profits rose 33 per cent and current trading was ahead of budget despite the competitive pressures being felt in the industry. The company, chaired by Sir Michael Bishop, its leading shareholder and the chairman of British Midland, sald that 1998 pre-tax profits were £5.1 million and earnings were 8p (5.9p) per share. The maiden dividend is 0.88p. The shares, floated at 150p last summer, closed last night at 80p up 10p.

Cooper dividend back

FREDERICK COOPER, the kitchenware and hardware group, is restoring the interim dividend at 0.7p a share, after a two-year gap, in the light of the improved trading outlook. The company, which has emerged from a lengthy period of restructuring, reported 1998 pre-tax profits of £900,000 before exceptional items (£700,000). Adjusted earnings rose to 4.5p a share from 2.1p. The company has reached agreement with Barclays Bank to provide a new £12 million facility, com-prising an overdraft and medium-term loan.

Hammerson on spree

HAMMERSON, the international property group, said yesterday it is paying £83 million for four office blocks at Euston Square, at the London railway terminal. It is buying the properties, which have a yield of 7.8 per cent on annual net rental of £6.5 million. The acquisition, from Kajima, the troubled big Japanese construction company, is part of a £200 million buying spree that Ronald Spinney, the Hammerson chief executive, signalled the company would be going on

Imperial bond offer

IMPERIAL TOBACCO, the UK cigarette manufacturer, has increased the size of its US bond offering to \$600 million (£370 million) from \$350 million, taking advantage of strong investor interest from Europe and America. The notes, due to mature in 2009 and with a coupon of 7.125 per cent, have been rated BBB by Standard & Poor's, and Baa2 by Moody's Investors Service. The issue was lead managed by Merrill Lynch with JP Morgan, Credit Suisse First Boston and Lehman

Pep sales grow as deadline nears

THEY will not be with us for (Autif), also reveal that the Pep much longer, and if recent interest is anything to go by, their passing will be mourned. It is roving to be a bumper seasor for Pep sales, as investors rush

to beat the April 5 deadline. Although figures for March are not yet available, Febru-ary's statistics suggest no let-up in momentum. Gross Pep sales rose 63 per cent to £1.1 billion, while net Pep retail sales (£628 million) rose 106 per cent on the month before and 52 per cent on the same month last year.

The findings, released yesterday by the Association of Unit Trusts and Investment Funds

market has come to be characnumber of providers.

Anne McMeehan, spokes-woman for Autif, said: "What will be interesting to look for in the months ahead will be whether this trend continues with the advent of Isas, or whether their arrival gives a new lease of life to a broader section of the industry."

LINKS

EU delays new law on aircraft noise

HOPES of an end to a transal lantic row over noisy aircraft were raised when European Union transport ministers agreed to delay implementing law that had infuriated the US and raised fears of Concorde being banned from New York (Adam Jones writes).

The European Commission is poised to ban older aircraft fitted with noise mufflers or "hush kits" after April 2002 However, it yesterday delayed implementing the legislation by a month to April 29, enabling further peace talks with US bodies. The dispute comes as the two sides remain locked in the so-called "banana war".

Maiden suffers 55% profits fall

MAIDEN, the outdoor advertising group whose shares halved in value last September following a profits warning. vesterday described 1998 as "a testing year" while reporting a 55 per cent crash in pre-tax

profits to £4.5 million. Ron Zeghibe, Maiden's chief executive and a large shareholder in the company, said he was confident that Maiden could stage a successful comeback. He predicted that outdoor advertising would represent 8 per cent of total display advertising spending by 2003, compared with 6 per cent today. Shares in Maiden, which

year's total dividend of 6p, to be paid on May 28. Mr Zeghibe said Maiden would benefit from consolidation in the outdoor advertising market, but added that the company's management - who control more than 70 per cent of its shares - were not yet ready to accept a takeover offer.

Without Tensing, would Hillary have scaled such heights?



Things get done when you've got the right partner.

It was teamwork that got both men to the top. Likewise, we'll team up with your business. Supply you with all the information you need to select the most profitable trading partners. And make the best-informed credit decisions. So let's talk. Because with the right partner, who knows how high you'll climb?

Dun & Bradstreet

For more information call, 0670 606, 1950 or visit www.dispandbrad.co.bk

Trichet urges French banks to hold talks

By CAROUNE MERRELL, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

THE Governor of France's central bank, Jean-Claude Trichet, has urged Societé Générale. Paribas and BNP, to try to resolve their differences. His call came after the CECEL the French regulator. gave the green light to BNP's hostile bid for Société Générale and Paribas.

Société Générale and Paribas had been in friendly discussions about a merger, but BNP then unexpectedly announced a hostile bid for the

M Trichet wants BNP, Société Générale and Paribas "to pursue their reflection and begin talks with each other". According to the bank, talks should aim at "reaching a solution which fully respects the moral and financial interests of each institution and preserves the higher interest of the banking system".

The statement came shortly after the CECEI, which regulates the French banking sector, over which Trichet pre-sides, ruled that BNP's bid for Société Générale and Paribas

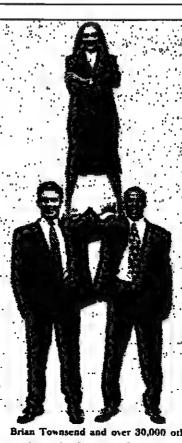
was allowable. The CMF, the financial market regulatory body, had already authorised the bid as legal on March 16, but Société Générale and Paribas, which are trying to light off what they see as a hostile takeover, appealed against that decision on Friday.

The stock market regulator, the COB, also has to rule on whether the bid is allowable. BNP and Société Générale said in a joint statement yesterday that they were still adamantly opposed to a three-

way merger. BNP has pledged no job cuts in France, under the terms of the deal. A two-way merger between Société Générale and Paribas would entail job cuts of about 900 from the 4,000 employed in London.

Commentary, page 27

EXCHANGE RATES					
Australia S. Australia Sch. Belgium Fr. Canada S. Oyphus Oyp E. Dermank Kr. Egyru Fintand Mikk. France Fr. Germany Drn. Greece Dr. Hong Kong S. Iceland. Indonesia Inekand Pt. Israel Sth. Italy Lira	Bank Buys 2.65 21.78 64.11 2.567 0.9170 11.82 9.53 10.38 3.117 1.30 1.7978 1.243 3.3100	Bank, Selks 2.47 20.12 59.15 59.15 10.93 10.93 10.93 10.93 10.93 10.93 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54 11.54	Japan Yen	rdays Bank r's cheques.	. Different



"PEOPLE ARE MORE WILLING TO INTERACT. MORE PART

Brian Townsend and over 30,000 other employers already insist on the AAT for their accountancy training at technician level. The AAT's Education and Training Scheme is available at more than 450	CALL WENDY JAMES ON 0171-415 7676, POST THE COUPON TODAY OR E-MAIL US AT RESIMBILITY OF WERSTE, WWW. 22L CO.UK
training centres in the UK. Many employers also choose to train their staff in-house, with the AAT's support and approval. AAT Students look forward to a	POST TO: Wendy James, Association of Accounting Technicians, 154 Clerkenwell Road, London ECIR Please wad me further details of how the AAT can belp me:
professional qualification - the chance to enjoy all the benefits, support and status	Position Address
of being a Member of the Association of Accounting Technicians (MAAT).	CORPUTATION OF THE PROPERTY OF
For proven quality and staff who can	
deliver, think AAT.	Tek
Find out how the AAT can help you with your accountancy training needs.	I am interested in training myself . staff

with your accountancy training nee **AAT-The Gold Standard for Accounting Technicians**

WARCH 30 lb

job cuts may signify. Having oruned his team of executive directors, Peter Salsbury has told those who remain that they are to review the business as if they had just bought it. This will require some imagination, since between them they

have no experience of running businesses outside Marks & Spencer, and virtually none of buying them. But the indications are that they are succeeding in taking a fresh look at M&S and taking a fresh look at M&S and finding drastic flaws. That's the good news. The bad news is that, having been brave enough to admit that problems go far beyond a bad season's ranges, they must also know that the solution will not appear as quickly as a colourful rack of spring merchandise—although even that can take a dreadfully long time at M&S.

As the new chief executive.

As the new chief executive, Peter Salsbury is keen to be seen as the spirit of change. For someone who had been in a pivotal role in the group for so long, he seems to have awoken to its fail-ings rather late: the non-execu-tives decision to oust Sir Richard Greenbury from the chief executive's chair occasioned a sudden revelation that all was not well.

The problems go far beyond an ountated, autocratic manage-ment style. In a new spirit of openness, M&S will admit that it was slipping up on retail basics.

M&S aims to get size right

Sizings, for instance, had-stopped being properly standard-ised, so that a size 12 in one line was not necessarily the same as a size 12 in another. A minor discrepancy like that can create some majorly upset customers.

Such horrors persisted be-cause buying and selling existed as almost unrelated functions within M&S. Mr Salsbury has moved fast to change that. His new, slimmer, board brings those functions together and ap-portions responsibility for buy-ing and selling things profitably. Novel, huh?

The new power base will not be an overstaffed Baker Street, but the stores themselves. As but the stores themselves. As jobs go from HQ — and many more will — there will be more investment in the shops. Money will also go into improving the supply chain, which should enable the company to get the right things into the shops when they are wanted. It all sounds fine, if somewhat, belated. But it will take time to hit the bottom line. In the meantime, there will be a In the meantime, there will be a search for costs that can be cut. The company has already started blowing cold on the European expansion programme that was part of Sir Rick's swansong. Now



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

it seems that the rethinking could be more drastic and that M&S could start to look at store sales in Germany.

But there is good news. Brooks Brothers, the US retailer for which M&S paid far too much, is coming good. In May it will open a fancy new store in New York's Fifth Avenue. It has taken a long time to get right but it is there now. M&S will take time but it will come right too.

Virtual merger gives City new life

chold the virtual merger. Liffe has long been urged to merge with the London Clearing House, which helped to beget the derivatives exchange but now depends on it. Both chairmen know from numbing experience, however, that institutional reform runs counter to two key features of City culture: the cult of independent flexible spe-

cialists running their own show and the inability of committees to see the wood for the trees. Unfortunately, global competi-tion increasingly seems to favour the monolithic, whether in car-making banking or financial making banking or financial markets themselves. Electronic trading and converging technologies mean that customers want to be able to use the same sys-tems wherever they are, have settlement of bargains integrated with trades and minimise the capital that they have to tie up to cope with risks or regulations. The London Stock Exchange

lost control of settlement systems and never got round to having a single counterparty as the safety buffer between buyer and seller. Those failings make it harder to fend off challenges from well-organised Germans, although London is tenacious and has not

yet given up its ground.

Liffe is trying to fight back from equivalent threats, posed by the German Swiss Eurex ex-

change and even the French
Matil, which have evaded US
protectionism by their links with
the top US futures exchanges.
Off-exchange Internet trading
threatens all of them.
No matter that Eurez and the
Chicago Board of Trade fell out.
The Germans combine banks,
stock and futures exchanges.

stock and futures exchanges, settlement and clearing, helping them in the race to offer one-stop trading to anyone, anywhere.
The joint development venture

between Liffe and the LCH is meant to bring the forward-look-ing benefits of merging without the time-consuming and energy-sapping pain. It is meant to be a merger without a merger.
The new board should still be informal and flexible enough to

make alliances and chase new business in several directions, induding possibly even the CBOT or the Stock Exchange, whose re-lationship with Liffe has always been mutually damaging. Liffe and LCH are both rargeting

over-the-counter markets. The presence on the board of an executive director of the Bank of Eng-land as well as big figures from London and Chicago, suggest that this is as much an invitation to a party as the party itself. London certainly needs to show it can get its act together.

Easing paranoia over FSA powers

aranoia over the perceived powers of the new Finan-cial Services Authority is reaching screaming pitch. Yet the regular allegations that Howard Davies and his team will act as prosecutor, judge and jury may have missed a change in the Bill.

The FSA, although doubtless without any intention of becoming all-powerful, had proposed a system that could have been seen as making it so. But the Treasury liked the idea as little as some lawyers had. The result is that the independent tribunal that was only to have dealt with appeals from the court of the FSA is now constituted as a tribunal of first instance.

Any offenders will be able to take their case straight to this

quasi-judicial body, which should go some way to silence those who accuse Mr Davies of prosposing to deprive insurance salesmen and merchant bankers of rights that are theirs courtesy of Magna Carta. The FSA is still hoping that it will be able to dispense its own brand of justice and that the majority of those it fingers will not head for the tribunal.

Plans to bring in mediators at an early stage in disputes with practitioners might enable speedy solutions without justice that is too rough. The parliamentary committee now scrutinising the Bill will propose more changes, particularly on definitions of mar-ket abuse. Critics should concen-trate on their version, not the first draft. Mr Davies has no wish to find himself in court for breach of human rights.

French follies

IMAGINE the Bank of England's own Eddie George public-ly requesting Lloyds TSB, Bar-clays and NatWest to get togeth-er in the national interest, even after two of them had said they would sooner give free credit. But this is France, where national pride requires a bank bigger than the Germans; where Jean-Claude Trichet, the country's designated future president of the European Central Bank knows where his loyalities lie; and where la gloire counts for a lot

T&S may bid for local shops

T&S STORES, the UK's largest chain of convenience stores, has revealed that it has been approached by Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers with a view to making a bid for P&SN's 220 local shops (Matthew Barbour writes).

P&SN's stores, rated at about 660 million, were put on the market after the company re-ceived takeover offers from other regional newspaper groups, including interest from Johnston Press, Newsquest and Newscom, which are not inter-

ested in the non-print assets. Kevin Threlfall, T&S chairman, declined to comment on the P&SN approach but said yesterday that T&S plans fur-ther expansion in the sector.

T&S reported pre-tax profits in 1998 of £22.0 million (£20.0 million) on sales up 18 per cent at £648 million (£549 million). Earnings per share rose 13 per cent to 22.3p (19.7p).



Kevin Threlfall, chairman (left), and Jim McCarthy, chief executive of T&S Stores, which has been approached by P&SN

leap on £2bn sale talks

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

ICI shares leapt yesterday on confirmation that the group is in active talks to sell its £2 billion industrial assets with the US's Huntsman Corporation. ICI's massive disposal pro-gramme—which aims to trans-form the company from a com-modities business to a niche and consumer chemicals opera-

tion — has disappointed the City after hitting a series of problems. DuPont's bid to buy a large part of the industrial business, which includes its Ti-Enterprise's adviser, declared the all-share offer unconditional in mid-afternoon. oxide plants and petrochemicals businesses, was blocked by the US's Federal Trade French Connection soars ission. ICI has also suf-

pressed state of the market. ICI shares rose 34p to 56lp on speed up the disposal prog-ramme. But some analysis said ICI could receive a low price because of Huntsman's reputation of striking a hard bargain. A deal on its industrial asduce its £4.2 billion mountain

fered from poor interest in its

operations because of the de-

ICI shares Enterprise Inns seizes control of Century

ings growth was the result of the company's controversial advertising and its popular A 3.25p final dividend

The group plans to increase it hispes to secure licences this its retail outlets by 21 this year year for watches and hosiery.

ENTERPRISE Inns, the tenanted pub group, dramatically seized control of Century Irms yesterday after a hostile £78 million offer was snapped up by institutional shareholders. The Century board, led by chief executive Alistair Arkley. was left powerless as undertakings representing 51 per cent of the shares were quickly turned into firm acceptances. HSBC,

By Paul Armstrong

SHARES in French Connection yesterday leapt as the fashion retailer reported a 27

per cent jump in pre-tax profits to £10.4 million for its year

to January 3L. The shares

were marked up 105p to 435p. Stephen Marks, chief execu-

tive, said that the strong earn-

The decision by the likes of M&G, Morgan Grenfell and Norwich Union to back the bid without recourse to management is the latest manifestation of shareholder activisim. One source close to Centuty said: "It's been a very wellorchestrated exercise, and I think you'll see more of this." But the source suggested that the institutions had been "over-hasty", pointing out that the £1,000-a-barrel price was somewhat below some recent

product lines. He said he was

confident that French Connec-

tion, which also has the up-market Nicole Farhi label,

would maintain its growth

rate "for the next few years".

deals. "I think shareholders haven't done Alistair Arkley or themselves - any favours. He should have been given a chance to seek a higher price." Another adviser admitted that Mr Arkley was "feeling a little bruised", but added: This is no reflection on him. Investors are increasingly

thinking big and the message from this is that they want to invest in the sector but not in small cap stocks." Although Century has long

A 3.25p final dividend makes 4.25p, up 30.8 per cent. French Connection has re-

cently signed a licence agree-ment with In-Specs, the eye-

wear company, to market sun-

glasses under its own labels.
It hopes to secure licences this

26%p higher to 141%p.
Enterprise, which has grown from 486 pubs at flotation in 1995 to 1,780, is acquring 408 tenancies and 96 managed houses, of which 40 trade as Tap & Spile. It expects to convert most of the managed units to tenancies and sell the rest. It is offering 0.3942 new shares for every Century share, which at last night's

close of 373½p — down 7p — values Cemury at £77.62 million, or 147p a share. Enterprise said the deal would be immediately earn-Century's ings-enhancing. head office will be closed with the loss of up to 40 jobs and analysts are looking for cost savings and synergy benefits of at least \$2.5 million.

get, yesterday's events were

even more surprising given

that Enterprise has in recent

weeks been unsuccessfully

courting inn Business. Shares

of Irm Business dropped 5p to

6614p while Century frothed

Tempus, page 28

Market research forecast

By CHRIS AYRES

TAYLOR NELSON SOFRES TNS), the world's fourthlargest market research group, yesterday reported bet-ter than expected results and gave warning that the market research industry still faced "massive consolidation".

The company, formed in 1997 through the ambitious merger of Taylor Nelson, of Britain, and Sofres, of France, reported pre-tax profits of £28.2 million for the year to De-

cember 31. Pre-tax profits for the previous year, before the merger, were £11.8 million. Group sales were £340 million, up from £109 million. Earnings per share were 5.23p

(3.06p). A 0.9p final dividend makes a total of 1.4p (tp). Tony Cowling, TNS chair-man, said that further big mergers in market research were probable, though his group is likelier to make smaller acquisitions, funded by its

E30 million cash pile and its £25 million borrowing facility.
TNS, which produces research for the television, consumer goods and healthcare industries, said that it would

step up investment in the Internet in the coming year. It claimed that it had cut costs by up to 60 per cent in some cases by using the Internet to collect and distribute data.

Lup

: oil

y to Ters

op-ldes if it

юге

jig-3 of 1 the

; BP

Jnit-

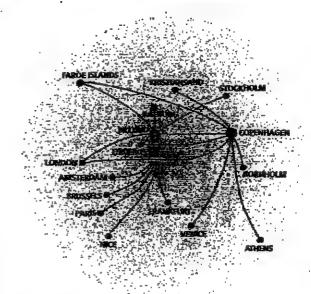
Vest

ner-

iate

ieal

or", 1. A inu-the



Not just more points to fly to. but now more points to fly with.

preat news If you want

* MAERSK AIR





Safeway checks out rise in spite of OFT referral

NOT everyone is taking a bear-ish view of the supermarket chains after their proposed referral by the Office of Fair Trading to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

Talk of foreign buyers mus-cling their way into Britain's food retailing market has been rife and Safeway was chased up 15'ap, or old per cent, to 253'-p in heavy turnover of 18.8 million shares, Much of vesterday's demand for Safeway was being generated on the traded options market where investors paid heavily for the call in the belief that the shares are set to track sharply higher in the weeks ahead.

Buyers came in for the April 240p and April 200p series. They were paying 18p for the "out of the money" 240p series where 330 contracts, equivalent to 330,000 shares, were completed. They also gave 10p for the 260p series where 299 contracts were completed.

Credit Lyonnais Securities. the broker, has come out as a buyer of Safeway, despite admitting the stock is fully valued. In a review entitled "Flying in a low inflation environment" it also rates Tesco. I!:p firmer at 1701:p. J Sainsbury. 31-p dearer at 381p. Somerfield. 21:p cheaper at 3321:p, and Iceland. Sp down at

The broker maintains that the MMC referral has already been discounted. The sector carries no bid premiums and it is unlikely that any foreign bids will be blocked.

The rest of the equity market got the week off to a flying start in spite of the worsening situation in the Balkans with investors making the most of strong opening gains in New York. Blue chips led the way higher with investors fed a steady diet of merger news and speculation.

The FTSE 100 index closed near its best of the day with a rise of 113.7 at 6.252.9, while the FTSE 250 index was limited to a rise of 15.5 at 5,469.4. Total turnover was a meagre 977 million shares.

Glaxo Wellcome raced up 83p to £19.79 on news that it has been in merger talks with rival Bristol Myers. That news dragged up SmithKline Bee-cham, 32':p higher at 855':p, the company Glaxo failed to agree

nierger talks with last year.

BP Amoco also sported a rise of 40p at £10.77 after admitting it was in merger talks with



Keith Edelman saw Storehouse shares increase 11p as several large lines of stock went through the market

Atlantic Richfield. ICI led the leaders with a rise of 34p to 56lp. It is in talks with a number of potential buyers for its businesses, totalling £2 billion. One of them is known to be the Huntsman Corporation.

Reports at the weekend also suggested Reed International, up 21p at 540vp, had rejected a £15 billion bid approach from

Wolters Kluwer, the Dutch pub-

lisher. The two sides were involved in merger talks last year

which were later aborted. A single institutional buyer is thought to be behind the rise in Storehouse, whose chief executive is Keith Edelman. The shares rose lip to 136½p, on turnover of 26 million shares. Several large lines of stock went through the market, including one of 500,000 at 127p.



IT HAS BEEN a tough time for the brewers and pub chains after a sharp downturn in consumer expenditure.

But Teather & Greenwood, the broker, in its latest survey of the sector, believes that things are starting to pick up.

It urges clients to begin investing in the sector during the run-up to the millenni-um, no doubt on the basis that consumers will have already begun drinking themselves into a stupor before the celebrations get under

Scottish & Newcastle, up 12p at 688p, and Bass, down 101/p at 870p, are seen as a buy", while Whitbread, steady at 940p, is regarded

as expensive. Meanwhile, spirit sales have made some progress in mature markets, but continue to struggle in the developing areas. Better things

longer end Treasury 8 per cent 2021 fell 36p to £145.80. are expected for 1999.
Allied Domecq, 5top easier at 459top, is a "buy", but T&G has little time for Dia-☐ NEW YORK: Shares were sharply higher in late morn-ing trade, lifted by fund man-agers' last-minute portfolio adgeo, down 10p at 684p. and Highland Distillers, unditions ahead of the end of the first quarter. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 156.79 higher at 9,979.03. moved at 2314p.

Hong Kong: 28p to 690p as Cazenove, the broker, cut its profit forecast Zarich: by £16 million to £502 million. There was further heavy turnover in Signet, up 142p at 4744p, amid reports that the company is coming under increasing pressure from shareholders to spin off its US operating that in-FTSE Eurobop 100 FTSE AU-Stigre FTSE Non Proportals FTSE Fiberi Indexest clude Zales and Sterling. Selfridges was a strong mar-ket ahead of final results later today with the price advancing 13p to 242p. BT Alex Brown, the broker, is forecasting a rise in pre-tax profits from £15.3 million to £18 million. Daily Mail & General Trust, publisher of the Daily Mail, saw the "A" shares close 33p down at

£31.05 with the ordinary un-moved at £32.25. Viscount Ro-

Pilkington, 3p better at 75p.

AIM-listed Beechcroft was

cent rise in profits last year.

The group, which builds retire-

ment homes, is bullish about

prospects.
Photo-Me International ori-

shares, or 10.8 per cent.

to reflect its new status.

☐ GILT-EDGED: Shorter-

dated issues continued to bene-

fit from hopes that the Mone-

tary Policy Committee will

next week sanction another

In the futures pit, the June

series of the long gilt rose 3p to Ello.76 in thin trading that

saw 19,000 contracts complet-

ed. Among conventional is-

"buy" at this level.

cut in rates.

New York (midday):

30p to 535p. Index-tracker funds were busily increasing CHIGHTS SSUES their weightings in the shares Hanover International stood out with a jump of 10½p to 110½p. Greig Middleton, the First Tech Cav Pri a/p (320) 26 Holmes Place n/o (275) 21 2 - 31 Waste Recycling n/p (406) 61 broker, says the shares are a

MAIO	23	ANG	ES
RISES:			
Stock Telecom BGR Saffiware Bernross Euro Sales Fr Storehous Comina Lon Inti Caind Gp Safeway CA Coutts Hidgs Photo-Me Sellridges Smiths Ind Elsewier Metal Bullean	329 465 1362 278 1554 299 2539 162 535 242 923 8774	Chrg + 35': + 26':: + 31': + 31': + 31': + 11 + 20 + 11 + 195': + 10 + 30 + 13 + 46': + 42': + 42':	Chage 92.27.5.7.7.8.6.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7
BG Easynet		+ 18 + 18	+ 5.0 + 4.9
FALLS:			
Stock	Class	Char	Chart %

sues. Treasury 7 per cent 2002 was up 5p at £106.72, but at the

MAJOR INDICES 1305 69 (+ 27 69) _16008.84 (-R.15) .524.55 (+9.00) 7066.3 (+781) . 2912.21 (+55.00) . 2678.34 (+43.30) . 2924.22 (+48.29) 153.42 (-0.22)

113.41 (Same) 90957 .1.6188 (-0 0023) 0.6619 (-0.0002) RECENT ISSUES

thermere, chairman, has sold 122,000 "A" shares at £30 each, Axon Group BGI Endovement #1 reducing his total holding to 12.23 million, or 12.9 per cent. Caimgorn Euro Restruct Caimgorn Restruct Wits - 3'2 Canary Witart (WI) Enhanced Zero Trust Gander Properties Gastmore High Income There was a further flurry of speculative buying recorded in Schroder investment Manage-ment has raised its holding in Gartmore Zero Div Pt Govett Enhanced Dv Pt Govett Enhanced Inc 1015 the company to 118.23 million Jupiter En Zero Dv Pl Jupiter Enhanced Inc Luminar Warrants 107 1014 steady at 21/p after a 67 per M Currie Cap Return M Currie Portiolio Morse Holdinas Murray Smir Mids B Uts Murray Smir Mids Pri Murray Smir Mids Units ebrated its admission to the FTSE 250 index with a jump of 13712 - 3

MAIO	CH	Me	ES.
RISES:			
Slock	Close	Chng	Chaga
Telecom		+ 35	+ 25.9
BGR		+ 261	+ 17.2
Staffware		+ 3212	+ 14.7
			+ 10.5
Euro Sales Fn		+ 372	+ 8.7
Storehouse		+ 11 + 20	+ 8.7
Coming Lon Intl		+ 20 + 11	÷ 76 1
Caird Go		T	Ŧ. 67
Saleway	2539	+ 15%	+ 68
CA Courts Hides.	162	+ 10	+ 6.5
Photo-Me		+ 30	+ 5.9
Seltridges	242	+ 13	+ . 5.6
Smiths Ind		+ 4612	+ 5.3
Elsevier	87714	+ 42'2	+ 5.0
Metal Bultetn		+ '75	+ 5.0
BG		+ 18 + 18	+ 5.0 + 4.9
Easynet	003	+ 18	T 4.9
FALLS:			

ment begins to pay that the shares will perform consistently.

The murky, although not entirely gloomy, outlook is reflected in the fact that Blue

Future on the line RAILTRACK is under the cosh. None of the fore the new, meaner, railway watchdogs benews that has emerged in the past week is par-

ticularly encouraging. The latest bearishness is caused by suggestions that the Government will make greater demands on Railtrack. This comes on top of the appointment of a tough talking new regulator in the shape of Tom Winsor, and news that the company is planning a £27 billion spending spree that could stretch its finances. The shares have drifted lower. The peak of £17.68, hit in late November, looks far distant.
The stock was down another 21p yesterday

at £14.55. It was a long way from being the worst performer of the FTSE 100, but, on a day that saw the index add more 113.7 points,

Railtrack still struggled.

As the vultures circle, there is also the danger that the shares are overvalued. Even be-

gin to act, the shares yield barely 2 per cent. For a company that could soon look more like a regulated utility than a go-go property stock. that looks expensive.
In a sense, shareholders are now paying the

歌歌園 かんがんじゅ

12 14 17

ξī,

ì

price of their previous good fortune. Shares in this company were sold very cheaply and as the reality dawned that Railtrack was much less a transport company and much more a property play, the shares rose fourfold.

The asset backing of Railtrack and its position as a monopoly means that there is every reason to believe that the stock will perform

well enough in the long term to merit its inclusion in any broad-based portfolio. But if you are looking to liquidate, and take what have been excellent profits from this privatisation. now is a good time to sell.

Taylor Nelson

SHAREHOLDERS in Taylor Nelson Sofres, the market reseach company, can blame poor presentation of its interim results in September for much of the volatility in their company's share price. Back then questions were asked about whether Sofres — for which Taylor paid £128 mil-lion in 1997 — was a more cyclical business than they had

banked on. The arrival of David Lowden as new finance director and yesterday's detailed results presentation appear to have put TNS back on a more even keel. Revised figures show that, on average. Taylor Nelson and Sofres improved their margins from 7.9 per cent to 8.3 per cent during the year to December 31. On the same revised basis, sales rose 13.7 per cent to £342 million. and pre-tax profits rose by

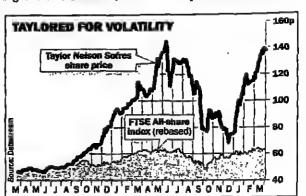
12.4 per cent to £25.2 million. These are encouraging fig-ures, and suggest that the Sofres merger was a good idea after all. Fears remain, however,

over how much Taylor will be racy share price of 138p. But affected by the general slowdown in leading economies. Fans argue that the company performed relatively well during the last recession, and

per cent growth in Asia last year, in spite of the region's economic woes. way to justify the company's

that it managed to produce 5

These arguments go some with the prospective p/e ratio at about 26, the shares could easily be undermined. Market research businesses are inherently volatile. Reduce.



Blue Circle

IT IS hard to fault Blue Circle's strategy to move east. Eventually it will earn handsome rewards from selling cement in emerging economies such as Malaysia, the Philip-pines and Chile. But it is taking time for those economies to turn.

In the meantime Blue Cirde shares are yo-yoing as the long-term opportunities, then the short-term doubts, vie for investors' attention. Yesterday's results showed

that Blue Circle continues to enjoy steady earnings from its UK and North American operations, which are well entrenched in buoyant markets. But Blue Circle has invested about £700 million in Asia in the past two years, and it will not be until this invest-

OULAR HATES:

Circle shares trade on about 13 times' prospective earnings per share. This is about average for companies in the building products sector and leaves the stock well poised for a strong run on the back on any Asian recovery.

But, by most accounts, this is still a year away. There is no need to scramble after Blue Circle shares just yet.

Enterprise Inns ENTERPRISE Inns, which vesterday unveiled a £79 million takeover of Century Inns, is one of those companies that generates contrasting opinions.

its investors — particularly those who came in at flotation in 1995 - regard it with a sense of awe. Its shares have almost tripled to just short of share have grown at a com-pound annual rate of 28 per cent. This, remember, in a tenanted pubs sector that the

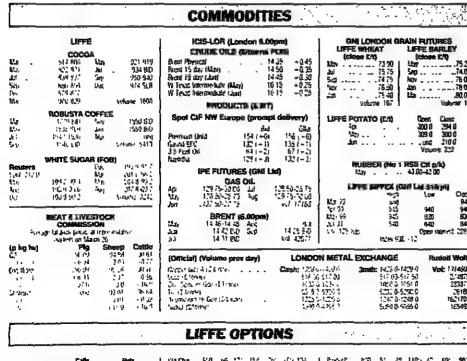
big brewers have been falling

Sceptics, however, mutter that the growth is acquisition-led and bound to end in tears. They also question its gravity-defying like-for-like sales growth at a time when many pub operators are stru-ugling in negative territory.

Either way, and at a time when small is definitely not beautiful, Enterprise boss Ted Tuppen has not been afraid to continue growing the company such that it is now on the fringes of the FTSE 250. He also argues that, even when the takeover targets start to dry up (and there is no sign of that happening), the economies of scale he can bring, allied to reinvestment of the huge amounts of cash tenanted pubs throw off, can deliver

double-digit organic The sceptics may eventual have their day, but that time still looks to be some

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



Volt 1714600 271875 223875 26180 1621700 165492 Proof (1900) 1 Ro February 1900 (1900) (1900) (1900) (1900) (1900) (1900) (1900) (1900) (1900) (1900) | March | Marc St. The state of t March 29 Total: 34784 Caller 8997 Pater 5000 6150 6250 6250 6350 6450 6450 5450 187 206 225 -245 264 -284 -284 -239 -

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES 6270 75982 63 0 Leng Gift 112.70 33558 351 0 94,980 95,080 94,840 97,140 97,145 96,925 97,070 96,970 95.020 95.110 94.860 97.165 97.190 96.970 97.095 96.990 181255 197892 142239 Jan 99 . . Sep 99 ... Des 99 ... Idan 00 ... Jan 00 ... 304065 180611 101198 88715 60472 3-Mith Eurlibo 115118 54392 106096 93018 63397 84144 63422 98,770 98,660 97,150 97,185 96,960 97 150 97 185 96,955 97.155 97.180 96.965 97.090 96.985 1914| 185713

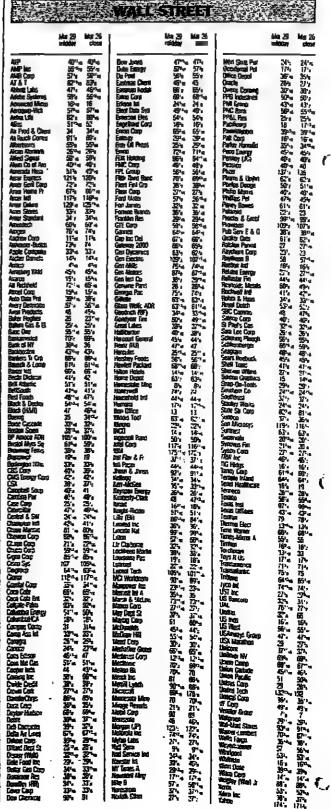
	Sep 99 .		63	4911 0	39/3
	MONE	Y RATE	S (%)		
Base Retes: Čkarng Baid. Discount Merket Loans: Treasury Bills (Dis):Bur	Chaight high 6	4	Low 5's 2 4°s, 3 mils 4's		eek fored. 5%
Prime Bank Bills (Dis): Sterling Money Rates: Interbesic: Overlight, open 5 s, clace 5	1 mth 57,459 57,54 57,54	2 mth 5-5: 5:-5: 5:-5:	3 mth 5:-5: 5:-5: 9:-5:	6 min 5+5+ 5+5+ 5-5+	12 mth 5*-51 5*-51
Local Authority Deps: Starling COs: Dollar COs: Building Society COs:	5°, 5°,-5°, 485 5-7°,	na 5-5: na 5-5:	5°-54 490 5°-54	51 51-52 497 52-51	5'4 5'8-5'3 5.17 5'4-5'1
EUROPI	an m	ONEYA	EP05	ITS (%)	
Ситипсу	1 mih	3 mth	6 mth	· 12 mth	Call
Dollar: Starling: Euro: Yest: Canada:	47:47:2 5:-54 27:-27:2 11:-7:3 4:-44	5-8 5-5: 2-5: 1:-1 4:-4:	5 - 4's 5 - 5's 2's 2's 1's 1's 4's 4's	5-5. 5-5. 2-7-2 1-1-	5-4 5-5 3ds-3pr 1-par 5-4
GOLD/PRE	Clous	META	5		0
Sullion: Open: 5279 80-28 Low: 5279 80-28 Knowmand: 5281 91-283 9	0.10 AM: \$28	0.35 PM: \$29		70-281 20	

Anderson an-120 at Litter-tident							
Platinum: \$369 00 (52	38.75) Silver: \$5.1	195 (C3.205) Pallad	(C3.206) Patladium: \$368.00 (5727 65)				
			٠.				
- 9- 27	Mary Transfer	A. 4. (4)	10 C	EA 7-55			
STERLIN	G SPOT			AT ES			
		Carrier Street		.,			
Mict Rates for Man	ch 29 Range	Close	1 month	3 Month			
Copenhagen	11 192-11.241	11.219-11.231	le-left	6a-120T			
toro	1.5094-1.5114	1,5097-1,5110	0,12-0.1408	0.35-0.39ds			
Antest	244-19-24500	2.4464-2.4492	0.12-0.04pr	0.24-0 10or			
lew York	1.6168-1.6238	1.6182-1.6190	0.675-0.475pt	0.115-0.0856			
lsio	12 596-12 629	12.595-12.610	'e-'-d3	'xds			
Stockholm	13.470-13.524	13.485-13.507	la-laDit	3 _~ 5 <u>60</u> 1			
okyo	193.66-195 19	193.66-193.85	78-3aDt	21:-21:01			
unch	24001-24007	2.4058-2.4084	7 ₈ —3 ₄ ∏r	21-23-01			
Source: Extel		P	enias = pr	Discount = ds			

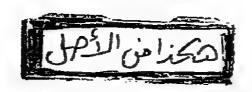
1.5802-1.5815 1.5115-1.5125 6.9495-6.9535 0.9353-0.9357 7.7475-7.7485 3.**7900-3**.8000 7.8095-7.8155 1.7325-1.7345 8.3567-8.3653 1.4910-1.4920 1 0150-1.620X 2.5556-2.5592 (1.6040-0.6192 2.85-2.88 0.8030-0.8844 1.5113-1.5114







Charles and the second of the Note Sup Per Consistent Per Consiste Down Joses Date Eatings De Pent State Eatings De Pent State Eatings De Pent State Eatings Des State Ea SERRESERVER SERVER SER





Can Opec resist killing the cartel's golden goose?

Monopoly power should not be

MARCH 30 1999 7

psi sief m .

(2.4) (3.4) (4.4)

as prospects for sustained price

underestimated

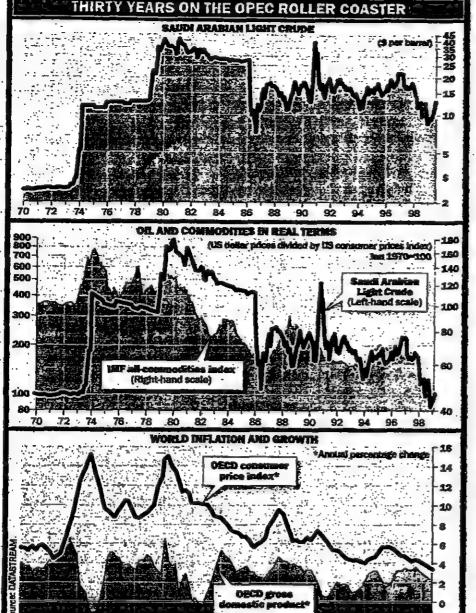
rises improve

not make a sumabout three swallows? Yesterday saw the announcement of the second gigantic takeover in six months by BP, a company with a better record than most for sensing which way the wind is blowing in the oil market. A week ago, the heads of state of the Organisation of Petroleum. Exporting Countries agreed on a surprisingly tough deal to limit their oil production by 2 lm barrels a day, in an effort to boost prices. And in the weeks before that agreement the oil market saw a 40 per cent jump in prices, from \$9.91 a barrel to \$13.98 a barrel, in less than one month. Is it possible that these events may signal a turning point in the the price of oil, which peaked in late 1979 at \$42 a barrel, amid almost unanimous predictions that global economic activity would be crushed by a permanent energy shortage and that oil prices would rise in a straight line to \$100 and

The obvious answer is that nobody has any real idea. Yet this question does have to be addressed somehow or other, even if it cannot be reliably answered. It has to be addressed because oil prices, even after the great oil shocks, remain one of the key determinants, and indicators, of economic conditions around the world. Each of the last three global recessions was caused, or at least preceded, by a spike in oil prices — in 1973, in 1979 and in 1990. If there were now a serious prospect of reversa) in the long decline of oil prices, then many of the benign assumptions about steady non-infla-tionary growth and low falling interest rates built into most financial and business forecasts would have to be reviewed. The trouble is that any reliable analysis of this business seems almost impossible to come by.

As is clear from the grotesque inaccuracy of most of the experts who expounded on this issue in the 1970s, longterm energy forecasting is a mug's game. On top of the un-certainty inherent in all economic analysis, the energy economist suffers from three additional handicaps: the political instability of the main oil. producing regions: the rapid development of technologies that affect both production and consumption of energy; and the perverse operation of many of the standard laws of economics in a market where competition and monopoly are engaged in a constant tug of

A good example of the seesawing theories in energy eco-nomics is offered by The Econ-very persuasive. It is simply to



well-deserved admiration in the 1980s for predicting, under the influence of its then deputy editor, the brilliantly diosyncratic tree market economist Norman Macrae, that Opec's greed would eventually cause an oil glut and force prices back to their pre-Opec levels. Earlier this month, The Economist published a widely quoted cover story entitled "Drown-ing in oil". This suggested that Opec was certain to fail in its efforts to control the market and that prices would fall to \$5 or less. But the fact that The Economist proved right in the 1980s tells us very little about the accuracy of its analysis today. Its assumption that mar-ket competition would always prevail may have proved right in the long term, but it was worse than useless at the time it was first put forward, which was as early as 1973. For the next eight years Opec actually rightened its monopolistic grip and managed to force through a further trebling of oil prices and it was not until 1985, 12 years after his original predictions, that Mr Macrae's fore-

sight was vindicated. The point of making these comments is not to knock The Economist, whose analysis of the intrinsic instability of the latest Opec deal is actually

illustrate the dangers of analysing energy economics with eior an exclusively monopolistic approach. The best chance of success - and even then it may be only a slim one - lies in trying to understand how monopoly and competition are always shifting the balance of power

in the oil market. One possible view of this balance of power is propounded by analysts who believe that the oil price is bound to keep falling. In any competitive market prices lend in the long run to fall towards the marginal costs of production. The cost of producing extra oil, which is about \$2 a barrel in Arabia. Iraq and Iran, is still very much lower than today's market price. This suggests, to those who believe simplistically in competitive markets, that prices are bound to fall much

uch a naive belief in competion is obviously untenable, since oil prices have remained for 26 years far above the marginal costs of production. The reason for this is that Saudi Arabia. Kuwait and other Middle Eastern producers have drastically limited their output — in the Saudi case to fewer than eight million barrels a day, compared with the

12 million barrels that it was producing ten years ago and a lion barrels or more that could readily be achieved with a little more drilling and investment.

But even if we replace simplistic competition with a recognition of monopoly power, the Middle East's low production costs might offer an argument for falling prices. Suppose that Opec's intention were to acquire a complete mopopely of world production. The best way to do this might be to push the oil price below the cost of production in non-Opec regions such as Alaska, Russia and the North Sea. In the US and the North Sea production costs are about \$10 or \$11. Thus, by boosting production and allowing prices to fall far below \$10 a barrel, Opec could hope eventually to put all other oil producers out of business. Having done this, it might then hope to jack up prices and reap the rewards of

its monopoly power. Why, then, should we worry about a rise in the price of oil? Because the strategy of trying to price non-Opec producers out of the market would almost certianly fail. First, it would take many years to put high-cost oil fields that have already been explored and developed out business. While the cost of discovering and devel-

oping a new field in the North Sea may be \$11, the cost of simply pumping oil from existing platforms is far lower and so existing fields would continue to produce oil for many years. econdly, non-Opec nations, worried about energy security, would probably take action to protect their oilfields from

Oper's predatory pricing.
Thirdly, and most importantiy, Opec would lose vast amounts of revenue, even if it could be sure of eventually wirning a price war. In 1998, Operaccounted for 40 per cent of the world's total oil supply of 75.3 million barrels a day, receiving an average price of \$12.28, and a profit of about \$9 a barrel. Even if Opec could double its market share, this would only be worthwhile if the profit per harrel were above \$4.50, implying an oil price of about \$8. That would not be remotely low enough to put the rest of the world's producers permanently out of

This calculation draws attention to the real dilemma — and the real opprunity - now facing Opec. It is because Opec controls almost all of the world's marginal oil production, that it can continue to exercise considerable monopoly power. Opec may now supply only 40 per cent of the world's oil, but any increase in the world's demand for oil has to be supplied almost entirely by fields within Opec.

his means that Opec, provided it can retain some unity among its members, can have very substantial leverage over prices — and can profit very handsomely by restraining its output — in periods when the elobal demand for oil is going up. if, for example, last week's 7 per cent cut in output quotas could permanetly raise the price by 40 per cent, all members of Opec would obviously be far better off.

What really matters to Opec and to the future course of oil prices, therefore, is whether the world economy strengthens or weakens in the years ahead. If demand rebounds after the slump caused by the Japanese recession and the Asian financial crisis, Opec would be far better off limiting its production and pushing the oil price upwards. The benefits of such a strategy to all Opec members should be so obvious that a degree of production dis-cipline should be possible to maintain. Excluding such wild cards as the possible lifting of UN constraints on Iraqi oil production, it ought to be quite possible for Opec to push oil prices upwards, provided the world economy strengthens in the year or two ahead.

The greatest risk to Opec would be the same as it was in the 1970s. If it tries to push oil prices up too far or too quickly, it will risk killing the golden goose by precipitating a downturn in world economic growth. But if the Open members below extingally and circulated and bers behave rationally and cir-cumspectly — admittedly a very big if — a period of worldwide economic recovery would offer them an excellent opportuly higher in the years ahead.



Oil partners gather closer to keep out Alaska's icy winds

to Alaska, causing the US state's oil industry to shiver. Sharp frosts and icy gales would not normally bother workers at Prudhoe Bay, where temperatures of minus 30 degrees are common, but this wind is blowing from an unusual source - the United Kingdom — and it can only decline, writes

oil is the backbone of Alaska and the state has been struggling with diminishing tax rev enues. The price of Alaskan North Slope (ANS) crude oil has been falling as its main market — the oil refineries of California — are awash with excess stocks of crude oil.

Yesterday, the two oil companies that dominate the state -BP Amoco and Atlantic Richfield - revealed that they were in discussion about combining their businesses. Together the for two-thirds of Alaska's 1.2 million barrels per day (bpd) of production. The enlarged BP Amoco, with a market value of \$195 billion would dominate the frozen state, providing most of its tax revenue but employing a diminishing number of people.

Few Alaskans would like the analogy, but the state is developing some of the characteristics the Third World: it appears to be a single commodity under the control of one large foreign multinational, sucking out the oil and sucking in the dollars.

The trouble with Alaska is that oil production is in decline. BP and Arco operate Prudhoe Bay, the jewel in Alaska's crown as a joint venture and both companies are working flat out to reverse the field's diminishing output. Arco's slogan is "no decline in 1999" but the last three years have seen oil output from its Prudhoe Bay interests fall from 211,000 bpd to 175,000.

BP Amoco predicted last year that in 1999 it would stem Prudhoe's 12 per cent per annum fall in output and had ambitious development plans to transform decline into growth by developing new fields. But the low oil price has set back projects. "It is a mature province," comments Paul Spedding of Dresdner Kleinwort Benson.

BP is a past master at sweating assets. Clearly, if it cannot grow it can at least make more money from what it has and two sets of overheads are what it does not need on the North Slope. Alaska is not a cheap operating environment and with price for ANS crude, oil compaConsolidation is the key for BP

Amoco and Arco

to halt output

Carl Mortished

nies were making little return after depreciation. Yet, Alaska boasts some of

the largest US oil reserves, including the National Petrole-um Reserve, 33,000 square miles set aside by the US Navy in 1923 to ensure oil supplies at times of scarcity. An important wildlife sanctuary, the Alaskan National Wildlife Refuge, is reckoned to contain II billion barrels of oil. Alaska has been lobbying to open up these federal lands for oil production and Washington recently announced that part of the NPRA would be leased. causing a furore among environmentalists. The area is home to caribou, grizzlies, po-

lar bears and migratory birds. In the Wildlife Refuge BP is the only company to have drilled a well, at the invitation of a Native American-owned company. The results have been secret for 13 years, doubtless awaiting the right political dimate to develop.

But the domination of BP Amoco in Alaska may even make the conservative, pro-oil Alaskan Government a little nervous. Arco and BP Amoco will control the lion's share of Alveska, the company that owns the transalaska pipeline. not to mention the biggest oil asset, Prudhoe Bay. If Arco submits to BP Amoco's embrace, most of the state's producing oil reserves will end up in the pocket of one of the mosindustry, Sir John Browne,

and a foreigner to boot.

Alaska is probably the key to Browne's strategy as it offers the begest potential for cutting costs as well as long-term opportunies but Arco provides other advantages. The deal, if it comes off, would be more about filling spaces in the jigsaw than the vast pooling of overlapping operations that the merger with Amoco entailed.

In refining and marketing BP Amoco is focused on the East Coast and Midwest of the United States, while Arco is a West Coast player with two refiner-ies, one in Washington State and another in Los Angeles.

Isewhere. Arco offers a stake in Souur-Asia, where BP Amoco is deemed to be weak. Arco paid \$2.5 billion for Union Texas Petroleum in June last year, a deal which brought with it oil properties in the North Sea, Indonesia and Venezuela. Aroo is building up an Asian gas play compris ing Tanggu, a liquified natural gas project offshore of Indone-sia and gas assets in Thailand acquired from Triton Energy. Mike Bowlin, Arco's chief ex-

in March that Arco could achieve economies of scale without being a "supermajor". a BP Amoco, Shell or Exxon. A whole section of the Arco annual report boasted of what the company's various alliances, including Prudhoe Bay with BP, had achieved without the need for mergers.
Perhaps Sir John was very

persuasive or perhaps the hill proved too tough to climb. The oil price has recovered a little from its nadir but recent pain has allowed the strong to profit from the weak and that has probably sealed the fate of Arco.

Unholy war

IT MAY be insularity, but the row in Scotland over the link forged by the Bank of Scotland with American TV evangelist Pat Robertson has been largely missed south of Hadrian's Wall. Now 34 MPs have joined together to bring an Early Day Motion in the Commons deploring the deal. The Bank hoped to gain access to

the claimed 55 million viewers of Robertson's Christian Broadcasting Network. But Robertson has been vilified in Scotland because his views are al-



"Are you sure you haven't got the price tag the wrong way round"

legedly anti-gay, anti-feminist and anti-pretty well anything else new La-

bour stands for.
The MPs include old campaigners Tam Dalyell and Dennis Skinner and the former Competition Minister, Ni-gel Griffiths. The motion has little chance of going anywhere but is designed to draw attention to the affair. There has already been a unanimous vote of censure by councillors

BoS last night said it was a "strictly business relationship" that would be "great for Scotland". Curious. I do not remember all this fuss when Robertson last did a deal on these shores. He bid for what was left of TVS, the regional television

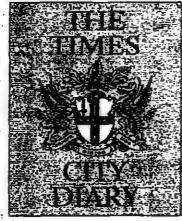
company, in 1992.

of the bank's home town, Edinburgh.

WELL, my tip on the William Hill -free Spring Double failed to come in. but I hear the bookie is not out of the woods yet. William Hill has provided 90,000 free £20 bets to investors disappointed when the flotation was

pulled earlier this year. An unspecified number plumped for the favourite in both races, and in the Lincoln the favourite, Right Wing, duly won on Saturday.

This means that if the same happens at the National in a fortnight it could cost William Hill rather more than El million, at today's odds. Of



course the odds are not fixed yet and Double Thriller, the current favourite, may not run.

But if it wins ... The bookie seemed unconcerned last night. "It's not often that both favourites win the Spring Double, but sod's law being what it is, it will probably happen this time." a spokesman said.

Home run

ALASTAIR EPERON has come a long way since he was a humble spokesman for the Housing Corpora-tion, the quango responsible for hous-ing associations. He is now (deep breath) director-general of corporate affairs director-general of corporate CBI's distributive trades survey and deputy chairman of the British Retail travelled a long way in the same time is John Baker, including a spell as chairman of National Power.

Eperon has been invited by Sir Clive Thompson, president of the CBL to join its finance and general purposes committee, which adminis-

The committee is chaired by John Baker, the same man who in 1975 hired a certain spokesman for the Housing Corporation job. "He hasn't changed a bit." claims Eperon.

PERHAPS Eperon could use his new position to look into this one. A reader is the finance director of a company supplying Year 2000 compliance solutions to safeguard computers from the millennium bug. He has been approached by the CBI.

which wants his company to advertise in the official CBI diary, in the "Year 2000 Compliance section. The diary is for the year 2001, by which time the bug will have done its worst. The CBI is unrepentant. "It's dealt with by an outside company," says a spokeswoman. They obviously think the problem is going to last well into 2001.

Crystal clear

SO ARE we really going to see a re-vived Liverpool Football Club with a stock market quote, as suggested at the weekend? Sadly, the chances seem about as good as an away win against Mancester United.

deputy chairman of the British Retail

Liverpool, I am told, feels that in toConsortium. Someone else who has day's changing climate every club of

any size needs a merchant bank. Any floration would mean dilution of the 60 per cent stake held by David Moores, the chairman, who is committed to the club.

But what of the Schroders team that has been brought on? Not a Liverpool supporter among them - lain Robertson is Man United. And Alan Jacobs is an (unwilling) Chelsea season ticket holder. "I'm a lifelong Palace supporter, but my kids support Chelsea," he tells me. "There's nothing like spending money on a season ticket to change your allegiance." MARTIN WALLER

city.diary@the-times.co.uk



Michael Owen and his side find no support at the Schroders team on commitment...

...and long standing relationships.

Rowe & Maw

LAWYERS FOR BUSINESS 20 Black Friars Lane, London EC4V 6HD Telephone: 0171 248 4282

ACON DEVERTIGENTS LTD 177 478 0108 Shed Del Gel 139.20 140.70 155 Corl Bd JUSS) 0,8471 0,8568 + 0.05 GR trouse 55 19 56.087 - 0.01 5.40 GR Growth 100 Gel 102.20 Stelling Band 56.11 57 111 . 5.50	Sell Boy 4/2 S	Self Bey +F - 3	Self By 4+ % Trice techn 129 10 127 50 3 12 The NOTES FIND 122 60 123 10 1.50 The Notes Finds 122 60 123 The Notes Finds 123 60 12	SHOW THE BUT - BY 120	Sell	Sal Bay -/- S	SCH May - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
All BOVETY UNIT TRUST LID DITY STR TYPE Dealing: BTT 1897 7008 Profescior Flexible UN Salegard 141.89 125.705 + 0.52 UN Engine Salegard 118.66 125.91 -00- UNV to 187 19 118.66 125.91 -00- UNV to 187 19 118.66 125.91 -00- UNV to 187 19 118.65 116.0505 US for Salegard 97.29 127.31 -0.02 -0.03 -0	UK Smaller Cos 255.01 375.00 + 2.60 107	177 474 2708 178.00 188.007 1.85 178.001 188.007 1.85 178.001 188.007 1.85 178.001 188.007 1.85 178.001 178.007 188.007 188.007 188.007 178.001 17	PRYSECU FINDS INSALARDES LYTO BROKE PT STATE AND ALTO TOS BREEZES OF FORUM. UK State Char Inc. UK State Char Go Account 5-4,55 SC 56-54 6,55 UK State Char Go Account 5-4,55 SC 56-54 6,55 UK State Char Go State Char Go State Char Inc. UK State Char Inc	K Grace 1925 362-77 315 129 B Sereto loc 30.55 164-77 1.15 1.25 de-Accest 194.91 114-27 1.25 1.25 de-Accest 67 7.25 165 1.25 1.25 de-Accest 61.55 1.25 1.25 1.25 de-Accest 61.55 1.25 1.25 de-Accest 61.55 1.25 1.25 1.25 de-Accest 61.55 1.25 1.25 1.25 de-Accest 61.55 1.25 1.25 1.25 de-Accest 1.25 1.25 de-Acce	######################################	PRESENTIAL UNIT THERETS LITE The bulling 1998 494000 Chain line; 1998 199000 United by 199000 Chain line; 1998 199000 United by 199000 Chain line; 1998 199000 United by 1990 199000 United by 1990 199000 United by 1990000 United by 1990000000 United by 19900000000000000000000000000000000000	Scott East Add. (22-4) 401 40 - 0.10 4.00 Cash Test Inc (01 40 101 40 - 0.20 1.74 18 Solid Cost Inc (138 60 11 10 9 - 0.30 1.74 46 Addition 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104
Location Un Figure #73-U61 #28-55 4-9-31 5.75 Location Figures Dury 86 92-97 92-93 - 0.15 5.78 Location Figures 44 09 47 161 + 0.00 82 American Sur 185 75 402 78 - 0.79 American Sur 175 71 187 53 - 0.19 21 UE holder #74 50 50 84 82 279 4 0.54 4.59 12 UE holder #74 50 50 84 82 279 4 0.54 4.59 4.59	Const. Carrier Strates on Measure 110 First SET 1702E bey first 521 702D bey 6101 SET 1702E American 5 Cen	In Coulte Cox	Manageri Dip 178,19 123,57 1.79 1.434,394 1.44	44-ACCES 9/2.10 NEX.US + SUB 9.90	Decreit	See 28s 17257 18269 + 256 187 UK Samb 21057 224011 + 212 125 UK Samb 21057 224011 + 212 125 UK Samb 21057 172 125 UK Samb 21057 172 UK Samb 21057 1746 12427 - 256 213 instance fact 142.75 152.781 - 405 085 127 UK Samb 25	SHARE (ALBERT E) 900 Desiber, 81277 281 918 Begeiche: 61277 287 900 Desiber, 61277 287 918 Begeiche: 61277 287 900 Desiber, 61277 287 910 101 harriche 229 91 241 60 0 04 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105 100 1427 0 040 105
Globel Station 50 57 54 09 + 0.82	CAZESHOPE SHAFT TRUST BREATT LTD 8177 BBS (2788) 1277 BB (2788) 1277 BB (2788) 1278 BB (2785) 1		Income are 256,00 276,007 12	For Langua & Managariar and Princis Provided by a di disconstruct Continued by Strate 200 and	WANGAN GREEFELL UNGST FIRE LTD	NOTHERSON PORTO MANAGEMENT	Confinential 127.077 - 0.770 0.40
Action in 5 Euro (1917) and Service Action in 5 Euro (1917) and Service Action in 5 Euro (1917) and Service Action in 5 Euro (1917) at 10	CSF CRURCOX OF EMBLAND PURIOS 9171 Site 1615 for Fd for 1098.35 1109.87 3.14 for Fd Acr 1774 76 1192.54 7.29 For In Sec No. 200.55 277 51 7.29 Property Facel 55 45 101 73 6.00 CSU TRAST MISSES LTD Detail Color 1015 55 101 75 6.00 CSU TRAST MISSES LTD Detail Color 1015 56 101 75 6.00	-07-ACCESS	Empress 61 & Ref. 255 484 65.14 417 618	Arma Santo Cas. 175,50 155,00 + 6,00	MILYSTAM GPIENFELL SPREST FOR LTP September 2011 5-0, 2014 Emploise CTT1 5-0 7171 September 2011 5-0, 2014 Emploise CTT1 5-0 7171 September 2011 5-0, 2014 September 2011 5-0, 2014 5-0	Tropper Inc. 9 68-69 73.15 ±1 900 2.54 Fine direct Glade (numbered Faught fitteling & Rivers According 5 77 74 0.340 1.35 Eschlant 5 55.01 8.610 Eschlant 5 55.01 0.500 4.60	Amer Cafe Formit 2023 00
Jugan Acc 23 10 41 80 41	Figh Yold 190 SQ 190 GS - 100 5.10 Marages Fight 39 to 103.241 - 0.73 2.30	[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[Company Com	WORDSLIF STARLEY BEAN WITTER Souther STARLEY BEAN WITTER	Barquesa Boad Burl Dolls U.Du. 4.53	Saletty 2 to 1 Decision Transport
Amany Unity Tax 100x31 Amany Unity Tax 100x31 But 777 777 Eds. & Face Int 157.70 167 407 - 0.10 5.32 Eds. & Face Int 157.70 167 407 - 0.10 5.32 Eds. & Face Int 157.70 167 407 - 0.10 5.35 Eds. & Face Int 157 407 - 0.10 5.35 Eds. & Face	Serolle Coa	FIREMON PROVIDENT DATA TRICKTO Deading sint 70 600 SEP Deading s	REPORTED CONTINUENT FLATHER FOR HIGHER 1/10 FOTT 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C Strayman Street 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C Strayman Street 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C Strayman Street 100 C 100 C 100 C Strayman Street 100 C 100 C 100 C Strayman File 100 C 100 C 100 C Strayman File 100 C Strayman Fi	Emprops	Cort Indep 8: 41.070.00 132 Cot Indep 8: 41.070.00 132 Go Indep 8: 49.390.07 1.0 UK Got In 6: 49.390.07 1.0 UK Got In 6: 41.270.07 1.0 UK Got In 6: 41.050.07 1.0 UK Got In 6: 41.05 1.0 UK	No.	SOCIETÉ SERBENDLE UNIT TRESTS LTD Caland Services autó 100 25 Autó LE Growth Acc 102.50 109.000 + 150 0.97 Lechnology 14.00 151 701 + 0.20 . Gant Growth Acc 91.00 97.211 - 0.11 SOVERISION UNIT TET MADRE LED
Fidal Inc. 4064 S35.11 - 0.03 7.22 General 363.00 383.01 + 2.40 2.60 Cloud Cloud Cloud S45.00 181.17 Inc. 10.00 0.34 2.60 181.17 Inc. 10.00 0.34 2.60 181.17 Inc. 10.00 0.34 2.60 182.10 2.71 70 4.60 1.72 185 Europany Cit., 35.00 385.30 + 3.10 1.72 185 Europany Europany Cit., 35.00 385.30 + 3.10 1.72 185 Europany Europany Europany Cit., 35.00 385.70 187.70 18	Come Unity Treasest Medical 1452-08 . 147 - 218 114 114 114 114 115 115 115 115 115 115	## Accuse 617.30 65440 + 6.36 654 FP Ut ind fit Acc 103.90 110.80 + 1.30 1.55 Separation Data 549.06 56540 + 8.34 1.53	ACHRECOL PROT CHIEF THANK MARK LTD	344 Sep Cas 115.19 121.50 + 130	Reserved Detects Col. Co	ROYAL LUNDON UNIT TST MORS LTD BLOWN TOA 400	STANDARD LIFE INVESTMENTS LTD
ABBEY MATCHAAL QUITT TBUST WISHS LTD 8*ret 276 assus 756* Un Growth 13:60 145.20 - 190 1.14 8;gart richne # 171.60 194.60 + 2.10 2.30 Fast became # 542.00 26.70 4.71 5;main Cor. #0.00 96.50 + 0.07 2.72 becommonal 155.70 185.90 + 110 0.05 ABERGEEN PROLUTEL BY MOTES LTD Exercises Growth Date (0.000 163.88)	Treatment for Total 52 1068 33 3.20		Tokano 943 1016 - 65	In East Aut 244.00 255.007 1.00 1.20 1.00 1.	STEP METTINAL LIMIT MODEL LTD Superhor: B1277 227 300 Deather: \$1227 201 514 Anna Septe 222.30 256.40 + 3 42 1.89 SEPT METERSHIP MARKS SEPT METERSHIP MARKS SEPT METERSHIP MARKS SEPT MARKSHIP MARKS SEPT MARKSHIP MARKS SEPT MARKSHIP MARKS SEPT MARKSHIP MAR	RT JAMESTS PLACE UT MEANT LTD \$14 917 END	Aug Fac Gab Acc
Aug Passing 60.31 63.01 0 0.18 1	CITY OF LEMBON UNIT TAY MIGRIS LTD ONTO THE ARMEDIC BEAUTY 227 200 Everyong Markets 42 14 45 77 + 013 CLERICAL MESTICAL UT MIGRIS LTD 0345 772 228	GL LIGHT TRESTS (METRIC LTD) GRIPS and 10047 GRIPS (METRIC LTD)	Tri art and Tri art			For Ball Bit 117 117 1230 - 000 005 6 Each Phot Bit 541.00 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167	III. 11 10 10 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
Gail Inc. Inc. J. S.17 S.27 - 0.12 S.97 Chota Sensi Inc. J. C. 77 4462 - 0.06 4.57 High Inc. Inc. C. 77 4462 - 1.06 4.57 High Inc. Inc. C. 77 407 0.3 514 5 1.06 1.08 Inc. Inc. C. 77 407 0.3 514 5 1.06 1.08 Inc. Inc. C. 77 407 1.7 1.7 1.05 Inc. C. 77 1.7 1.05 Inc. C. 77	Dagam Genetic 45.51 45.78 - 0.51 1.25 Espide Hugh Te d 130 Eh 134.501 + 1.67 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 403	Per ST Gladed our SHEEpers CHETTANEES FIRES SHARKSCHOR 1717 1782 2088 Shall only: 81277 284 4271 CHE Creamin Francis U.S. Su Opps - 40- Accrete 4 - 401 522 427-211 + 0.37 2.58 U.S. Sungler Cas U.S. Sungler Cas 205.31 244-511 + 1.17 1-071 Destrone Francis Cas Theory Cas	READER	F TIMES S LISTEN	Europe has 125.05 122.05 - 0.18 0.04 Free at 125.05 122.05 - 0.18 0.04 Free at 125.05 122.05 - 0.18 0.04 Free at 125.05 122.05 123.05 1	SARACSHI (DAY YET MINIS LTD The BYTY THE BODG OF STET AND CORE SCHAIN ARE SC	For Eart Eggs (pen) 274 178 248.00
Port Start Sec. 18, 14 91.15 - 0.07 70 Feb. Start Sec. 18, 14 91.15 - 0.07 70 70 Feb. Sec. 18, 16, 17, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18	-66-Accom	Un Courte # 3400 3422 9415 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216	٠.	MERCIAL DIO	Computer Control Con	Sam Income of TS 15 TB 127 + 0.05	Earn D-94h Int 145.270 154.270 15.270 15.270 15.270 15.270 178.69 - 0.75 0.46 1.00 178.69 - 0.75 0.46 1.00 15.240 12.180 14.1.10 15.240 12.180 14.1.10 15.27
US SHOP Co: 3746.00 2983.00 AURIMAYE DINT TRUST MORTS LTD 8772.245 SSE RESER PRODUCT 116.50 124.001 . 5.50 ALLCHARCHES BY MORT SVS LTD 84452.305.856 Aurit before 111.67 118.691 + 0.35 2.14 become Bealon for 105.45 112.18 + 0.72 2.55	CONSENSION UNIT TET MONT CO LTO 6177 GOS 2000 CONSENSION 45.92 45.031 . 277 EDONCE (459877) WY FINNES LTD 6380 225 306 63041	Ami Soft Cos 2018 22420 4 464 K.E. Ches Ger 1518 12744 ~ 613 254 1454	EVERY	MONTH.	Duralmint 154.25 164.107 1.65 1.86	State Stat	Anni Partici. Copy and Time for 111 10 117 257 - 0 10 0 97 Copy and Time for 112 10 117 257 - 0 20 6.37 Copy and Time for 122 10 117 257 - 0 20 6.37 Copy and Time for 122 10 117 257 - 0 20 6.37 Copy and Time for 122 10 117 257 - 0 20 6.37 Copy and Time for 122 10 117 257 - 123 10 117 127 Copy and Time for 122 10 117 127 Life Copy and Time for 122 10 117 127 Life Copy and 123 118 118 117 127 Life Copy and 123 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 11
B 4 C 6 (MR 1985) RESHAT LETO B 233 526 311 Cated On Porc. (BL 10 174 0) Foundth Rays Fines 62 M 96 47 BALLER Extremo 6 CO LTD 0131 222 4241 American fon Cos 431 40 454.00 + 150 Porc 134 31 40 - 0.25 5.90 Ind Sub Cos 107 40 114 30 - 0.11 140 Love Sub Cos 127 10 135 20 - 1.75 0.30 Love Sub Cos 127 10 135 20 - 1.75 0.30 Love Sub Cos 127 10 135 20 - 1.75 0.30 Love Sub Cos 127 10 135 20 - 1.75 0.30	For Go-up Pennion and Chil Bult Treat Crichit Subsect Asset Memit First (NIK) LTD 11777 SUB VID	Strayed Death S25.56 4.71 1.00	IT EARD IN ALL T	GIO REPORT PLACES	************************************	It Set To Set 1	For THE Bulk Date out Livyde TSE Golf Tehn TO FLUID INSURABLESSE LIMITED BROW 435810 401 41 533.27† + 0.57 45 Buildin 401 41 533.27† + 0.07 143 Burspan 155.57 152.90 + 0.03 143
Har 3000 CGS 107 40 11 40 40 11 40 1	Orachemannan's deal? Prints sealed: 0127 977 8819 Desc lee 204 70 314 93 . 2.77	Memory M	LABORATE LOCAL UNIT THAIRT MAINT 1971 1865 1889 Marky Brown # 4877 45401 + 8.18 459 Ext. Game 144.55 154.55 Ext. Game 144.55 154.55 Ext. Game 144.55 154.55 Ext. Game 147.51 155.55 - 6.05 144 Ext. Game 147	1007 1007 1007 120 1	### Name/Card \$ 53.65	CR 6 Friend by 6 01.01 64.59 - 1.10 1.21 Cr 6 Friend by 6 01.01 64.59 - 1.10 1.21 Cr 6.15 - 1.10 1.22 Cr 6.15 - 1.10 1.22 Cr 6.15 - 1.10 1.22 Cr 6.15	TERRIFLETON DEVEKTMENT MAGNIT LITE 1023 480 4810 10245 Templates French (19245) Templates F
Carrol Septe 196.30 207.60 182	DRESIDENT (CA) PRINCE (INC) LTD	SAMP 15	Density 6679 8086665 S.2.52	INCLUDE ADDRESS TOTAL TOTAL		James Barks Con - 257.66	Second 1988 253 428
Phasters 7.78 60 726 60 495 humber - 186 72 128 80 5 180 170 170 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	Note	CHARLEMAN OF MOPES LTD	bx Port Acc 100.89 106.101 + 9 10 2.61	GANALIZAMOGEN PRIMO SIGNE CTN GTERL SIN 656 \$.05 Internal Six \$0.55 SANSTER CLUSTER DUST TREATER \$230	in Magn FFP hr 18.75 m2.201 ± 0.81 0.85 1.85 1.85 1.85 1.85 1.85 1.85 1.85 1		### Florada
144.33 0.73 0.52	Commonstate Color Tata Color	For Columnia Popul de Inventor Balance Popul BALLET STRUMT L'ILI Ballet 9480 811119 Ballet 104 105 105 Ballet 105 105 Ballet 105 105 Ballet 105 105 Ballet	12 Eastern (2) 182,19 182,10	TEST 477 4640 TEST 477 4640 TEST 478 478 478 478 478 478 478 478 478 478	PEAUL (MATT TRUSTES LTD Exp. 917231 472 3392 414 11 441,50 + 4.75 1234 155647 40-140 1507,50 + 1105,50 155647 40-140 1507,50 + 1105,50 155647 40-140 1507,50 + 110 150 150 1507,50 + 110 150 1507,50 1	School English Inc. 177.88 172.85 - 0.32 688 189 1	M. Couperson on 3 90 97 - 9 18 6.18 LTK Earthy inc a 9 19.59 + 0.57 1.79 1.70 LTK Earthy inc a 9 19.50 + 0.57 1.79 1.70 LTK Earthy inc a 9 19.72 1.74 1.77 1.75 1.70 LTK Earthy inc a 9 19.72 1.74 1.77 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75
12 12 13 147 10 - 0 10 4 08	Japan San Cart : 877 90 - 7 00 from Aunes : 879 50 - 4 70 for Say Proces som Samonia Estatumunica Franco Mighar Littl BYTH 372 7781 - 774 : 0 191 40 '06 FORTHYROLD FRANT THESE MIGHS LITTL FORTHYROLD FRANT THESE MIGHS LITTLE FRANT MIGHT MIGHS LITTLE FRANT MIGHT MIGHT MIGHS LITTLE FRANT MIGHT MIGHT MIGHT MIGHS LITTLE FRANT MIGHT M	Part	LINCOLD COST TRUST MINES	## IT A ST	PERFETOAL CONT 181 MISHIT BIART 017 820	\$COTTESS AMECANAL BY MINES 1:10 1147 284 2200 South borne 1008 15.40; + 0.45 1.57 South borne 1008 15.40; + 0.45 1.57 South borne 117.28 122.94; + 0.14 0.89 Grotour Orus 151.45 102.70; - 147 0.07 UF Smaller Cos 65.53 195.14; + 0.47 1.53 Adaption in 151.59 107.154; - 0.47 1.57	E-migrate Ground 1:
Compage Case	######################################	174 CZ 185.537 + 0.47 174 17	Tell	Accurate 125 St 128 - 139	Serial Section	SCOTTERM ECONTROLLE FO MIGHES LYD 1000 ASS 422 Cash St. St. St. St. St. St. St. L23 AD AN AND ASS ASS ASS ASS ASS ASS ASS ASS ASS AS	AR was Seals : 62.56 : + 0.87 1.96 1.18
200.9 (Error) 288 41 7.25 51 1.50 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.6	EXERCIS PURIS MANAGERS 178 BYRE 412 144 Cooks Gowth 177 25 179.05 - 0.79 Ald the first 55.79 69.80 - 0.29 May 5 G Octo 55.15 77.07 - 0.05 Law Projectors 5.40 59.31 - 0.05	Topic Topi	Marie Mari	Employ Max. 97.11 179 51 - 9.20 623 64-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-6-	-de-Accessor 2017 8612 - 0.73 B.F. Accessor 2017 20 B.F. Accessor 2017 20 2475 4647 - 0.5 Accessor 2017 20 2475 4647 5182 - 0.5 Accessor 2017 20 2475 4647 5182 - 0.5 Accessor 100 Accessor	Fy Est las	Jum Down Act 1 42 30 1 - 0.08 4.51 Jp Sin Cas Cas 1 42 30 1 + 0.05 1 Jp Sin Cas Cas 1 42 30 1 + 0.55 1 Jp Sin Cas Cas 1 4 4 4 1 - 0.22 1.45 Jp Sin Cas Cas 1 4 4 4 1 - 0.22 1.45 Jp Sin Cas
Control (Oper et al. 16 - 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	FAMOL PRINCE TRADET SCENE LTD FAMOL PRINCE TRADET SCENE LTD FAMOL PRINCE TRADET SCENE LTD Culture Princip Charics GREG on 6 Not Cash Front Family Rend Fami	Total Tota	### A PART 1 PART	Becombs	PCRLIFELIO FORCO MEGALT LTM Bay Off's 600, 6000 fag. 8727 600 8000 Add. Add. Add. Add. Add. Add. Add. A	Section 1987 1984	19. Et in F. Act # 489-55
-50- Actust 75: 39 75:145 Mag: Profe Inc 67:57 7: 55: 40 Actust 7: 40	Resign Funds High morns 1 86 54 1 * CET 4 57 Mounte Pari 4 156 51 2 * 2 45 3 7 Mounte Pari 4 14 7 * 6 70 2 57	US Scale Cos 155.75 191.68 — 8.01 1.44 S Scale Cos 165.44 197.23 + 1.65 PROCUPET TRUST MODIT LIST Application 5920 191.600 Investors MANI Zin 505 Active Product St. UN Scale Cos 150.00 191.00	1978 1978	Managed Brs. 154.20 150.30 + 0.00 1.00 Managed Brs. 154.20 150.30 + 0.30 3.44	Colon (22) 4837 + 287	SCOTTISH HOTHAL MY MORE LTD 9141 349 6109 UK Spry hr. 40030 568-50 + 6.00 148	UK below Excising 60 192.56 131.56 132.56 1 103 150
The state of the s	Sentity Founds	Active Productional Color Production Color	**************************************	## 1.00 (1997) WEST MOBILE LTD Teny (1998) ## 120 (1994) ## 555 (1998) ## 110 (1994) Philadeal ## 120 (1994) ## 555 (1994) Philadeal ## 1555 (1995) ## 555 (1994) Philadeal ## 1555 (1995) ## 555 (1995) Philadeal ## 1555 (1995) ## 555 (1995) Philadeal ## 1555 (1995) ## 1555 (199	Total Tota	rat cream net 117-26 11	Source FT telemetion "Yield expected as CAR (Compound Annual Return). "Ordinated, a Middle price. No significant data. "Prainate charge deducted from capital, @ East

Shares close at best of day TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and 12 18 13 713 14 21 19 21 1 23 ... 15 81 154 15 81 154 15 44 74 ... 23 173 ... 58 92 29 + 1, 123 - 162 17年13年18年18月18日 Fast-track air travel to Scandinavia? CHEMICALS 57+ Abrupto & Well77+ Ambies lag
77+ Ambies lag
54+ Ambies lag
54+ Ambies lag
54+ Ambies lag
54+ Ambies lag
540+ BAST Day
680 980Ch
7+ Barnas Chem
680 980Ch
7+ Barnas Chem
680 980Ch
7+ Barnas Chem
685+ Bengdon
685- Bengdon
6 You've got it. With more direct flights more often from the UK, there's no quicker way to get to our part of the world. For more information about SAS, give us a ring on 0845 60 727 727, or visit www.sas.se - we're looking forward to seeing you on board soon! OTHER FINANCIAL RETAILERS FOOD it's pure Scandinavian 177 + 405-595 3305 1226 等的心理和感觉的这种情况可以不知识的现在分词是不够是一种的,也是这种感染的感染,也是这种是不是这种,也是是是是一种的是是是 1 | 191 | 74 AFA (passes | 193) | 24 AFA (passes | 194) | 74 AFA (passes | 194) | 24 AFA (passes | 194) | 25 AFA (passes | 194) | 25 AFA (passes | 194) | 25 AFA (passes | 194) | 26 AFA (passes | 194) | 27 AFA (passes | 194) | 28 AFA (passes | 194) | 28 AFA (passes | 194) | 28 AFA (passes | 194) | 27 AFA (passes | 194) | 28 AFA (passes | 194) THE RECORD OF SHARE OF SHARE S SCP. 200 A dis Carchy
3007 - 207 - Alles 1
100 257 - Alles 1
100 250 - Alles 2
100 2 25 - 26 173

26 - 26 173

26 - 26 173

26 - 27 19

27 19

28 19 - 10

27 19

28 19 - 10

27 19

28 19 - 10

27 19

28 19 - 10

27 19

28 19 - 10

27 19

28 19 - 10

27 19

28 19 - 10

28 19 - 10

28 19 - 10

28 19 - 10

28 19 - 10

28 19 - 10

28 19 - 10

28 19 - 10

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19 19

28 19

28 19

28 19

28 19

28 19

28 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

29 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 19

20 784 - 3 14 05

4074 - 20 22 47

5075 - 12 19 30

115 - 1 10 12 13

507 - 12 19 31

115 - 1 10 12 13

507 - 12 19

507 - 12 19

507 - 12 19

507 - 12 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

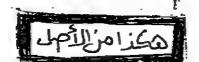
507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 19

507 - 1 1 PHARMACEUTICALS Trees P.A. 2007 Tapes 95. 2008 Trees 55.55 2009 Trees 95. 2009 Trees 98. 2011 Trees 98. 2012 Trees 74.5. 2002 - Trees 74.5. 2012 576 527 546 544 541 541 541 541 484 484 482 487 487 475 475 12.25 14.42 5.97 16.57 7.61 11.80 11.80 14.61 + 10 17 2. 15 228 197 188 149 100 to 101 to 1 10.17 (2.17.29) 17.29 (17.29) 17.40 (17.40) +1022 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 +1024 5% 201 1983 130 064 130 064 225 490 276 564 191 621 214 6467 214 6170 186 689 186 689 Term 1, 21A, 2301 Terms 1, 21A, 2004 Terms 1, 21A, 2004 Terms 1, 21A, 2005 Terms 1, 21A, 2013 Terms 1, 21A, 2013 Terms 1, 21A, 2013 Terms 1, 21A, 2024 Terms 1, 21A, 2020 Terms 1, 21A, 2020 250 217 134 159 1.77 1.89 1.81 1.81 1.82 1.78 982 + 12, 13 168 1987 - 2 2897 - 7 21 247 697 - 1 95 107 64 - 07 179 48 ... 07 179 407 - 5 25 189 2697 - 1 353° A&A Tech 55 Action 134 Aggrela 31 Alpha Acpt. 32°; Aphament 35° Anie Gro. 35°, Anie Gro. 35° Anie Gro. 151 127:--511 --227:-139 347 --





Liz Hurley finds a nice ittle earner

THE

THEATRE. Foul-mounted but terverit at the Bush PAGE 34





Sorry, the Tin Can Lady missed out

Artangel Open was launched last September, we hoped that the competition would ignite widespread interest and generate some astonishing applications. It was, after all, aimed at any Britishbased artist with an adventurous project in mind, and no restrictions were placed on the form or medium employed. Only one condition was stipulated: that the work should be conceived in response to a particular UK place or building not customarily used for the arts. But in every other respect freedom reigned, and anything seemed possible.

Before the proposals started coming in, Arrangel had no inkling of the likely response. The art commissioning company's co-directors, James Lingwood and Michael Morris. had never organised an open submission. As for The Times. we realised that no national newspaper had hitherto been prepared to sponsor an art-work that did not yet exist. It was a risky enterprise, and suspense grew as the December 18 deadline approached.

We were not disappointed. Hundreds of elaborate submissions, many backed up by batteries of slides, videos and lengthy statements, bombarded Artangel's London office. Then, on the final morning, the staff there were astounded to be given a special Post Office delivery of more than 100 registered packages. No sooner had they received them than

Entries for the Times/Artangel

Open ran from the weird to the wonderful and

back, says judge Richard Cork

a stream of artists started ringing the bell in person, handing in parcels too bulky or fragile to be pushed through the letter-box. They continued to arrive all day, and one contender sat on the narrow office staircase for a couple of hours. frantically writing his submission while Artangel staff struggled past him to deal with other last-minute callers at the door. Once this cascade of materi-

al had been put into coherent order, copies were sent out to the artists Brian Eno and Rachel Whiteread. They, along with Lingwood, Morris and myself, were confronted with the task of assessing the proposals and selecting two winners - one to be implemented this autumn, and the other next year. It was a strenuous experience, at once illuminating, unpredictable, hilarious, baffling and studded with surprises. By the time all five of us met for a day-long discussion on January 22, we wondered how the deluge of dizzying possibilities could ever be

narrowed down to a coherent outcome.

Artangel, however, seems to thrive on seemingly insur-mountable challenges — the company inscription on the wall behind my chair de-clared: "I Believe in Miracles."

Some of the applications con-

fronting us were frankly bizarre. One artist wanted to erect a monumental statue of Baroness Thatcher called The Devil of the South. Equipped with horns, a three-pronged fork and a handbag marked "Sin", this near-200ft apparition would be made out of recycled Brown Ale cans and straddle the Hog's Back hillside in Surrey. The artist did admit that "I envisage some problems with planning legislation", but plenty of the submis-sions entertained no such misgivings. One visionary proposal wanted to "seed the oceans of the world" with 2,000 "art pods". Whether "towed out to sea from the major UK ports" or "released by hot air bal-loons", they would each carry "an artistic message, compre-

hensible in any language". ther projects, while rooted reassuringly on terra firma, were scarcely less headlong. "I want to build a supermarket." announced one defiant applicant, while another suggested "the cutting of a giant chalk pound sign" on a hill in southeast England, as "a permanent memorial to the impact of the pound on British



Judging entries for the Times/Artangel Open: from left, artist Brian Eno, Michael Morris of Artangel, Richard Cork and James Lingwood of Artangel

A similar gigantism ran riot in many submissions. The hand-knitted tea cosy, large enough to cover a Shetand croft house, sounded grandicroft house, artists are proposed to the first page 1. ose enough. But one artist wanted to saturate an entire town with digitally controlled red light. Stranger still were the colossal ear and nose sculptures, "facial extrusions" to be built in country locations as

"monuments to the senses". But the most daunting of all these mega-projects took London as their target. A team of artists proposed creeting a section, of a concrete,

aeroplane" on the river near Tower Bridge, supported by a submerged barge. The sculp-ture," explained the team. "is an arbitrary realisation of

Some proposals, inevitably, centred on The Times itself. One applicant aimed at staging a retrospective exhibition in a Fleet Street location of 100

childlike desires, indulging

the desire by achieving an ab-

paintings each made "by pulping an issue of The Times and making the pulp into a paint-ing (by bonding it with colourless acrylic)". A less aggressive scheme entailed asking all Times contributors to compose their articles for one edition in longhand, printing the result as an unashamedly handwritten newspaper.

However diverting all these schemes may have been, they proved easier to assess than the ten we singled out for closer scrutiny. During the course of another intense day in February, the artists all came to see us and discuss their ideas in more detail. It was an invaluable exercise. Open submissions always disclose a host of unfamiliar names, and there is no substitute for meeting the most promising candidates face to face.

Their projects were fascinat-ing and various, ranging from a filmed exploration of the eerideserted Victorian hotel at St Pancras station to a robust celebration of the remote Scottish islands of St Kilda, intended to mark the 70th anniversary of their final, poignant evac-uation in August 1930. By dramatic contrast. scheme involved constructing a magical grotto in an oil tank er, viewable by climbing up in side the glittering, shell-like space "to find yourself in the middle of a pool".

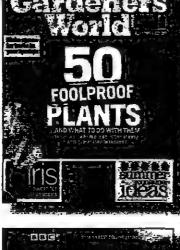
After much debate and a further meeting, we finally settled on two other schemes. The proposal scheduled for 2000 will be announced later, but The Times plans to reveal this year's winner in early May. The judges agreed that it promises to provide a bold, provocative and above all uniorgetta-

EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

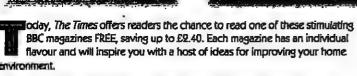
THE SEATIMES











BBC Good Homes (£2) is packed with practical, fuss-free tips and advice on how to achieve designer style at an affordable price. The April issue has a free Home Front Bathrooms and Kitchens directory. The May issue (on sale April 1) has a free booklet called Your Home: Essential Guide to Buying and Selling, Moving

BBC Gardeners' World (£2.30) is full of inspirational ideas and articles by your favourite television gardeners. Choose the April issue with a free pack of Dutch iris bulbs and a guide to easy garden design by Gay Search; or the May issue (on sale April 9) with three packets of seeds to create a dazzling border display.

BBC Homes & Antiques (£2.40) offers a unique blend of home ideas and collectables showing you how to mix old and new and add nothing but style. The April issue includes free Monet postcards and the May issue (on sale April 9) has an additional free 24-page magazine on antique-style decorating tips.





HOW TO GET YOUR FREE MAGAZINE

Simply collect three out of the five tokens published in The Times this week and attach them to the voucher which will appear tomorrow.

You can present the youther and tokens to your newsagent and exchange them for the magazine of your choice. The offer is valid for one week and must be redeemed by Friday, April 9.



CHANGING TIMES

Songs in the low key of life

n the parallel pop world. hold sway and gushing critical notices are the currency of success. Wilco are nothing short of deities. And the IIlinois band led by singer, guitarist and songwriter Jeff Tweedy are not doing so bad-ly in the real world either. where their third album, Summerteeth, briefly bit into the British Top 40 and American Top 80 earlier this month. But it is in concert that the essence

of the group is revealed. On stage at Shepherds Bush on Saturday they followed their own code of conduct. Passionate about their music but quite insular as performers, they scrupulously avoided any flashy displays of bravado, whether musical or emotional. Behind them the set was bare, save for three large discs each bearing the rather ugly image of a milkywhite face with jagged teeth. hazily emerging as if from the

surface of the moon. What claimed the attention, therefore, was a performance in which the song was very much the thing. Starting at a surprisingly soft level with I'm Always in Love, they maintained an initially low-key approach with a delicate How to

Sunday afternoon seems like the

least appropriate time to see a crea-ture of the night such as Nick Cave, but given the massive demand for

tickets and the tightness of his schedule, this matinee show was added.

Amazingly this also marked Cave's first public performance in Dublin in seven

years. Back then he and his band, the Bad Seeds, gave a thundering display that de-

lighted in dirty devilish degeneracy. But

this current show could not have been more different. Instead of being forgath-

ered in a low-rent sleazy hall, we were

now comfortably seated in the glamorous.

graceful Gaiety, gazing at a grand plano.

Instead of being sucked into the belly of

the beast, we were now being invited into

For Cave centred this show on an aston-ishingly articulate lecture he gave, titled. The Secret Life of the Love Song, which consisted of nothing less than a rigorously

intellectual investigation into the form,

structure, motivation and effects of the

love lyric, from ancient biblical psalms to

Using projections on a large screen to il-

histrate his arguments. Cave's scholarly

exposition contained both professional ob-

servations of real depth and intelligence

vis a vis songwriting, and personal reflections of disarming emotional honesty con-

the contemporary pop song.

his heart.



Fight Loneliness and a tightly restrained version of Via Chi-

cago, during which Jay Bennett chopped out some exqui-site Neil Young-influenced



Killing them softly: Jeff Tweedy, laid-back leader of Wilco

Take notes

for the test

afterwards

and his religious beliefs. Even on the few occasions when it seemed a bit indulgent

or high-falutin. Cave would instinctively ground it with an earthy deadpan quip or

deconstruct, quite convincingly I might add, an old Kylie Minogue hit.

Cave's own love songs (specifically West

Country Girl, People Ain't No Good, Far

From Me and a magnificent new song

called Love Letter), which he performed

on the grand piano, accompanied by un-

derstated bass, violin and occasional

brush drumming. When the talk was over, Cave finished up with a half-hour

set featuring some of his most beautiful,

cerning his late father, old paramours bitter-sweet billets-dow and radical re-

Of course, punctuating the lecture were

guitar lines. Tweedy's voice, a emanating from the cheap variable instrument which at seals. times offered little more than a parched croak, was shored up by imaginative harmonies resembling those of the Beach Boys but more raggedly exe-

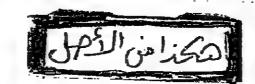
It was a touching display, but by the time they reached Red-Eyed and Blue, with its whimsical whistling passage, there were calls of "turn it up"

workings of more hardcore material from his back pages. Of the former. Sad Waters, Into My Arms and the closing Ship Song were brimming with the kind of mournful, melancholic majesty that could move, in the emotional sense of the word, a mountain. Interspersed with these was The Mercy Seat, that frighteningly intense interior monologue of a condemned man at the moment of his execution, and a hugely en-

tertaining Stagger Lee. an expletive-riddied, melodramatic murder bailad Cave's deep and deeply soulful voice is by turns vulnerable and vengeful, according to the mood required. Hearing the love songs is genuinely spiritually fortify-ing and, when one also considers all the ones he didn't play, Cave has to be placed alongside the likes of his self-declared heroes - Dylan, Cohen, Waits and Neil Young — as one of the finest balladeers

there has ever been. His fellow Australians the Dirty Three were a brilliant choice of support act. An inspired instrumental trio led by the virtuoso violinist Warren Ellis - who plays his instrument with Hendrix-like abandon they specialise in eddying, hypnotic soundscapes that repeatedly climb and fall.

Not a had way to spend a Sunday after-



Whether coincidentally o not, the band duly obliged with I Got You (at the End of the Century), giving an initial glimpse of their rock'n roll credentials as the guitarists squared up properly to the au-Park (A) dience for the first time. From CM 2005 there the show gradually built · 🕝 😕 🙀 up a considered head of steam, with a rapid turnover No. of Street of old favourites such as Mon-A COLUMN TO A STATE OF day and Forget the Flowers stacked alongside new songs --including Can't Stand It and She's A Jar. けずを作物 AND STREET

200

479

The State

dambar 🐉

ter danste

To care his

e er Braza

化合金接换 and the second second STORES.

ALC: THESE

A couple of numbers - Hesitating Beauty and California Stars — from Wilco's album of Woody Guthrie songs re-corded with Billy Bragg highlighted the band's countryfolk leanings and proved a popular choice. When Wilco last played at

the Empire, two years ago, the show ended in ill-tempered anarchy, for which Tweedy this time apologised. Tightly scripted and without the histrionics, this was a much better display by a band whose sensi-tive musical vision is never going to be enhanced by amateur dramatics.

DAVID SINCLAIR

)urners

After Carrey, the true man show

The new hit at the box office, EDtv, accomplishes the difficult feat of starring Elizabeth Hurley and impressing Giles Whittell

in EDtv has the eponymous Ed heading for a hot date with Elizabeth Hurley - at her place - trailed by a camera crew and cheered on by a vast crowd as if he were about to win a stage of the Tour de France. The crowd knows about the date because Ed's life is on television 24. hours a day, channelled to them by a nerd in a satellite truck that follows him everywhere. As Ed steps over Hurley's threshold and she signals with slutty glances to the cam-era that fullblown naughtiness is just seconds away, the nerd in the truck, whom discerning viewers will recognise from mission control in Apollo 13, can barely contain himself. "Hot damn," he yells to the station over his microwave link. We are go for sext"

It will always be diverting to see Miss Hurley's buttocks clench and unclench under tight red vinyl, but there is more to this moment than. titillation. It manages simultaneously to spool Nasa, satirise "reality programming and ridicule the whole gargantuan beast that television culture has become - which is . about as sophisticated as things get-in this otherwise undemanding film about a life turned inside out

The sex for which everyone is go never actually happens. It falls victim to gravity and a beautiful grey cat in the sort of slapstick to which EDtv. unlike last year's similar but far more ambitious The Truman Show, often resorts. The other big difference between the two films is: that unlike Jim Carrey's Truman; Matthew McConaughey's Ed Pekurny knows he is being filmed. In fact he auditioned for the honour, is being paid for it, and at first enjoys it. His half-witted bozo of a character is the lucky winner of a talent-spotting dragnet thrown over San Francisco by a documentary cable TV station floundering so badly in the ratings that, as its desperate general manager points out, "We're getting our butts kicked by the Gardening Channel."

. . JY 25.

. . . գմ : <u>լգի</u>

14,90%

Paper Termij

ore The ∵i uhus . : \\21

11/14/25

That manager in played, rather well, by Ellen DeGeneres, and it's we see how television can unite



her idea to scrap all existing programming in favour of round-the-clock coverage of one average citizen who "might be good on screen or, even better, might be bad". Her reasoning: whatever he is, he can't be worse than what they already have on the air.

Or can he? Pekurny turns out to be the sort of guy who takes half an hour over his toenail clipping be-cause he considers it an art. After a week, DeGeneres is pleading with the high-ups for a few more days to prove her idea can fly.

She is saved by Ed's brother, a gym-crazed exhibitionist played to horrible perfection by Woody Harrelson, whom Ed and the camera crew inadvertently catch in the act. of two-timing his girlfriend. Rat-ings instantly tick upwards. They ge when Ed claims the wronged girlfriend as his own, and USA To-day is soon running front-page polls on whom Ed should really be dating now that he's famous. When DeGeneres contrives the tryst with Hurley the audience is bigger than the Super Bowl's and the station decides to prolong EDtv indefinitely. "He's a Beatle." DeGeneres exults. Well, not a Beatle. He's a Spice

Girl. Or a Beany Baby."

The trouble is, by this time Ed wants out. The film enjoys reminding us, as if we needed reminding, that celebrities don't have much privacy nowadays. Its director, Ron Howard, was a child star from the age of six, and Hurley, McConaughey and DeGeneres have all been through the wringer of sudden fame. Between them they inject into the proceedings a distinct admonition to TV executives and audiences along the lines of: "See? What vou do to us is not nice."

Also in the realm of the obvious,

US WEEKEND BOX-OFFICE TAKINGS AND ANALYSIS

huge numbers of people in none-too-edifying ways (such as baying for glimpses of Hurley's flesh), and we hear once again, in a comic echo of Natural Born Killers and countless editorials, that celebrity has be-come "its own virtue". If so, the most virtuous man in the film is naturally Ed - well-meaning and well-muscled, but ill-shaven and an unter nobody. At 31, he works in a video store with no prospect of doing anything else. With a beer bot-tle perpetually slung from his neck on a rope, he's a blue-collar version of the slobs played by Matthew Perry and Matt LeBlanc on Friends. This may be Hollywood's idea of noble Joe Public, or — stay with me— it may be Hollywood's idea of the television industry's idea of same. Either way, the assumption that we will relate to him is, if not insulting.

at least risky.

The risk is compounded by the choice of McConaughey to play him. Hailed as Hollywood's new golden boy in 1996, he seemed to warrant the title in A Time To Kill, in which he famously nailed the climactic court scene in a single take. But after his supremely imitating performances in Contact and Amistad his star fell as quickly as it had risen: for an entire year he barely

he critics have been kind to him this time. His "blond good looks and irrepressible spirit' carry the film, said The Washington Post. He "exudes charm and casual sexual attractiveness", purred the Los Angeles Times. The truth is he is still too self-conscious about his sex appeal, but is sufficiently inert here not to sabotage a film whose true joys are its cameos. DeGeneres may have been drummed off her own sitcom but she's on top form here. So is Rob Reiner as her boss. and, darn it, so is Hurley. She cannot act, as she more or less admits when her character introduces herself to Ed as "a model and sort of an actress". But that level of self-parody is fust what is needed to make watching her a guilty pleasure — for us, as for the nerd in the truck.



Matthew McConaughey and Elizabeth Hurley as the average Joe star of his own 24-hour TV show and his glamorous love interest in EDiv

_				
1	(L)	Forces of Neture (DreamWorks)	\$9.6m/\$13.5m .	
2	64	EDIV (Universe)	\$9m—	
Ē.	ìźn	Analyze This (Warner Bros)	\$8.8m/\$57.2m	
4	4	The Mod Squad (MGM)	56.1m/—	
8-4	(ě)	Shakespeers in Love (Miramax)	\$4.4mv£73.2m	
5-	H	Dong's 1st Movie (Disney)	\$4.4m—	
7.	(3)	pres Crime (Warper Bros)	\$3,3m/\$\$5,3m	
2	11	Life is Beautiful (Miramar)	\$3.2m/\$\$36m	
9	(4)	Baby Gerieses (TriStar)	52.7m/\$11.8m	
0	(¥)	Cruel Intentions (Columbia)	\$2.4m/\$29.9m	
. 73		annual to a section of the section o	Connection and in the sastell :	

First amount is estimated weekend takings, March 26-28. Second amount is total takings to March 22. Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

● The Sandra Bollock romantic comedy Forces of Nature retained its top spot. But elsewhere the "Oscar effect" gave a box-office boost to Shakespeare in Love, up 48 per cent on the previous week after winning seven Academy Awards, came into the Top Ten for the first

A big hand for the maestro

urt Masur is setting his mark on the Lon-don Philharmonic Orchestra, of which he is principal conductor-designate, in no uncertain terms. At the weekend it was through Bruckner and Strauss - particularly Bruckner, whose Fourth Symphony was given a perform-ance which epitomised much at the very heart of the venerable German conductor's musi-

No sooner had his batonless hands begun to draw the whispered once-upon-a-time open-ing from this most shamelessly and overtly Romantic of symphonies than the maestro's musical vision began to bestride those broad-set Bruck- ... ner triplets as they grew in in-

The pipes and pedals of the organ which breathe through so much of Bruckner's musical thinking were clearly upper-most in Masur's mind, too, as he drew long-breathed, steadily blended chards from the



brass, and from every successive orchestral tutti.

But this movement was as remarkable for Masur's skill in defusing as well as amassing energy. The way he un-wound Bruckner's sequences of descending chromatic scales and little dying woodwind falls created a potent context for the further development of those spectral horncalls from the shadows.

The miracle of the slow movement was that, the more deeply the music breathed, the more momentum it seemed to gather. The violin bows seemed to double in length, so sustained were their lines; yet this seemed to ease rather than inhibit the phrasing's

And then the Scherzo which Bruckner said represented the gallop of the hunt. In Masur's hands it was fast, light, almost capricious as woodwind teased brass, and brass in turn taunted the strings. The entire orchestra seemed to be a-quiver.

The players had been at their most sentient, too, as accompanists to Felicity Lott in Richard Strauss's Four Last. Songs. Spring rustled as it should, with short-bowed strings buoying up Lott's light-

here were dramatic jolts galore in Jonathan Harvey's church opera Passion and Resurrection, performed in a concert version here last Thursday. Tenor and entire song most delicately hand-moulded by Masur through to its final pizzicato chord. Lott ensured that sumhass trombones growled, cym-bals and bells shuddered and clanged, haloes of string har-monics swirled round the vocalists. The audience - shock mer was still heard laughing through September's obsehorror - was even asked to quies; and Masur's consumsing, standing up to navigate mate skill in folding line two plainchant hymns with an through long, perfectly bal-anced line made sleep and sunencouraging wave from the conductor, Martin Neary.

Bold message to the world

round the country. It remains one of the best introductions to Harvey's world, with eclectic influences that stretch from the choral certainties of the Anglican Church to the cosmic questionings of 1960s Stockhausen. This was a compelling performance, with the BBC Singers and the orches-

sic was being performed in Lent. After all, the Easter Ora-

torio was first heard a few

weeks before its official pre-

miere with different words

and in the guise of a local duke's birthday cantata. The

the high-spirited opening.

tra Sinfonia 21 in fine fettle.

The opening notes grow from Anglican verses and re-sponses, but the journey soon takes us through other sound worlds, with Michael Wadsworth's libretto, largely translated from a 12th-century Latin Passion Play, as our guide. At first the road ahead seems rocky: spartan vocal lines for Jesus and Disciples, simple accompaniment coloured according to the characters' sanctity (dark bleats on trombones, drums and double-basses for Judas: radiant violins for Jesus). But Harvey is thinking

long-term, holding back the expressive heights until the pow-erful scenes of Crucifixion and Resurrection.

The BBC Singers shifted position with the drama, but Stu-

art Macintyre's Jesus always stayed centred and resonant. Andrew Mackenzie-Wicks's Pi-late was equally forthright, leaping securely into his falset-to as he delivered Jesus for Crucifixion. Alison Smart's Mary Magdalene and the other ladies came into their own in the final scene, The Resurrection Garden, florid lines intertwined, garlanded by hish instrumental shrubbery.

The ending was pure magic. After funnelling itself into an Anglican blessing, the music dispatched the four brass play-ers into the audience, through the doors, onto the church steps, blasting the Resurrec-tion message into the world outside. Perhaps they could hear it at Westminster Abbey. Neary's former home, just a lew streets away.

GEOFF BROWN

Resurrection well: he commissioned the work, gave the pre-HILARY FINCH miere at Winchester Cathe-Twin peers of the Baroque

IN SPITE, or perhaps be-cause of an unexceptional pro-Hall's resident Baroque engramme, this concert evoked a slice of Baroque musical life. Works by Telemann and Bach written within a few years of each other made up the whole evening, but there was no lack of variety between them or in the way they were presented

semble. This was also a concert that stressed the links between these two German masters: it was Telemann, godfather to Bach's second son. who first declined the Leipzig post in which Bach spent the greatest part of his career.

set into a single continuum of



Neary knows Passion and

premely practical, and Bach would have been the last to worry that here his Easter mu-

BUILDING A LIBRARY

A guide to the best available classical records on

CD, presented in conjunction with BBC Radio 3

BRAHMS'S PIANO QUINTET
Reviewed by William Mival

omposers don't always exactly know what they are doing. You would think from something as poised as Brahms's Piano Ouintet in F minor, Op 34, that the ideas came to him in exactly that form, so perfect is the balance between musical content and the combination of piano and string quartet. But, like many of Brahms's earlier works, the quinter was written and rewritten over a period of years and began life as a piece for strings alone, modelled on the inspiration of Schubert. Brahms then turned it into a sonata for two pianos. He wasn't happy with that ei-ther, and instead seized on his friend Clara Schumann's suggestion that the music needed both piano and strings for its full effect.

It took a while to get there, but the final result is one of the

most enriching experiences in chamber music. A satisfying performance of the Brahms Piano Quintet is all about balance. All kinds of subtle equilibriums have to be agreed. Pianists who see themselves as a kind of "first among equals" ei-ther misunderstand the quintet or are abusing it. Brahms pitches all five performers at the same high level. In this

musical equivalent of drinking only the best champagne. Elisabeth Leonskaja and the Alban Berg Quartet begin with a wonderful command of the music but, after a terrific opening, fail to sustain the same level. On the budget Naxos label the Hungarians Jeno Jando and the Kodaly Quartet

have everything well under

Quintet everyone has to do the

control but lack an emotional knockout punch. The Allegri Quartet makes a rich and multi-layered sound

with outstanding solo contributions from each of the quartet members while their planist, Rian de Waal, is more restrained. Maurizio Pollini and the Quartetto Italiano would probably be the choice of the intellectual. Their vision is consistently bleak, finding the dark side to Brahms's roman-

But Christoph Eschenbach and the Amadeus Quartet on Deutsche Grammophon's budget Classikon collection (DG 439 490-2, £6.99) are more human: relaxed and effusive in the lyrical parts of the work, but every bit as ruthless in the dramatic.

To order the recommended recording, with free delivery, please send a cheque payable to The Times Music Shop to FREEPOST, SCO681, Forres, IV360BR or phone 0345023498; e-mail: music@ the-times.co.uk Next Saturday on Radio 3 (11am): Mozart's Piano Concerto No 21

smoothly flowing lines. Thomas Guthrie's baritone completed a well-balanced quartet. The Sinfonia to Bach's Cantata Am Abend aber desselbigen Sabbaths made an arresting opening to this concert,

with piquant "period" oboes adding to the vitality of the sound. Here Florilegium exploited the music's tension to the full. They also found the humour and beauty of the overture and dances from Part One of Telemann's Tafelmusik. With just strings, harpsichord and flutes, Telemann conjures up an amazing spectrum of instrumental colour, and the musicians responded

JOHN ALLISON

with elegance and drama.





ARTS

B DANCE

Shopping centre steps

RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE: Richard Dreytuss and Marsha Mason make their British stage debuts in Neil Simon's pley about big city anget.
Theetre Royel, Haymarket (0171-830 6800). Opens toreght, 7pm. (2)

PETER GRIMES: Weish National Opera visite London with its two most recent productions, kidding off with Peter Stein's atmospheric version of Britten's masterpiece, energetically conducted by Carlo Rizzi (tonight and Sat). John Daszak sings the title role. Humperdinck's Hansel and Gretel follows (tomorrow and Thur), Sadler's Weils (til 71-863 8000). Performance times, 7-30pm. (5)

MARIA JOAO PIRES: A solo recita when a who i rines: A soo rectain by the Portuguese plants' offers a selection of music designed to reflect her brilliant technique and sensitive interpretations. The programme includes places by Debussy, Beethoven and Chopin.

Berblaan (0171-638 8891), Tonight, 7-30om, R.

CHARLE'S ANGEL: A musical correctly by Jorathan Markwood and Helen Goldwyn, who also star as Charle and one of his two gidriends. Grace (0171-794 0022). Previewa lonight, Born. Opens tomorrow, Born,

ELSEWHERE

BRIGHTON: Neil Bertlett directs The Dispute, Marivaux's cold-hearted drama in which four children isolated since birth are brought together to see what happens. Theatre Royal (01273 328488), Opens tunight, 8pm. GLASGOW: Scottish On



Wayne Marshall plays Poulenc in Manchester

returns to the spring repertoire. Tom Smith directs Puccini's emotive tale, with Francisca Pedad and John Nudson in the roles of the trapic lovers. Guido Almone-Marsan conducts the opening performance. Theatre Royal (b141-332 9000). Opens tonight, 7.15pm. [6] Opera torogin, 7-15pm, 19
MANCHESTER: The BBC Phillingmonite is joined by organist Wayne
Marshall and the choral group The
Solaten under Henry Christophers for
a celebration of the 100th arriversar
of the birth of Poulenc, The composor'a Organ Concento and his choral
work Sept repons are framed by two
works by the compostance Faure.

NEW WEST END SHOWS

House full, returns only N Some seata available □ Seata at all prices

D GOOD; C.P.Taylor's best play, tracing a sheral professor's gradual descent into working with the Nazis. Charles Dance heads a strong cast. Michael Grandage directs, Donmer (0171-369 1732), 있

THE LION, THE WITCH AND THE WARDFIOSE: Advan Mobile's spectacular production of the first Namia adventure comes to lown. Barbican (0171-638 8991), (5) can (0171-638 8891). 👸

☐ GROSS INDECEMON: The Tirres Trials of Oscar Wilder Michael Pen-nington plays Wilde, with William Hoy-land and Cling Francis as counsel for and against, in Molses Kautman's play. Carlyard (0171-494 5085). IT A LOVELY SUNDAY FOR CREVE COEUR: Late Tennessee Williams play where four hirtysomething women do and don't want at go for a lakeside provic, Jenny Sealey directs for Grazee Theatre.

for Grasse Theatre. Drill Helf (0171-637 8270). ☐ GOB: Jason Orange (ex-Take That

Chariton directs for Friendly Fire. King's Head (0171-225 1916). ANIMAL CRACKERS: Ben Kessor Joe Alessi and Toby Sedgwick play the three maniacs in a stage version of the Mark Brothers movie. For

addicts only. Lyric (0171-494 \$045). MACRETH: Rutus Sewell and Sally Deder play the superstitious there and his missis in John Crowley's production.

Ozeens, W1 (0171-404-5041).

DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN: Mark Little makes his West End acting clear to Hob Backer's new comedy, making the oxigins of the man/woman difference back to the Apolia, Studenbury Avenue, Landor W1 (0171-494 S070).

☐ ENEMIES; Isnae Bashevia Singer's story of a Holocaust survivor in New York, troubled by women past

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES

GOOS AND MONSTERS (15): lan ont. Bill Condon directs this flawed but absorbing tale.

AMERICAN HISTORY X (18): Edward Norton is feroclously compelling as a white supremacist skinhead in Tony Kaye's lavish, controversial but doorned attempt to get under the skin of an American tragedy.

PAYBACK (18); Mei Gibson blasts crumy, sacistic truoti. The film luxurates in its 1970s enectronis and emooth-talking villains, With James Coburn, and Kris Kristolle

THE RUGRATS MOVIE (U): Painless, big carbon adventure from Neckel-odeon in which fairing loodlers bond in a Spooley lorest. Witty enough for adults, an unevoidable necessity for throe to eight-year-olds.

MIGHTY JOE YOUNG (PG): A gigantic, emotional gonta goes mad in LA. Ron Underwood's Birn Is a triumph of special effects over dismal blaneotypes such as the chapely Charlice Theran.

LA PROMESSE (ICA): Enthraling Belgian gern about idegal immigrants by Luc and Jean-Pierre Dardenne. Pin-sharp performances from Jérémie

AN AUTUKN TALE (U): En Rohmer's eight, isdious lim ebout a middle-aged wins grower (Bestrice Romand) artially twiddles its thumbs but offers no real incentive to detain

CURRENT

ARLINGTON ROAD (15): Nervestretching thriller with a magnificent performance by Jeff Bridges as a paranoid professor who thinks his ur. Tim Robbins, is hatching

WAKING NED (PG): It's Lot Galore! for a small village in this shutly Irish trible about a corpse in charge of a wirning lottery ticket, With Ian Barmen and David Kelly, Krik Jones directs

SEUL CONTRE TOUS (I STAND ALONE) (18): British, stomach-chuming voyage through a French butcher's life. Philippo Nahor puts in a monumental performance in Gaspar Noe's ghasily, nihilistic

Clean fun and dirty talk

f, on the way to Shep-herds Bush, I had found my route blocked by a foul old drunkard, effing and blinding at the world, my instincts would have taken me hurriedly past and all my dainty nerves would have twitched at the horrid follies of the world. But having reached the Bush Theatre, and taken a seat on its first and foremost level, I found myself inches away from the character of Teddy, a foul old drunkard, whose every sentence contained one sexual obscenity while most crammed in another couple as adverbial supplements. Along with my col-leagues and the rest of the audience I smiled and laughed and shook with enjoyment at this demonstration of man's

verbal resourcelessness. There is a paradox here, which Aristotle would probably resolve, along the lines of dramatic artifice, contained menace and the like. Suffice it to say that the author, Mike Packer, puts Teddy's obscenities to witty use when, at cer-tain points in the play, a sentence emerges from him as virginally clean as anything a

saint might utter. Packer's world is peopled by prostitutes and the men they pay to deface public telephone boxes with their nasty advertisement cards. One of these sess, who has chosen to call himself Plato, becomes disenchanted with urban life and takes himself off to darkest Suffolk with the pregnant Kath, his former employer, to make their fortune growing marijuana in a remote cottage.

The contrast between city and country is fertile soil for Plato's daft notions "Breathe in. Be with the tree." But Packer is not in this busi-

Music Network tour.

he longest-lived and most influ-

us, founded in 1969 and finally wound

up in 1992. Except not quite finally.

Thirty years after recording their first

album, Elastic Rock, the band are

back on the mad for a Contemporary

The impact of that album, from the

psychedelic pattern of its label to the

slow-burning funk grooves that offset

Carr's crystalline trumpet and flugel-

horn lines, was dramatic, introducing

a home-grown brand of jazz rock to

the generation who trooped to hear

Miles Davis at the Isle of Wight the

following summer. Carr's music, like

that of Davis from the same period,

depends on building up a head of

steam, adding more and more energy

and complexity behind each soloist, then falling back as the next player en-

ters, and building up again, each

number tending to collapse exhausted

ential jazz-rock fusion band in

Britain are Ian Carr's Nucle-



ness just to make easy jokes. Plato's various predicaments. and they come piling in upon him, point to the inadequacy of mere sex to satisfy human needs. What about love? And a sloughing-off of pretension? Finally, coarse talk too proves inadequate when trying to explore the depths of an argu-

The core of the play is the sequence of scenes between Plato (Albie Woodington, sometimes suggesting a bearded John Cleese on speed) and Wil-lie Ross's lovingly detailed Teddy, an unquenchable wreck whose hands and feet nurse ambitions for separate lives of their own. Packer's dramatic skill shows itself in the neat way he concludes Plato's attempt to lure Teddy out to the country. Every argument fails until Teddy, quite simply, changes his mind. This is lifelike, precise and satisfying.

The play may be making some further point about man/ woman relations when Kath (Suzan Sylvester) reveals that male marijuana plants must be grown apart from the females to have any commercial value. The final moments suggest that Plato, now reverting to his true name, is acknowledging this awkward fact. Simon Usher's direction of his cast of six is shrewd and spirited, allowing no dull moment in which one might count the beer cans - 392 of them, we

JEREMY KINGSTON



All the old fusion fire rekindled

after a series of multiple climaxes. How would it have stood the test of time? Was the evening going to be a se-

ries of played-out cliches? Carr put down such concerns emphatically on the very first number, Torrid Zone, from his debut album. After the understated theme of the head arrangement from Carr and saxophonist Phil Todd, bass and drums picked up the pace and the band settled into its familiar swagger. In particular this was due to the aggressive drumming of John Marshall, dictating the dynamics and anchoring the ebb and flow of the performance. Gui-



tarist Mark Wood lacked the authentic anarchy of his predecessor, Chris Spedding, but his effects-pedal worked overtime in adding a layer of commentary to each piece.

For the second half, the band was augmented by the majority of the original line-up from Neil Ardley's 1974 ex-

PICCADALY 0171 389 1734844 4444
PRINCILA SCALES TIMOTHY WEST
STEVEN PACEY MOSE TEMPY
THE BIRTHDAY PARTY

By HAROLD PINTER FROM 20th AFFIE, Mon-Sel Spre, Thur 3pm, Sel Spet

tended suite Kaleidoscope of Rainbows. Built round a Balinese five-note scale, it was hailed at the time as Ardley's most impressive combination of structured composition and space for improvisation. Again, the fear was that coming from the era of Tubular Bells a little Balinese background would go a long way, but that would be to reckon without Ardley's subtlety as a writer, and the effectiveness of his soloists. The textures of the woodwind writing, notably for alto flute. claringt, bass claringt and soorang sax, were elorious in themselves, but after some gritty tenor from Art Themen all the original fire of the piece was rekindled in the final Rainbows Six and Seven as Tony Coe's quicksilver clarinet and Barbara Thompson's forthright alto coaxed the rhythm section into one final and ecstatic climax.

ALYN SHIPTON

Shop till you drop

t was business as usual at the Peacocks shopping centre in Woking last Thursday lunchtime until, nor quite out of the blue, the Bub-

bleheads arrived. Some of us, clued in ahead of time, were already clustered at the railings of the Peacocks' four-level atrium, awaiting their arrival. Karen Carpenter's diabolically chirpy. syrupy Sing a Song kept looping round the Peacocks' sound system for our benefit, Meanwhile the Bubbleheads - 23 (matching pairs of greasers. ravers, hipsters, rubes, derelict nurses, grunge-punks and more - were umbilically connected via Walkmans, enabling each duo to march, jog. girate or gesture to their own

kind of music. This was the set-up for choreographer Lea Anderson's mildly subversive, underfocused investigation of the physical pat-

DANCE The Bubbleheads

Woking terns of consumer interaction. Woking Dance Umbrella. which finished on Saturday.

commissioned her to recruit

and train a batch of locals to in-filtrate the Peacocks four times in three days. Anderson dubbed her charges "bubbleheads", a reference to the way a shopping mall functions as a kind of microcosmic bubble for its temporary

Anderson, the director of the quirky hers n'his dance groups the Cholmondeleys and the Featherstonehaughs, was using the Peabocks' antiseptic playground atmosphere to ask a few low-key questions. Why do certain people stand out? Through what they wear (the Bubbleheads sported bright colours, clashing patterns and wild hairstyles) and the way they behave (their moves were bigger, faster and just plain more noticeable than those of regular shop-

After riding up and down the mall's escalators and jamming into one of the glass lifts. the Bubbleheads spent most of their time wandering among real-life shoppers and prampushers. Exchanges between the two groups were subtle and sporadic. "Let me out of here!" a lad shrieked to his mate as two Bubblehead clubbers grooved past.

After 40 minutes Carpenter's song faded, and the Peacocks reverted to bland, routine rhythms. But wait. Those two women linking arms on the escalator, or that brace of identically dressed security guards, aren't they ... Sorry, no. The Bubbleheads have left the building.

DONALD HUTERA

WYNOHAUS 350 1738544 4444

YOUNGER
1998 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY
1997 OLYMER AWARD BEST COMEDY
1996 STANDARD AWARD
"ART!"

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 (24m) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tont 7:30 MEPHISTOPHEUES TOROY BUD (LAST PERF)
ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE

SADLER'S WELLS 8171 843 8000 White National Opera HANSEL & GRETEL by Engelbert Humperdirck Sung at English Wed 31 Mar/Thu 1 Apr at 7:30

THEATRES

ADELPHI cc 24trs (C1 big test 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321,0800 814 903 YOLL FOR A TICKET M.O.S. RIVER OUTSTANDING MUSICAL

CHICAGO SILL THE HOTTEST SHOW

Mon-Set 6, Wed & Set Mats 3

ALDERTON OTTO ATE BOOK IS DAYS SET ADDIVED CONTROL AND GOD OTTO ATE BOOK AND SEED "Loyd Welber's best show when Phendem" D.Tel WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND DEST NEW MUSICAL IN TOWN O.M. Completely, completely brilliant Capital Pacilo

Directed by Jonathon Ken FROM 15th APPIL Mon-Sat 7:30pm, Thur & Sat Mai 3ont APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE

THE CAVEMAN by Rob Becker Upromisesty famy O Tel 'ABSOLUTELY BRALLIANT'

APOLLO VICTORIA CE BITT PTE 055 025013 0171 344 44440171 450 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321 Andrew Lloyd Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS

CAMBREDGE 494 5080/416 6060/344 DARREN DAY as Distay GREASE

Now booking to March 2000 March Sair 7 no March The Thou 1100 Original cast album now on sale

ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE:

Email: tnl.ents@newsint.co.uk

0171 369 1740/344 4444 CATE BLANCHETT as Susan Traheme in David Hara's PLENTY

John Gray (Man are from Mars.) Mon Thurs N. Fri B. C. 546 B & B. C. Man possible to Bed Optician

STARLIGHT EATNESS
SEE IT AND YOU STILL
WON'T BELIEVE IT!
Eves 7 45, Tue & Set 3pen
Tickets from \$12.50
MOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2000

44(420 0000 (+bkg tearGrps 494 545) 416 6075(413 3321/436 5598 HOW IN IT'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR

Telephone:

Anna Chacholiades 0171 680 6224 Heidi Bierer 0171 680 6223

Fax 0171 782 7930

THEATRES

ALMEDA AT THE ALBER

DITI 494 5509344 4444 MARK LITTLE IN DEPENDING

"A Monator HR" D. Micror Mon-Sut 7.30pm. Wed & Set Mat Jorn BOOKING TO THE MILLERNIUM

OUR TREE!
HOW IN ITS 19TH
HOW IN ITS 19TH
SEEKINGINGKE YEAR
SEEKINGKE YEAR
SEEKINGIN DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 CC 0171 CC 0000 (also lee) Gran 0171 494 545 DANS STELLAN MARSH IN MICHAEL FROMS
MILITI ARRAPD WITHING PLAY
COPENHAGEN Dr by MICHAEL BLANEWORE This study parter hances in a paper work Times Man-Sar 7.20 Mats Thu 5 Set 2.30

COMEDY 0171 309 1731

SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER

Directed by Seen Mathies From 8 April. 14 weeks only

CRETERION 398 1737/344 4444

HILARIOUS 4th CREAT YEAR

THE REDUCKO SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

Mass Ther at Spin, Sat at Spin Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm Leogh, I nearly died Toxes GO NOW S.Times

Tuesdays only at Born THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged) Booking 'si Saptimber 99

DOMINGON 0171 658 1868 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 418 6086-413 5321

BEAUTY

AND THE BEAST

The smash ht resecti A MAGICAL EVENING OF SPECIACULAR SPECIAL

STECTS, MEAZING COSTUM AND BEAUTIFUL SOMES'

Cassic Flat Mon-Sat 7:30, Mars Wed & Six 2:30 MON MOCKING TO FEB 2008

DOMBNAR WAREHOUSE 309 1732 GOOD

by CP Taylor Eves 7.30, Mass Thu & Set 3

DRURY LUNE THEATRE ROYAL S cc (big) lee) 24x 7 days 0171 494 5000344 4444428 3000 Grps 494

5/54/413 3211/0670 Sc1 (BAT

MISS SAIGON

THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF

FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 896 2238/344 4444/464 5388 NOW IN ITS 10th HIT YEAR HETTLETON THE WOMAN IN BLACK

Adapted by Staphen Mallatrati 'The most thrilling and chilling play for years' D.Mail on-Sat B.O., Mais Tue 3.00 & Sat 4.00 Resetting Sing 2 box

GARRICK 0171 49 SDESOM 4444
Dig Jay Gps 0171 494 545445 3321
MERIC FOR OUR EPOCHT ESM
The Royal National Theater Production
WILLIAM PHULP MARADRE
GALIKT WHITCHINCH YATES
AN INSPECTOR CALLS
'A THRILLING PRECE OF THEATRE
WHICH MUST BE SEEN BY ALL DAMA
7,005-3857980707 The Tenes CARRICK 0171 484 5055544 4444 Mon-Fri 7.45, Sat 6 & 8.15

CHE. BLED 0171 494 5085 (+ bleg tee)
'A NEW OSCAR WENNEY Express
STRONGLY RECOMMENDED THE
NOCHAEL
PENNINGTON FRANCS
GROSS
DEDERMENTER INDECENCY
The Three Trials of Oscar Wilds
by Moses Kaulman
A DRAMATICALLY CHARGED AND

DEEPLY INCIVING EXPERIENCE D.To Mon-Sat 7.45 mats Wed, Sat 2.30 HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL 0171 800 8000 CC S44 4444 (big bad RICHARD MARSHA DREYFUSS MASON NEIL SIMON'S

THE PRISONER OF

SEÇOND AVENUE

Mon-Sat 7.45, Wed & Sat Mats 3.00 PRESS MIGHT TOWART 779 HER MAJESTYS 281r 494 5400 g federakk 4444/420 0000/fed G 494 5454/413 231 1/435 5588 ANDREW LLOYD WESSER'S AWARD WHORKS MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINCE MOW BIKE TO JUNE 2000

Sept 7.65 Was Wood & Gar A.III.

Apply to Box Office dealy for returns and Wed Max availability

ECHEDON APOLLO Harmmeranilla BOtho big finel 0970 606 3400 cc(+big finel 420 0000/344 4444 Gaps 0171 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLITTLE

Starting
PHILLP SCHOOLSED
PHILLP SCHOOLSED
PHILLP SCHOOLSED
PHILLP SCHOOLSED
PHILLS A SUPER-PINE HIT INV
PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail
Sook, make & lyrics by
Lastie Skicusos
Discised by
Staven Pleason
Tue-Sat 73.0 Main Wed, Sat 2.30
Call S.O. for extra Easter Mats
SENSON PINES 28 AUG 30

LORDON PALLEDIUM 0171 494 200344 4444 folg folg Grps 0171 494 5464413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER MSATIONAL MIGHT OUT DAMES NOT STUFF ANY MIGHT OF THE WEST Times YEVER IS STILL, INFECTIOUS D.Tel Mon-Sat 7.50 West & Sat Mass 2.30

NOW BOOKING TO OCT 1998 SOME SEATS AWAIL FOR WEDS MAT LYCEIM BO+CCGeresjosro 905 2440 0171418 8089544 4444420 000 THE SEASORTS SEESATION The Royal Malcoud Theeler Production Rodgers & Harrayestainth OKLAHOMA!

OBLAHOMA! Where of Alumence Oblet America, his Outstanding Musical Production Best Musical Production Best Musical - Eve Standard American William (1994) WHAT A SEASTEFUL PRESENT THE SEAST TO AND AMERICAN SHARE A SALE 230 1800 TANNEY SHARE A SALE 230 LYCEUM 0870 243 9000 (big be) Groups 0171 416 6083 Dency presents THE LION KING

LYENC 0171 494 5045/344 4444 ANIMAL CRACKERS Mac Brother, Musical Cornerly DELFROUSLY FUNDRY Outsit Moo-Sat 7.45, Mais Wed & Sat 2.00 NEW LORDON Drury Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 oc 24hrs T.S. ELIOT NEEDWATCH, AMARE WINNEY LLOYD WESSER T.S. ELIOT NEEDWATCH, AMARE WINNEY MISSICAL CATS

Every 7.46 Missly Tue & Sat 3.00 Barry Open at 6.45 Good seeks great for Tues Met

Performances begin 24 Sept

MATICNAL THEATRE DO DIT 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cc blog lee 0171 420 0000 LYTTELTON Today 2.15 & 7.30, Tomor 7.30 THE FOREST a comedy by Alexander Ostrovsky in a new version by Alan

Aydition Ayd

DAVID SUCHET **Und** 17th April *AMADEUS* AMANUSUS

BY PSIER SCHAFFER
NICHOLAS LE PREVOST
as Salent From 19th April
Taghty Theacted 8 superby
directed by PETER HALL Got
CRACKING NIGHT OUT OUT
EVERTITURE BUIST GOT NOW
Ever Mon-Sat 7.30
Mais Wed 5 Sat 2.30

PALACE THEATRE 017) 434 0808 in 24his (big lee) 0171 344 4444 (big ine) gips 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S BIOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS 14TH RECORD BREAKING YEAR Eves 7.30 Mate Thu & See 2.30 D SEATS ANALABLE THURSDAY MATRIET GOOD SERVEY MATRICE
FOR THURSTAY MATRICE
Limited teas of seath and daily
from R.O. for ever performed
Limitations not admitted

und the intensi PHOENIK BOICC 0171 388 1733 BEST MUSICAL Ofiniar/Oransa Amartis Plays & Players/kor Novello Ar WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS

PECCADELLY 0171 389 1730 SLAVAS SNOWSHOW

"Brings the audience to its feet and rearing its approun" D Mail East 7.45 Main Thurn Spm Set App

A new musical based on the songs of ASBA New Previousing, Morr-Set 7:30 mats Thurs & Set 3:00 p.m OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (E1 fee) Fason Extended (Intel 25 Sept

STILL HITS HOME AND HITS HOME HARD" O'Telegraph Bass 7.45, Mei Thurs & Set 3.00 QUEENS 0171 404 5040 fill bleg bed Groupe U171 404 54540670 246 1205 RUFUS SALLY SEWELL DEXTER MACBETH

by William Shakespeere Eine 7:30 Made Set 2:30 No parts Fri 2 or Mon 5 Apr. Eissa Met Thar 5 Apr ROYAL COURT Date of York's Sect New Play Office Area
THE WEIR THE WELK
by Conor the Pheson,
Mon-Bat 7,50 Wed & Set Met 3.00
Upstein, (Authenmeiors, West St)
TRUST by Gary Riches
Mon-Thurs 9,00 Sat 4,00 & 9,00
SACRED HEART by Mick Maintany
Mon-Thur 7,00, Set 7,00
No peck of UPST and SACRED HEART
fit 2nd & Mon the Anal

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPARY STRATFORD 01789 295623/ 0541 541051 RST: A MEDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Tont 7.30 Swar: VOLPONE Tont 7.30
LONDON 0171 638 8801
Berblans: THE LION THE WITCH AND THE WARDEDEE TOTAL 1.46 & 7.15 Per From tomes

Fd 2nd & Mon 5th April

JOSS DOROTHY ACKLAND TUTIN THE GIN CAME 'A STURMING PIECE OF THEATRE Boston Globe Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Thur & Set 1.00 25 PERFS ONLY FROM TONIGHT PRESS NIGHT TOMOFROW 7PM

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0670 5401111,0171 344 4444 Berny Anderson & Bjorn Uressut' MAMMA MIA! SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0570 840 1111/0171 344 444 (big in) RENT

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 3967 0171 420 0022 od 245a 244 4444 FULL OF URGENT PARSION AND VIDALITY, WEST SIDE STORY PROPERTY IN TOWN MOTH Mon-Set 7.30, Mats Wed, Set 3.00 MOW BOOKING TO 2000 ST MARTINS 0171 836 1443 Eves 8, The 245, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTTE'S

> STRAND THEATRE Box OF & cc. (no lac) 0171 930 8800 cc (olog fee) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/ 0171 436 5588 *BUDDY The Buckly Holly Story BRILLIANT Son *BUDDY*

THE MOUSETRAP

47th YEAR

WONDERFUL STUFF Bun Tel Tues-Thurs 8.0 Fri 5.20 & 8.30 Now hooking 'Ill the year 2000 VALIDERILLE 8171 836 9967 0171 344 4444 (+tikg fie) ALISON STENDINAN

STELLA GONET

بالدينية بريار THE MEMORY OF WATER

Dy Shalley September 19 Shalley Johnson 19 Shalley Publish September 19 Shalley Sales Sales September 19 Shalley Sales Sale

The world's greatest rock and roll musical THE NEW ROCKY HORBOR SHOW

VICTORIA PALACE 0171 884 1317/344 4444 (pp les)

A new play by Yasmine Rezal Trans by Christopher Hampion Sunningly brillant and Jumy' Types Eves 8, Mets Wed 3, Sar & Sun 5 ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE Telephone Anna Chacholiades on 0171 680 6224 or Hiedi Bierer 0171 680 6223 Fax: 0171 782 7930 or Email: tal.ents@newsint.co.uk

CONCERTS

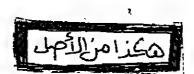
506560



Prince Naseem v Paul Ingle

Wates v England

When blur (111) 2, all closes to packet.



HIS LET STORY MARCH

hopping centre

Woking

and the property of

1/25 32

10 3(117)

. v. dy at

· Language

ALC: DO

· Stiller RE

studiane sc

Let a bot #

No. of the

12/17 200

er in plant down

... is and jam-

- Դ. բեթե**ն**

्र भागा मास्त्रहरू

ti, and in M

- Se betties

11 to 1885

ration to be

فال أنصب

5.2 the P2

. ...បួនការ៉ុ

. . _ hgg²

1. 2. E

· IL TER

لِأَنْفَاءُ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ

र राष्ट्राच्याः राज्याः स्टब्स्

ise

NA B

and or

he si did r





Why the wheels of justice grind so slowly

hanged 37 years ago for the notorious A6 murder. Yesterday his case - one of the longest running ulleged miscarriages of justice - was referred by the Crimi-nal Cases Review Commission ack to the Court of Appeal for second look. The referral is a ictory for his solicitor, Geoiey Bindman, who has camise to be reopened. It is also a on itself as it celebrates its econd birthday.

The commission, set up fter a series of miscarriages f justice had rocked the sysm, has always insisted that s performance can best be dged after two years. It bein work on April 1, 1997. ow successful has it been? The purpose of the commison was to take over from the outset, but that ome Office the handling of once the accumulatleged wrongful convictions. has received 2,325 submisans. Of these, 100 have now en given the thumbs-down; ad it has has referred the conpions of 36 men — including apther posthumous case, that dDerek Bentley — and two vmen to the appeal court. viany cases have been reject-

e because they do not meet ti appropriate criteria (generay, because they have not clausted the appeal process). Nre than 1,000 are still uler consideration: These figus encapsulate the story so

ADREW DISMORE,

th solicitor MP, is at it

agin. First QCs — now juges. He has tabled aniher early day motion

with has been signed by

me than 100 MPs, urg-in the modernisation of

theidiciary. It calls for a

trasparent system of judges through a Jucial Appointment Commission, a reg-

ist of interests — both pecuniary and nopecuniary — for all judges, and more spealist judges to be allocated to com-plespecialist trials.

LE Woolf industry is taking off. The Coige of Law, with One Essex Court Chibers, is law, with One Internet site give training and information on the result of the control of the court of

fors which take effect on April 26. (www.woolf.co.uk). The site will include a

freepdate on the rules and procedures

anda link to the Lord Chancellor's

Degrament website. Peter Reckie, head.

of a college computer teaching unit, boas it is a first. Meanwhile, Weight-

It is two years since the Criminal Cases Review Commission was set up — but how effective has it been, asks Bob Woffinden

far, a mixed one of success and continuing problems. On the one hand, 38 referrals of serious criminal cases in two years compares extremely well managed when the re-evalua- guilty". responsibility. On the other, the commission, a substantial there is a lengthy wait for apmumber (43 of 143) have been plicants who are now told not successful flive having been reto expect work on

their cases to start for two years. It was originally assumed that there would be an overwhelming number of applicants at the ed backlog of cases with, applications would settle to a manageable level. What the com-

mission did not anticinate was that applications would go on run-ning at a high level — although it now claims to detect some seasonal variation. Some suggest that the volume of cases was inevitable. Prisoners with nothing to lose would put their cases forward. Even Jack Straw, the Home Secre-

tary, appeared to share this view when he commented to the Home Affairs Select Committee that prisoners took cases to the commission "even -theyre - - palpably.

number (43 of 143) have been ferred to appeal on

grounds of sentence). Many pris-oners will need 'Prisoners their cases to be who were properly prepared by solicitors or legal advisers who will have to work pro bono, at least until the case goes to appeal. The guilty took their cases Home Secretary approved 30 per cent extra funds for the to review' commission in Jan-

palpably

trary. Traditionally, there were three areas of concern about miscarriages of justice. Why did they first occur? Why did the Court of Appeal so often fail to rectify them? And why was the Home Office so reluctant to refer contentious cases back to appeal? The creation of the commis-

mans, the Liverpool law firm, has launched a

Woolf website (www.

chambers at 2 Temple Gardens are holding another seminar (the last

four were sold out) with

Sweet & Maxwell on the

weightmans.com)

Woolf bible, the new White Book. Finally, Wilberforce Chambers has

come up with the ultimate "must have"

Woolf accessory — a computer mouseman to go with their new guide to the rules.

☐ LEGAL headhunter Sally Horrox, director of ZMB, is taking a rather

different sabbatical from the norm she

will manage the England Netball Team for the 1999 World Championships.

☐THE Cabinet enforcer Jack Couning-

ham, Kenneth Clarke, the former Chan-

cellor, and Piers Morgan, Editor of The

Mirror will be at the Inns of Court School

of Law to take part in an episode of BBC Radio 4's Any Questions on April 23.

The guide (£25) is in law bookshops.

sion looked at just the last of these, although in practice it may also have had an impact on the second. Of the commission-referred cases which have so far been heard at appeal, all the part of the Court of Appeal to the commission's exhaustive work. By contrast, three of the last cases referred to appeal by the Home Secretary

were turned down at appeal. Graham Walker, convicted of indecent assault and rape charges, is the first serving prisoner to win his case at the commission and lose at appeal. The list of commission rejections includes three particularly controversial cases: Winston Silcott, Tony Dickin-son and Paul Ckeeland. In both the Dickinson and the Cleeland cases, lawyers are seeking judicial reviews of the

commission's decision. One so far unacknowledged difficulty is that the commission's mere existence may be helping to create miscarriages. Juries may come to believe it is better to err on the side of the prosecution and the commission will correct them if wrong. And the essential difficulty remains: however valua-

□ NOISY neighbours? Holidays from

hell? Go online with Which? Its new web-

site (free sampling on www.which.net/

legal) gives answers to the 401 most com-

mon legal problems. Which? subscribers have full access — and can use Which?

LINCOLN'S INN is creating an annual award in bonour of the late Peter

Duffy, QC. The award will mark his con-

tribution to European law and human

rights as well as concern for Inn students.

WHY does New Jersey have the most

toxic waste and California the most law-

yers? Because New Jersey had first choice. Anthony Julius, lawyer to the Duchess of York, told the joke as he gave

the Essex Law Lecture held by the Suf-folk and North Essex law societies with

Essex University's law school. Such

jokes, Julius argued, were "mini-novels" which reveal the low esteem in which nov-

elists hold lawyers. US writers hate law-

yers and respect the law - in the UK, the

satire is at the expense of the legal system.

lawyers for their own case.

has been done to stop miscarriages occurring in the first place. Indeed, many may argue that changes in the mid-Ninicties, such as disclosure provisions, make them more likely. If the Government wants to tackle this problem properly, and save substantial public funds, then the commission is where it must focus.

How Canada can help choose judges

Judges

would

receive

guidance

on conflict

of interest

The judicial appointment system reformers should look abroad, says Neil Addison

ow that the House of Lords has finally issued its ruling on the extradition of General Augusto Pinochet, attention will return to the judicial shambles surrounding the "Hoffmann affair", Examining how judges are appointed and disciplined is timely, given the impending reform of the House of Lords as a legislative body and the impending incorporation of the European Convention on Human Rights into UK law. It is unlikely that the present situation is compatible with Article 6 of the Convention.

At present the law lords are members of the egislature, and a government minister, the Lord Chancellor, can remove circuit judges, ecorders and magistrates.

Most debates on reform of the current system seem to have focused on the United States, where federal judges have to be approved by the Senpropriate to look to Canada rather than the US for an example to adopt. The Canadian political sys-tem is almost identical to that of Britain, even having an unelected second chamber of Parliament. The courts system is similar, too. At the head is the Supreme Court of Canada, and each province has a Court of Appeal, a High Court (often called the Court of Queen's Bench) and a Provincial Trials Court, with both civil and criminal jurisdiction. At both the pro-

vincial and federal levels, the Attorney-Genernd is the Minister of Justice and combines functions which in England are spread among the Home Secretary, Attorney-General and Lord Chancellor.

In 1982 Canada incorporated into its Constitution a Charter of Rights and Funda-mental Freedoms Section II(d), which copies the European Convention requirement for "an independent and impartial tribunal". After the charter was enacted several judges in Ontario accepted submissions from defence lawyers that they were disqualified from hearing cases because judges in Ontario were not independent, as required by the charter. This lack of independence was based on the fact that the Ontario judiciary was appointed and paid for by the provincial Attorney-General. who was a government minister. In the case of R v Valente (No 2) [1985]2 S.C.R. 673 the Su-preme Court held that judges in Canada were independent, in part, because of the way in which they are appointed and disciplined.

How does it work? Judges are appointed by the federal or provincial Attorney-General but only after they have been recommended for appointment by a Judicial Appoint ments Committee. There are a number of such committees across the country, comprising representatives of the legal profession, the judiciary and lay members. The criteria that committees follow allow them to consider not merely experience as an advocate, but "politeness and tact"

After interview and assessment candidates are graded as "recommended", "highly recommended" and "not recommended" Having been presented with the committee's endations, the minister is able to

choose from it or may ask the com-mittee to rethink things. There are no quotas for appointment of women or minorities to the judiciary, but 41 per cent of judges ap-pointed in Ontario between 1989 to 1992 were women.

Another unique feature is the judicial councils that have been established by statute at both federal and provincial level. These consist of the Chief Justice and other senior judges acting as a cor-porate body. Where a complaint is made against a judge, it may be referred to the appropriate judi-cial council, which will arrange for it to be investigated. The coun-

cil may suspend the judge while the com-plaint is being investigated and may issue a reprimand or recommend dismissal. The accused judge is entitled to a proper hearing before any recommendation is made for his removal. Judicial councils lay down general guidelines on acceptable judicial behaviour. Britain should establish a judicial council based on the Canadian model. Consisting of

the Lord Chief Justice, Master of the Rolls, two circuit judges, two lay magistrates and three others appointed by the Lord Chancellor, it could take over the Lord Chancellor; disciplinary functions. The council would also be responsible for providing guidance to judges on such issues as conflict of interest. It would, after all, be foolish to ignore this issue and wait until the Human Rights Act 1998 comes into force and makes 90 per cent of the judiciary legally invalid.

• The author is a barrister in Cathedral Chambers, Newcastle upon Tyne.

EJ . LEGAL

STRATEGIC RECRUITMENT ADVISERS

LONDON - PARTNERS & SENIOR ASSOCIATES

PROPERTY LITIGATION £70,000+

The unexpected relocation of a key player to the provinces leads this commercial medium-sized Central London Practice to seek a successor. A demanding but rewarding role exists for the successful candidate will have 5+ years poe, he chartsmatic and

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY £120,000+

The ency of many larger flows with its exceptionally high quality client base this niche 'modern technology' practice in the City is needing a young and focused property partner to play a pivotal role in the future growth of the Property Department. With a part following as evidence of client development skills you will

PILINTELEVISION

hed hot and poised for the top - as a similar individual yourself, you'll recognise the unique attractions of this already highly regarded industry-sector unit, within a happy and successful partnership. With an excellent broadcasting regulation and lending edge clients, a key individual is sought to develop liter and TV production - a star (currently in-house or with another firm, and with upwards of a years' poe) with a background in the area will be highly prized. A real chance to make this your own, and prospects just couldn't be better. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY To £200,000

As recent appointments have demonstrated our client provides a superb platform for ambitious associates/junior partners. One of London's best kept recruitment secrets this medium-sized Cutting-edge limp which, in its broad corporate practice, alread acts for IT industry multinationals seeks a top flight IT specialist to develop the exceptional opportunities the client

INSOLVENCY To £200,000

Definitely one to consider if you are looking to head up your own team. Perfectly placed for the future, this small to mediumsized City practice, with a Corporate emphasis and with an Ifficiecoms riche that is recognised globally, seeks a partner to specialise in Insolvency matters, including debt rescheduling. A following is not essential as current instructions exist, but evidence of the ability to develop clients will be useful.

EC/COMPETITION £70,000+

Europe-wide, the doors are opening and our client, a welt established. City practice is ready to open its London and Brussels doors to an experienced practitioner with expertise in EC/Competition Law. With some evidence of your practice development skills together with solid technical grounding to **Complement skills together with solid technical grounding to complement & team already enjoying an indux of instructions, the opportunity offers an excellent platform for a dynamic associate (5 years-) or partner to contribute to the future development of the polic.

POR FURTHER DIFOR PLEASE CONTACT: ANITA GOHIL, PERMY TERMORUP OR SIMIN EAGAN AT EAGAN JANION RECRUITMENT 44-45 CHANCERY LAKE LONDON WCJA 118 TELETHONE +44 89:71 404 6669 FACSIMIE +44 80:171 404 817

PM& WE +44 (0)1257 793493

PRACTICE

Medical Negligence 2-5 yrs' pge Leading insurance litigation practice seeks medical negligence specialist. High academic-achievers with excellent report writing skills required. Ref: 44234 Tim Greenland

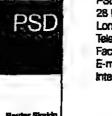
Insurance Lit Key City practice requires insurance litigators to join heavyweight department. Must have trained with a reputable practice or chambers.

Commercial/Banking 2-3 yrs' pge Bright commercial/banking lawyer required to join China office of leading City practice. Fantastic career

opportunity; Mandarin not essential. Tim Greenland Ref: 44191

INDUSTRY/BANKS

5-10 yrs¹ pge High-calibre senior derivatives lawver sought for pivotal role at leading bulgebracket firm. Fixed income, equity,







Ready to make emerging markets and hedging exp.

Ref: 25174 Claire Hine Mortgage Lending 1-3 yrs pge High-profile financial services organisation seeks forward-thinking lawyer to work on legal matters arising Ref: 28262 Prop/Construction 1-3 yrs' pge Superb opportunity for a junior property lawyer to join the vibrant legal team of a major name in the exciting world of multi-media. Ref: 44157 PSD Reuter Simkin 28 Essex Street London WC2R 3AT Telephone 0171 970 9700 Facsimile 0171 936 3978 E-mail sim.fourie@psdgroup.com Internet www.psdgroup.com Reuter Simila ogal Recruitment Europe Asia North America INVESTOR IN PROPLE

Construction and **Engineering Lawyers**

Norton Rose is a leading international law firm with a world-wide reputation and practice in Construction and Engineering.

The Norton Rose Construction and Engineering team won Legal Business Construction Team of the Year last year for their work on the Millennium Dome and were runners up this year. The team's practice covers the whole range of activity in the Construction and Engineering industries from power stations to particle accelerators, roads and rail to retail parks.

Continued expansion of the workload and client base has given rise to a number of vacancies in the team for solicitors or harristers with experience in this area, a willingness to work as part of a team and the ambition and vision to continue to expand the team's practice.

We are looking for lawyers with both contentious and non-contentious skills and preferably the flexibility to tackle both. If you want to broaden your workload, your horizons and your enjoyment then please send your CV to Clare Rodwell, Personnel Manager.

Norton Rose

Kempson House, Camomile Street, London EC3A 7AN Tel: +44 0171 283 6000 Fax: +44 0171 283 6500 Email: rodwelle@nortonrose.com For further information on Norton Rose visit our web site at http://www.nortonrose.com LONDON + HONG KONG • BRUSSELS • PARIS • SINGAPORE • BAHRAIN • PIRAEUS • MOSCOW





Benfield Greig Group pic is one of the world's largest independent reinsurance broking intermediaries, it is also a growing financial services group with interests which currently include corporate finance and advisory services, sports consultancy and reinsurance underwriting. The group has a growing reputation for its innovative products in the reinsurance and insurance markets and it has a worldwide network of offices.

In a newly established in-house legal function, a unique opportunity has arisen for a corporate/commercial lawyer to assist the recently appointed Group Legal Counsel. With considerable involvement with the various business units, this new and challenging role will give you wide areas of responsibility including advising on joint ventures and acquisitions, contract wordings, IT and IP issues, employment matters such as contracts and share incentive schemes, regulatory/compliance matters, and other ad hoc projects.

Given the role is highly business orientated, the role will require a dynamic individual with a commercial approach and

the ability to give practical advice in a fast-paced environment. Specific expertise of the insurance and reinsurance industries. whilst advantageous, is not essential You will have between 2.4 years post qualification experience gained either in private practice or industry with broad ranging corporate/ commercial experience. An understanding of employment and IT/IP law would be an advantage.

field Greig is committed to its team members and an attractwe package worth c. £50,000 plus bonus will be offered. If you think you have the drive and personality to take on this role please send a full CV directly to our retained consultant. Guy Hayward, at HW In-House Legal High Holborn House, 52-54 High Holborn, London WCIV 6RL Tel: 0171 405 0151. Fax: 0171 831 6498. E-mail: guyhayward@hwgroup.com

> BENFIELD GREIG GROUP PLC

EASTER OPENINGS

CORPORATE SUPPORT To \$50,000 Rarely does a top city law firm have such a well structured career path for its autoport lawyers as well as its fee earners. However this one does. You will be fully integrated into the corporate department of the firm and have the opportunity to contribute to the running of the department. Ref: T22442

IP LITIGATION Ta £50,000 Size ion't important and nowhere is this more so then at this niche IP/IT firm. This law firm has firmly established itself as a key player in the IT industry. They are looking to further expand their practice. If you have a minimum of 4 years' one and are interested in building upon your contentious intellectual property expertise then this could be the breath of fresh sir that you have been

PFI PROJECTS An opportunity to make a name for yourself in the PR sector in this leading niche City practice. This firm is especially innowned for NHS/Hearth and currous

PENSIONS To £50,000 Healthy mix of corporate transactional pensions work and pure panaions advice with one of the leading lights. first class training. This is a unique opportunity for a

This leading employment department within a major international firm offers tentastic opportunities for dedicated employment lawyers with 2-5 years' pgs. If you have ambition and first rate marketing skills, this is an apportunity to join a firm with a policy of promoting partners from within, Flat: T37247

CORP. RECOVERY/INSOLVENCY

blue chip firm of this size. Ref: T22236

Corporate recovery/insolvency practitioners with c. 2. years or 5-6 years' poe now have the opportunity to join this leading City firm with a first-rate reputation for contempous and non-contentious corporate recovery. reorganisation and insolvency work. Opportunities for high levels of responsibility. The senior lawyer needs to show strong managerial experience. Ref: T41567

To \$20,800

SHIPPING LAWYERS Ta £42,090 This leading shipping practice requires lewyers to carry out the full range of maritime litigation both wet and dry, if you have 1-3 years'poe, a very good academic record and quality experience then the firm would like to hear from you. Opportunity to deal with outstanding work in a dynamic, young, friendly ervironment. Ref: T24491

To £45,090 A rare opportunity not just to join this expanding and dynamic law firm but also to join its well respected defamation team. Ideally you will have relevant experience but if you are able to demonstrate the requisite academic and commercial sides needed for this progressive law firm then there is everything to play

IP/IT NO OR SENIOR This top 5 City firmly IP/IT team is looking for newly busided, contendous or non-contendous IP/IT laws who want to put their career into overdrive and join a

for. The work is of top calibre and for some of the

country's highest profile names, Ref: T80743

Top ten City practice still very much committed to its calibra property lawyers from newly queafied to 4 years' pge. Experience of transactional work. landord and tenent work and portfolio mensoement

Ta £45,880 This city law firm boasts one of the best property departments in the country. A opportunity has arisen for a junior projects assistant to join their flourishing projects group and undertake a broad mix of PPI/Projects work. The prospects are excellent as is the quality of training. Ref T40950

TELECOMS ASSISTANT This successful medium-sized city firm is currently Seeleng an ambitious senior telecoms assistant. If you have approximately 5 years' pge and feel like you are not getting anywhere at your current firm then this is the place for you. The prospects are excellent.

For further information, in complete ror turter surrecti, in chipses considence, please contact Querin Sherpe, Nethalia Siberpeon or Rossillad Wolfe (all qualified (swyers) on 0171 405 6082 (1717 794 8188 or 0171 757 7977 evenings/weekendii) or write to them at QD Legel.

QD Legal 37-41 Bedford Row London WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 8082 Confidential test 0171 831 6394 feite www.odgroup.com

Johanneiburg



New Zealand is half a world away but closer than you think. CAHBRIDGE and passess are and RUSSILL MAY WILLIAM WALVER BARTLEET & CO

IN-House

Legal adviser Monaco

Solicitor with up to 3 years' experience to join the legal department of the services company of an international group whose main business is refining and marketing oil. You should have a good commercial background and a high level of ambition and drive, as well as initiative and the ability to work both Individually and in a team environment. Some experience of intellectual property would be a distinct advantage, as would another European language. Experience

Sole lawyer. Thames Valley

of the oil industry is preferred, though not a

prerequisite. A sense of humour is essential.

Successful international software company seeks to recruit a solicitor or barrister with approx 3-4 years' experience some of which ideally should have been gained in-house. The role requires a proactive, hardworking commercial lawyer with strong communication skills and sound commercial sense. Prior experience of working in Europe, of the IT sector and software agreements would be useful as would a second European language. An excellent salary and benefits package will be offered.

Contact: Sonya Rayner or Morwenna Lewis e-mail:industry@chambersrecruitment.co.uk

LONDON/OVERSEAS

Property prof support City

Top ten City firm with one of the largest property depts in UK seeks property solr with at least 10 yrs' pge to head team of 3 in the training, mkrg & know-how upkeep for the firm. Regular working hours and excellent salaries.

Projects US firm Top NY firm seeks 2-4 year qualified solicitor

for transactional projects work for blue chip

energy clientele. Increase your salary by 20-50% in one fell swoop and enjoy making real contribution to firm's expanding City office. Family partner

Med-sized practice with strong private dient and

family dept seeks a senior solicitor, with City expire, to advise high net worth clients on family and matrimonial matters. Exoce of high value ancillaries, shares, pension funds, etc., is required.

Employment' US firm

Top ten US firm, long established in London (not a high-risk start up), seeks 3-7 yrs pge solicitor for mainly non-contentious caseload advising both UK and US companies on termination. redundancies and transactions.

David Woolfson, Paul Thomas, Emma Ridley e-mail: london@chambersrecruitment.co.uk

Self-estimation

The locarview was going well. The their way around a shareholders' agreement within the first ten minutes. They explained why they were on the market and the the explanation. The interviewers' body language became more ad and they lead even begun

Then the candidate was asked the seemingly straightforward question: Who do you regard as OUT (BEET COMPESSORE)

was being incerviewed by a leading commercial practice in the North West, In answer, the candidate oed की कार्याहर सावडर अवसंग्रे हॉम्स as being in the same league. Wrong answer. The interviewer suddenly stiffered and the smile was gone. We regard XY and Zax our direct competitors, he said X,Y and Z happened to be three cop ernational firms, five times the size of the interviewing firm. This actually happened, though it was an

Pirms which are doing well are proud of their success. Their perception of themselves are differ from yours, if you're asked this question and you went the job, err

Desir White

Chambers Professional Recruitment, Saville House, 23 Long Lane, **CHAMBERS** London ECIA 9HL Tel: 0171 606 8844 Fax: 0171 600 1793

IN-HOUSE & OVERSEAS

 General Counsel – Satallite lodustry This is an exciting opportunity for a senior lawyer with experience from the satelline telecoms industry to join this start-up operation which will have a unique market position. Based at the London HQ and reporting to the CEO, you will establish and later build up the legal function from scratch. You must have 5 to 10 years experience in the industry. Contact Rachael North or Naveen Tuli.

Corporate/Fluence/Cap tekts Frankfurt/Singapore/Tokyo We currently have instructions from a number of major international practices for openings in the above areas. You should have between 1 and 5 years' post qualification experience and if you are interested in finding out more about the opportunities on offer, please contact Sean Mulherin, Ref. 3794

Regulatory Attains Coursel This fast growing international telecommunications company is seeking a 3 or more year qualified lawyer, either with tele regulatory or EC competition law experience to deal with a variety of matters including handling interconnect agreements and to be responsible for monitoring regulatory developments in the UK and Ireland. Please contact Rachael North. R8t 4164

One of Bermuda's largest and best known law firms has an opportunity for a solicitor or barrister with at least five years' on finance, general banking work an

► Banking/Finance Lawyer - 5 Years+ POE

experience in the areas of banking/linance law, gained from a well known firm or chambers. The work is a variety of finance related matters on behalf of an international client base, including shipping and aviation finance, general asset and financial institutions. The position offers the opportunity to gain excellent experience handling a top quality workload in an arreactive environment. The starting salary and benefits package will be extremely attractive including a very low tax
Ref. 3432 ► IP/Trade Marks in Sports

Our client is a high profile sports company with a requirement for a junior lawyer, newly qualified to 2 years qualified, ro join ar established legal team. Ideally, you will have some IP and/or trade marks experience and will be responsible for dealing witt licensing and merchandising. Contact Rachael North. Ret. 4121

To £90k package This hi-tech company requires a European patents artorney fo an interesting and diverse commercial role. Please contact

Laurence Simons personally. Company/Commercial A new position has arisen with this company for a dynam

lawyer with a minimum of 2 years experience to join the established legal team handling a range of company commercial and financial services work. Please conta-Laurence Simons personally or Naveen Tuli.

Our client provides information technology services and busine solutions to a broad range of clients worldwide. The company see an additional senior lawyer, 5 to 10 years qualified, with IT/II' ar general commercial experience, to provide commercial and les advice to senior management for all European aspects of t company's business. The position reports into the Group Gend

Counsel in the US. Please contact Rachael North. Ret 41 This \$20+ billion US multinational has a requirement for a his calibre French lawyer with extensive M&A experience to assur a new role based in either Paris or Luxembourg. Ideally you d be French qualified although candidates qualified elsewhere w experience of living and working in Paris will be considered. Ts is a hands-on role that will require a flexible and adaptaapproach and involve interaction at the most senior levels be internally and externally. Contact Naveen Tuli. Ref. 42



LAURENCE SIMONS International Legal Recruitment Professional, Proactive and Personal

Craven House, 121 Kingsway, London WC2B 6PA. Tel +44 (0)171 831 3270, Fax +44 (0)171 831 442 Evenings (after 7pm)/Weekends Tel: +44 (0)181 203 9080

ise

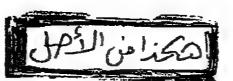
sterda

did no

Moreca

ig to ca

a Ripp Frank



Sex and abuse of trust

A new law criminalises intimacy if professionalism is violated, says Gary Slapper

offence of

under-age

sex worse

is in the process of enacting new law that would make a criminal sex offender of, say, a sixth-form college teacher who had an affair with one of his or her 17-year-old students. It would be a crime, even though the relationship would be between two consent-

How far should the criminal law reach into people's sexual relations? In the past such law has taken a narrow-minded. unindulgent attitude to sexual relations, so much so that we are now in the proc-

ess of liberalising many laws, not making them more intolerant. The Government is, for intolerant. instance, just taking through Parliament the new law reducing the minimum age of certain equalise the age of consent for homosexuals. lesbians and heterosexuals - 16 in Great Brit-

FIELD GREIG

orld away but

matter of the party for both our Auckland THE SHEET OF THE WAY PARTOES WILL S

There have best McVes

& mit flore & Australia New Years

WAR MAN THE BURNINGS

ain, 17 in Northern Ireland. Yet the Sexual Offences (Amendment) Bill, now in the Lords, which liberalises the age of consent, also contains the remarkably draconian measure that would criminalise the student/lecturer love affair. Such an affair might well be an immoral outrage, but criminalising it as a sex crime is a different matter.

Where such a relationship is formed, the policy of the employer could ensure that the conduct was a serious disciplinary matter. All that, however, seems insufficient for the Government, which is now apparently intent on bringing such conduct into the same category as paedophilia and rape, and requiring a convicted person to register as a sex offender under the Sex Offend-

The new criminal law clamp-

ex and criminal law are not good partners.
But the Government mainly to have been prompted sexual relationships seems mainly to have been prompted by cases in which the younger party was mentally or socially vulnerable. The clause bring-ing those aged 16 and 17 in full-time education into the same frame of protection is, ar-graphy an overcoming. guably, an overreaction.

The Bill introduces a new offence whereby a person aged 18 or over has sexual inter-course or engages in "any other sexual activity with or directed towards a person under that age" if the person over 18 is in a position of trust in rela-

tion of trust" is given specific mean-ing in the draft A breach of care Most of the seemakes an

narios presented uncontroversial. They ininstances where the younger person has been detained under a court order in an institution under the Mental Health Acts, and where he or she is in local authority care or fosier care.

Perhaps as a result of the definitional problems experienced by President Clinton with the concept of sex, the new law is fairly all-embracing. The test as to determine if conduct amounts to "sexual activity" is whether a reasonable person would, in the circumstances, regard the activity as sexual. Behaviour that a reasonable person would regard as sexual activity only if he were aware of a person's intentions, motives or feelings is specifically excluded. Thus, behaviour that is non-sexual in nature - for example, a sports trainer tackling a pupil on a rugby pitch — may not be challenged because of alleged hidden motives.

The criminal law has always been quick to act where people in positions of trust have had sexual relations with those in their care down on people who abuse who are deemed by the law as



Scoutmistress Sarah Hubert was convicted of indecent assault and placed on probation

est daughter was only two years younger than Jason. Since then Edwina and Jason

have had a son, now two years

old. Ms Shore, who would be courting a prison sentence had the new law been in force

at the time of her affair, has

spoken out against the propos-

al: "I do not believe that a pris-

being too young to consent tosex, or whose vulnerability has been exploited. Even where the relationship is consensual the law will understandably punish under-age sex. At the end of last year Sarah Hubert, a 25-year-old Scout mistress who had an affair with a 14-year-old Scout. was convicted of indecent assault and placed on probation for two years.

Consensual sex above the age of consent in which one party is violating a position of

teacher left her husband, on term would have ended our relationship. What right has the Government to say what is home and career to run off with a 16-year-old pupil at her school in Bristol. The oddity of right and wrong?" the relationship between Edwi-The suppression of immoralna Shore, 42, and Jason Madity is not the business of the dox, 16, was accentuated by criminal law. Unless we are to the fact that the teacher's eldsuccumb to the watchful gaze

> We do not need to put them in positions of trust, but, equalwe do not need to put them

of a Big Brother, we shall always have bizarre people in

Dr Slapper is the director of the law programme at the Open University.

Sponsorship and the big picture

Donovan: relevant to Sixties aficionados

More firms are funding arts events for altruistic reasons, says Edward Fennell

awyers are usually camera-shy, so it is no surprise that not one appears in the Terence Donovan photographic exhibi-tion that opened at the Museum of London last week. Even so, lawyers played a key role in mounting the show with Denton Hall, the City solicitors, spending £50,000 to back the

Elizabeth Rantzen, the head of business development, says: "After a non-merger last year the firm was in a strategic vacuum. Traditionally, our marketing has focused on indi-

vidual departments, but we wanted to create an event that would bring the firm together. The Donovan exhi-

bition seemed an ide-al way of doing that," Denion Hall has not just written a cheque to get its name on the poster. During the course of the exhibition it will host about 25 receptions for clients and staff as a way of pre-senting itself afresh to the world and morale. Chris Crowcroft, the consultant in arts business sponsorship who advised Denton Hall, says: "An exhicreates excellent opportuni

ties for meeting clients and talking to them in a stimulating environment. This arts sponsorship is a first for Denton Hall, and the firm took great care analysing both the potential business opportunities and

what kind of event to select.

Ms Rantzen says: The decision to go for the Donovan photography was based on the view that his work was very accessible and was set mostly in the Sixties, an era with which our partners and clients would

important though the Donovan exhibition is, it cannot match the scale of Ernst & Young's Monet exhibition at the Royal Academy. This is the fourth in a series of blockbuster events the accountants have supported — the others include Bonnard, Cezanne and Picasso. During the course of the Monet season Ernst & Young will host about 50 events, again largely for corporate guests and cli-

The consistency of Ernst & Young's arts strategy has been essential to its success. Mr Crowcroft says: "The decision needs to be long-term so that it will be sustained by the firm no matter who is in the key position. It also needs to be clear in its purpose."

By contrast with the accountants, lawyers' use of arts sponsorship is sporadic. While they may make annual donations to orchestras and theatre companies, it is still rare to make the investment necessary for a named event. An exception is the medium-sized firm Collyer-Bristow, based in Bedford Row, which has turned its reception area into an

art gallery where exhibitions are held regu-

larly. A curator selects and plans the exhibitions in consultation with half a dozen key partners. Michael Drake, a

partner, says the time and trouble have paid off in terms of the opportunities for meeting new clients and renewing rela-tionships with longterm clients. The galiery also holds themed events — larer this year, for example, there will be an exhibition of sports photography. There is a view that arts sponsorship should be used simply as a way of contributing to the

community as an act of genuine altruism. Taylor Joynson Garrett has an excellent collection of modern art in its futuristic building overlooking the Thames on Victoria Embankment. Clifford Chance undertook legal work for the new Sadler's Wells on a pro bono ba-sis and plays host in its vast autium to the London Musici orchestra. The Poet in the City initiative was launched there recently by, among others, Wendy Cope.

The firm's involvement in art activities does not have a marketing purpose as such," says Keith Clark, a senior partner. "We certainly have a large marketing budget, but we tend to spend it where the outcomes are measurable. I am not entirely sure that you can do

that with the arts,"

Magdalen Roberts, the development manager for the Museum of London, was pleased by the backing from Denton Hall. She is now looking for a sponsor for the London Eats Out: 500 Years of Eating Out in London exhibition, designed by Sir Terence Conran. Any

Advise High-Net-Worth Individuals on Key Tax Issues

Market rate salaries

Ernst & Young Is one of the world's leading professional services firms with one of the largest tax practices among the big five. Our Private Client Services team focuses on personal tax consultancy services to high-net-worth individuals and executives from a UK and international perspective, advising them on financial investment, tax planning and minimising tax liabilities.

■ We now seek two Senior Managers to give . technical advice to clients and to get involved in business development and marketing. This will include participation in seminars and presentations relating to new tax issues.

international Tax Lawyer

A senior private client lawyer, you will provide integrated and multi-jurisdictional advice to high-net-worth international clients, working in close liaison with our well established network of global private client specialists. In addition, you will oversee and develop a team of junior staff. This role would suit someone with a professional services

background and a strong international client focus. Language skills would be an advantage.

International Tax Senior Manager

A senior manager, qualified in tax, law or accounting, you will have heavyweight technical expertise and an innovative approach. This role places particular emphasis on developing and implementing new products and planning strategies for a broad range of global high-net-worth individual clients. You will also participate in developing more junior staff.

■ Salaries are supported by a comprehensive benefits package including pension scheme. life assurance, car and healthcare. Training and development is ongoing and there are outstanding opportunities for career progression within our international environment.

To apply, please send your CV to Sophy Thomasson, HR Officer, Employer and Private Client Services, Ernst & Young, Rolls House, 7 Rolls Buildings. Fetter Lane, London EC4A 1NH.

II ERNST & YOUNG

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

NTERNATIONAL CORPORATE LAWYER

Capital One

London

3-6 years pge

Capital One is one of the top ten fastest growing companies in the world and has surpassed a 20% return on equity for three consecutive years. It is a leading US credit card issuer, which has developed diverse interests ranging from the automotive industry to the imminent launch of the world's smallest mobile phone. The Company has been established in the UK for two years. It will double the size of it's UK operation to 1000 people by the end of the year and will have doubled again by the end of the year 2000. It now seeks to use the UK as a base for expansion into European and worldwide markets.

The Company will implement this expansion by means of joint ventures with relevant financial and commercial organisations in each of its target countries. This expansion will require a first rate corporate lawyer who will enjoy excellent quality of work as they become involved in a number of projects worldwide. The job will involve working within small multi-disciplinary business teams, and as such the lawyer will complement the teams with technical expertise and play an important role in the wider commercial context.

This role requires a lawyer with international transactional experience gained from a leading City practice or commercial organisation. In addition, the successful candidate will need to demonstrate a flexibility of approach and an ability to thrive in a culture that is both dynamic and highly innovative. Ambition and a down to earth approach will be essential, as will the ability to work autonomously. Language skills would be an advantage.

Capital One offers an excellent remuneration package (inclusive of stock options), high quality of work and the opportunity for wider career development.

Please contact Jolyon Smart or Nick Hedley on 0171 415 2828 and 0181 675 4489 (evenings) Taylor Root, 179 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4V 4JA. Fax: 0171 463 0741. jolyonsmart@taylor-root.co.uk

TAYLOR · ROOT

GLOBAL LEGAL RECRUITMENT

THE SR GROUP - LONDON - HONG KONG . SYDNEY

Banking & finance lawyers

obal banking group

This well-known and highly respected international group focuses its activities on Asia, Africa and the Middle East and has a network of over 600 offices encompassing both corporate and retail banking. Its investment in the most advanced technology is immense with contracts worth tens of millions.

it now seeks to recruit an experienced contracts expert to be the main interface between the legal department and group technology in respect of all IT contracts and related issues. The successful candidate will be also be required to provide advice to all business users on a variety of matters related to both existing and new contracts. Of prime importance are well developed negotiation skills.

This widely recognised and respected house has firmly established itself as a full service global financial organisation in both the corporate and consumer banking arena. Within the consumer franchise, its private bank

provides personalised wealth management services for high-net worth incividuals. The inhouse legal team require an additional lawyer with 5-7 years' experience gained within a major bank, fund manager or leading law firm. The role is broad involving advising on the marketing materials for new and sophisticated products, analysing IMRO related issues, monitoring and assisting dispute resolution and general banking advice. The ability to take individual responsibility is paramount. Remuneration is outstanding.

Our client is a major European financial institution

with an unassailable reputation for its crossborder financing expertise. The legal department takes an unusually active

role in transactions, its members effectively being project-managers within a mutil-disciplinary team. It now seeks a further senior lawyer with at least 5 years' experience of project financing gained in an international law firm or bank. ideally candidates will have qualified in more than one jurisdiction and will have language skills. Of particular importance is experience of lending and taking security in emerging markets and an appreciation of the issues involved. Consistently challenging deals are virtually

CHAMBERS

We recruit lawyers into banks and other financial institutions. Please contact Deborah Kirkman or Stuart Morton.

23 Long Lane, London EC1A 9HL 0171 606 8844 Fax: 600 1793 banking@chambersrecruitment.co.uk

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

0171 782 7899



GENERAL COUNSEL TO £85,000 + BONUS

A Subsidiary of

MasterCard International



Mondex International Ltd, a subsidiary of MasterCard International, is a world-leader in the development of cutting-edge smart card products and related services. It has led the way with its electronic cash system and continues to innovate with e-commerce and new products such as loyalty systems and Pay TV. Mondex has expanded by over 300% in four years and now operates across all seven continents.

An outstanding opportunity has arisen for a talented lawyer to assume the role of General Counsel and Company Secretary. This will be a combined legal and commercial role with board-level contact and a global

Your responsibilities will include:

- managing a small team of lawyers based in the UK
- providing a broad range of commercial legal advice
- · advising on cross-border contractual, transactional and IPR issues

You will have at least 8 years' post-qualified experience, some of which will ideally have been gained within the hi-tech or financial services industry. Experience of managing professional staff is essential and Company Secretarial experience would be preferred.

This opening will provide a steep, but rewarding learning curve in a fast-paced, young business. You will join an innovative company at the forefront of technological change which values its people as its greatest asset.

To apply please send your CV (together with salary details) to our retained consultants Elizabeth Williams or Sally Horrox at ZMB Industry, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PL. Confidential fax 0171 523 3823. E-mail: elizabeth.williams@zarakgroup.com Alternatively call them on 0171 523 1250 (evenings/weekends 0171 394 8014). This assignment is being handled exclusively by ZMB industry and all direct and third party applications will be forwarded to them. The closing date is 5th April 1999.



PROPERTY LITIGATION International City practice seeks 2-6 years' qualified property litigator. Must have relevant up to data experience, immediate start for 3 month contract whilst looking

1. 1.

PROPERTY KNOW-HOW know how officer for 9 month maternity leave cover. 2+ years' up to date commercial property experience essential. Role includes research and up-dating precedent systems. Ref: 61857

International London based firm requires 1-5 experienced commercial property contract lawyers to essist with a wide range of commercial property transactions. Contracts very in length from to 6 months. To start as soon as possible.

Solicitor/barrister 4-5 years' qualified required to cover maternity leave with multinational media company. Work includes mergers and acquisitions. Ideal candidate would have in-house excertence. To start in

High profile and dynamic central London practice looking for family solicitor. Candidate must have 2+ years' experience in a wide range of family matters. To assist with heavy workload whilst recruiting permanently. 3 month contract. Ref: 62106

CORPORATE TAX

The Branch Tree

City firm seeks a senior corporate tax solicitor to assist with heavy workload in busy department. Ideally the successful candidate immediately, 3 month contract. Ref: 62101

COMMERCIAL AT

Solicitor/barrister required for IT company situated within commutable distance from London, 3-6 month contract whilst looking permanently. General commercial role to work within legal team. Immediate start.

City firm require solicitor/barrister to join specialist IT department to cover maternity leave. Would consider 2+years' poe with appropriate non-contentious IT experience. High chance of permanency. Ref. 62174

3-6 years' questied insurance litigator required to assist leading US insurance practice in London. Ideal candidate will

have established UK reputation. Work will Include full range of insurance/reinsurance ltigation. Reft 62137 LITISATION KNOW-HOW

National firm requires litigation ignow-how

contract. Position would include managing whole firm. Would consider applicant with a broad range of Etigation experience, and Impowedge of Woot reforms. Ret: 60954

Large firm based in southern England requires non-contentious banking solicitor for a 8 insolvency partners working for secured lenders. Ideal candidate would have commercial as well as benking experience.

Multi-national law firm urganity require 2+ years' qualified corporate solicitor/ barrister for minimum 3 month contract to assist with heavy worldood. Broad ranging company /commercial experience essentia

Senior non-contentious employment solicitor/bardster required for specialist in-house role to cover maternity leave. Must month contract. Ref. 62170

COMMERCIAL MEDIA

Solicitor/barrister required for a senior role in media company for 6 month contract to cover maternity leave. Work covered includes general commercial matters as well as management of a small team. Would consider 5+ years' qualified candidates with strong commercial or media experience. To start April. Ref; 62157

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Essive Anderson or Ced Freeman on 0171-406 8082 (0181 870 5224 or 0171 387

QD Special Project Lawyer 37-41 Bedford Row

Tel: 0171 405 6062 Confidential fact 0171-831 6394

Webs www.odgroup.com

Hang Kong





HARINGEY MAGISTRATES COURTS COMMITTEE

Legal Adviser

Salary: Up to £30,282 p.a. & £1,272 p.a. London Weighting

Traince Legal Adviser

Salary: £15,078 - £16,548 p.a. & £1,272 p.a. London Weighting Applications are invited for appointment to the above positions.

The successful applicant in relation to either post will be: a barrister, or solicitor

 able to demonstrate a commitment to personal development. and in addition in relation to the post of Legal adviser the applicant

Proven experience acting as a Legal adviser in all adult courts without supervision. Starting salary will depend on ability and experience. Flexible working arrangements will also be considered.

For an information discussion about the post please contact Robert Allan, Director of Legal Services or Graham Fillingham, Justices' Clerk on:

An application form and information pack may be attained from Mr. Dyer or Ms. Baker on: 0181 347 2441/2440.

The closing date for applications is the 19th April 1999. Interviews will be held on the 28th or 29th April 1999.

HARINGEY MAGISTRATES COURTS COMMITTEE IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER.

THAMES VALLEY

Commercial/

company



requires an energetic olicitor with at least three years PQE to help serve IT client base in this thriving hi-tech area. Apply with CV to Dennis Eyrley, Clifton gram, 22-24 Broad Street,

Progressive Legal 500 firm CHAMBERS OF MR JOHN CHERRY QC To lacilitate the further 8 Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inc London WC2A 3TA Tel: 0171 831 9681



Working for conservation

This is unique opportunity to become a key part of

Legal Adviser

Salary circa £23k Sandy, Bedfordshire

The RSPB is Europe's largest voluntary nature conservation organisation, with over one million members, and part of a global partnership called BirdLife International. We work for the conservation of birds and their habitats and through this the

We want a lawyer, who shares our commitment to the protection of the environment, to beck-up our policy advocacy and casework staff. Legal analysis plays a key role in much of our campaigning. We also want to streamline our use of the legal process and improve our success rates in protecting important

You will need professional qualifications, around grasp of environmental law and the planning system. and preferably EU and public international law too. You will need to be a good communicator and a diplomat. Some experience of advocacy, whether formal or informal (campaigning or lobbying), is

An understanding of nature conservation would be helpful. The post will involve travel around the UK and possibly abroad.

interested applicants should send a CV and covering letter to: Personnel Department, RSPS, The Lodge, Sandy, Beds SQ19 2DL Closing date:

Wednesday 21 April 1999

THE ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE red Charity Number 207076



First Time Appointment UCB Healthcare, headquartered in South

Sole In-House Counsel

London, is a market leader in the provision of specialist and innovative finance to the thriving care industry. It is a commercial, friendly organisation where individual input and personal growth is properly recognised and actively encouraged.

It now seeks to make the first time appointment of an In-House Legal Counsel who will report directly to the Chief Executive. The successful candidate will advise on a range of commercial matters as well as strategic and general management issues.

This is a rare opportunity for a lawyer with a minimum of 2 years' experience to assume a pivotal commercial role in-house role.

UCB Healthcare

It would suit either a lawyer, keen to leave the private practice environment, or someone who has already made this move and is now seeking a fresh challenge and greater responsibility. It is essential that applicants can demonstrate a clear understanding of the principles of finance, together with the desire to undertake a general corporate advisory role.

The remuneration package will include a competitive basic salary, mortgage subsidy, pension scheme, private health and dental care and bonus.

This position offers excellent potential to hone your commercial skills in a fast paced and growing business.



Deborah Kirlman or Stuart Morton on 0171 606 8844 or write to them at 23 Long Lane, London EC1A 9HL, Fax: 0171 600 1793. Email: banking@chambersrecruitment.co.uk All direct or third party applications will be forwarded to Chambers Banking & Finance

CADWALADER

Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft

Insolvency - "[Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft] - is now leading the charge for US firms" - Legal Business February 1999

Solicitors up to 3 years' PQE

Cadwalader's Financial Restructuring Department has achieved rapid growth since the opening of the Firm's London office in September 1997. Shortlisted for Legal Business Insolvency Team of the Year, the Financial Restructuring Department in London consists of English qualified lawyers who are an integral part of the Firm's global practice.

We are looking for additional junior lawyers to add to this ... successful team in London. Candidates will be highly motivated solicitors with up to 3 years' post qualification experience in leading City firms, with insolvency, corporate or litigation experience.

If you are interested in joining this international practice, please forward a letter and a CV to: Recruitment Partner, Cadwalader, Wickenham & Taft, 55 Gracechurch Street, London EC3V OEE. Tal: 0171 456 8500 Fax: 0171 456 8600.

Alternatively, please contact in complete confidence our retained consultants Seamus Hour or Nationals Stimpson on 0171 405 6062 (0171 403 5727 evenings/weekends) or write to them at QD Legal, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WCIR 4JH. Confidential for: 0171 831 6394 Email: stimpson@qdgroup.co.uk





CHARLOTTE

WASHINGTON

INVESTMENT BANKING

FRANCE

This too Well Street investment House now seeks another high callors Top Yan City law litm leaver with either peneral finance or corporate experience to undertake a mixed workbed in its high profile legal department. Pan-auropeen exposure on offer and top salary package. Hef: TB48039

An outstanding barrions leaver is required for this European investment Bank. Ideally you will have 1-2 years pos from a leading City firm and perhaps a European language. This is an opportunity to focus on the business side of deals Eaising closely with international offices. Project finance or

corporate finance experience is preferred. Ref: TB48405

Providing day to day advisory support to the European

investment benking division of a major US investment house this is a role for an ambitious lawyer with 2-3 years' experience in capital markets/compliance work within a legal consulting firm or with a regulator. The successful candidate must be pro-active, mature and a self starter with poelleri communication sidis. Ref: TB61714

BANKENG/COMMODITIES 258.000 + beens Tris leading European Institution seeks a further member of a growing legal team. Work on offer will be a mix of general finance and commodities financing. Working closely with the business units and top pay. Ref: TB44390

An exceptional opportunity to join a thriving, prolitable and expending group within one of the premier internetional investment banks. If you are 2-6 years qualified with

experience in European Debt Capital Markets then this is en opportunity not to be missed. Ref: TB32324 Working at this major international institution, you will get the chance to put your 5+ years' pge in project finance to

highly practical and important use around the world. The

bank might also help you develop in other ways, such as

business achool aponsorship and language training.

Te £96,000 + Bens One of the world's largest commercial banks with offices workfwide seeks benking lawyer with experience of general corporate and commercial matters. You will provide advice

to clents in Europe, the Middle East and Africa forming part

of an established group working closely with front office.

EQUITY CAPITAL MERTS/CORP. To \$100,000 This leading bulge-bracket US investment bank with a top tier reputation in the UK and Surope now seeks an additional lawyer for its teem. The work will be a mix of corporate Inside and equity capital markets, advising the investment banking side of the bank's operations. Flat: 7846788

For luriner information, in complet confidence, please contact Greg Abrahams, Stephen Leepy, Nazastra Stimpson or Gevin Sharpe (al qualified lawyers) on 0171 405 6082 (0171 435 4663 or 0171 756 8736 even/wignchi) or write in them of Oth works. write to them at OD Least Considerable fee: 0171 831 6364. emeli abrahangOchigroup.co.u SERVIS COLUMNIC COLUM

0

London WC1R 4.64 Web: www.qdgroup.com

QD Legal 37-41 Bedford Row



SPE rya Siland

The Carting A TO STATE OF 7.00 yr 25%**2008**

Howard-SI ganta ta

7.12 4. 344 E Www.howards

Senior/Prin

to a segment

· ~ 7-7 Burger Land Contra

Closing date 10 April

Carry to the same of

For all and and the For the Party Section for Buck high Tark to the CL: 24 hour spharten Email edisoralisande

0.11

ננון 7

W

M

ž

IN-HOUSE • PRIVATE PRACTICE

Nationwide

0171782

: *3**

- Land

7 .: : (Car

or and

11.

" ·

. .

. . .

 $v \to \psi_{U_{\widehat{G}_{A}}}$ ***********

-6765

Commence of the second

Traing the

5)

:B Healthcare!

INSOLVENCY/BANKING om major projects leach, Languages a plus. To c £75k.

NTERNETINEN MEDIA Herts or Laeds- Dynamic & fast expanding internet service provider seeks solv charge commercial lawyer with exp. in 17Answ media to deal with world wide web issues, £40-£50K + full package inc car.

N.W. L. N.W. Counties Prestigious on seek experienced patent specialise in viscos desire su to solvi and adratit a wide in poly patent, come a college

BASINGSTOKE Alternational name company seems a through consumers of the company seems to job emissional management of the company seems of the comp

SOUTH COAST SHOUTH CLAPASI
Field opportunity with leading co. for an adaptable,
business reladed commercial lawyer to handle diverse
range of contract, finance, employment and dispute related
work. Personality is key-our client is fixedifie on pge level.

INTERNATIONAL PROJECTS

CO/COM- Bioscience Co D-2yrs Surrey-Blue Chip inti bioscience company offers exciting first in-house move for a strong coloronn lawyer to join well-regarded team. Offering high quality & varied international workload with the opportunity is process.

3yrs+

COMMERCIAL

TITELECOMS

MEDIA/COCOM

COMMERCIAL 2yrs+
There's a real buzz about the colour bern at this popular

City practice. A great working environment where your construitor is really appreciated maless tals a selecting alternative to hig City firms. Corporate takeyers wishing in handle more commented work will also be considered.

Join the London base of this top ten national line and undertake an emailing bland of contentious and non-contentious intellectual property matters. The team is removed for its friendly and open guidner and would

LITTLE-CHAST Joins on the most prominent teams in the country and enjoy an exciting and introducing culture in a first interesponsible on a high degree of insolvement with clearing an on-point basis. Handle "F-connection, uncounting, interest issues and cross border data transfer work of the

It has been an outstanding year for the EU/Compession team at this City firm, which has advised on breeding matters. A negligible amount of corporate sepont work makes this an attractive option for a decleased EU lawyer.

Niche Enterteinment firm based in central London has a brent new vecasoy for a top calibre City-Irained imyer, with strong Company Commencial shills. Expecience of medicional district work world also be deparable.

GRAHAM GILL & YOUNG

NO-3yrs

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION Our client, a popular 40 partner tem, neety recruits at Pals level, but now has a featastic opportunity for a justic librator to undertake top queffy commercial integrand in a for in undertake top quelly commercial higasion in a ing team. Strong academics & good City expire vital.

TRADEMARKS 1-5yrz Aquably one of the leading trademarks practices in the City, this team offers a fabulous opportunity for a solicitor or qualified trademark agent to undertake a diverse workload or behalffor an envisible client base. Personality is as important as inchnical expellence.

A great chance to handle a top quality intention blessed account of the medium-stated City first with a flourishing Employment team offset are excellent alternative to larger City Composite survey?

CONSTRUCTION KNOW-HOW Ayrs-t-buding opportunity to be at the cutting edge of new developments in construction law, but vehicust long hours or the demands of client lies earning. This makes time-than-

COMMERCIAL (Leisure/Retzii) 2-tyrs
This is a rare opportunity - pure compensative of acting
for leisure and estail clients. Experience of drafting and
regolisting franchises, licences, specesorable and
marketing functions, agency and distribution
agreements. Major Citybackspaped greeners.

SHIPPING LITIGATION The London office of this nationwide from the a top reputation in markes work and now requires a further mamber to join its learns and handle contentious work, acting on behalf of ship owners, insurings and P&I Clobs. Top quality work and excellent prospects.

Please cull Jackie Cebeldenton, Bouble Brooks or Caroline Fish. (London-Practice), or Struss Hall I Helen McAtensony (In-House) on 0171 430 1711, or write to us at Graham Gill & Young, 46 Kingsony, London MC2R MSK. Fact 0171 631 4186, E-mail: ggy@natcounk.co.uk

0171 430 1711

ENERGY/NATURAL RESOURCES SIMPRESSIVE Due to the continuing tremendous growth in high profile transactions, this international City firm, with a fantatic global mergy practice, is more looking to recent top quality lawyers,

ideally at 3 years's page with experience in one of the Energy. Natural Resources or Utilities areas of practice for both its founder and Singapore offices. (Ref. 21540) **EMARKET RATE**

Are you 1-2 years pole in a mainstream banking practice, but querying whether the "all-nighters" are really how you want to spread wour life? Equally, you do not want to give up your mentionered in cutting edge hanking transactions. The solution is straight forward; juin a magic curie firm as a professional support hasyer offering know-how support, training and legal research to your colleagues and clients alshe (Ref. 20265)

Well regarded employment practice with offices both in Central lundon and outside, require an employment law specialist, ideally execu 4 years pop, but more junior would be considered with drive and ambition to help particularly drive the outer-lumbon office furward. Ideal for someone with they training

EL/COMPETITION FROM ESQ.000 This dynamic practice has a highly organized existing EC and Competition group, split letwern Limiton and Brisisch. The team new requires senior assistants of years plant for both the Brisisch and Limiton offices, with experience of the Commission or an LLM.

Top 10 practice going from strength to strength and walry arknowledged as having a market leading reputation in many of its core areas. Its theiring corporate practice has grown significantly, and additional assistants are now required from 18 months poe to help continue the phenumenal growth and to more the practice to the next level (Ref. 26229)

Lundon Manchester Leeds Sydney

This leading US firm currently seeks an outstanding project finance assistant with 1-6 years pige Handling transactions of the highest calibre, the successful candidate will possess excellent technical skills and he capable of assuming early responsibility for a diverse range of international matters. An opportunity uni-

FINANCIAL SERVICES longer the "standard" regulatory-type financial services work carried out in some places, this dynamic practice offers financial services advice in a transactional environment. Now looking for an assistant at the 1-5 pge level, picelly with corporate and/or hanking experience particularly in a cross-border environment (Rel. 26170)

TO £60,000 This major national practice has an increasing strength in shipping as a result of inspired recruitment, and continues to win instructions. Accordingly, an assistant with 1-5 years pige in manufacturant shipping is required to handle the additional work which the team is bringing in comprising a mix of both wer and dry matters. (Ref. 26,150)

COMM PROP property assistant with 1-3 years page to pun its generalist learn. As well as commercial property work there are opportunities to become involved in non-contentions construction and/or planning work, as well as PFL (Ref. 2620))

llaving grown by 21% over recent years, this dominant life

New York Toronto Vancouver

panking gravities has dramatically increased the range and quality of its client banks and the diversity of transactions handled. Now seeking additional assistants with 1 years'+ pge in mainstream banking, acquisition finance and cross bunket leading [96] 10.15. For further information on private practice vacancies please contact Gemma Blair or Debble Cochrane (both qualified lawyers) on 0171 523 1240 (0181 906 3326 evenings/weekends). Ext 0171 523 3839. E-mail gemma.blair@curalgroup.com



Bank of Bermuda (Luxembourg) s.A.

Management Services Officer

Founded in 1889 the Bank of Bermuda is globally represented In 17 locations. The Luxembourg office was established in 1988 and is a leading provider of custody and fund administration

We now have a vacancy for a Management Services Officer.

The Management Services Officer will report directly to the Legal Counsel and will co-manage a small team dedicated to the provision of a full range of domiciliary, corporate secretarial and administrative services to the International Investment funds and fund management companies which we currently:

administer. This role includes the preparation and attendance at Board meetings, the overseeing and co-ordination of shareholder meetings, fund incorporations/ liquidations, revisions and amendments to company documentation, the submission of applications for listing on the Luxembourg Stock Exchange and the maintenance of continuing obligation requirements, as well as the on-going compliance with the requirements of the relevant regulatory authority.

The successful candidate is likely to be an ICSA Graduate/ Associate (or equivalent) with a minimum of 2 years' company secretarial experience, preferably

In the servicing of investment funds. Fluency in French would be an advantage. Likely candidates will need sound PC skills and will have the confidence and interpersonal skills to liaise with external professional advisers and with senior management at all levels.

For further details regarding this vacancy please contact Flona Boxall or Jane Wallace.



23 Long Lane, London EC1A 9HL Telephone: 0171 606 8844 Fax: 0171 600 1793 e-mail: cosec@chambersrecruitment.co.uk

BARKERS

THE TIMES

feature

US LAW FIRMS $\mathbf{I}\mathbf{N}$

13th April 1999

LONDON

For further information call Jason Orr

0171 680 6830

Oury Clark - Solicitors Oury Clark - Chartered Accountants

This strategic elitance has grown rapidly since its inception offering a broad range of accounting and legal zervices from its offices in London and Stough. We are now seeking an able conveyancer with commercial and residential experience to join the team. This is an exciting opportunity. Excellent salary

Apply with CV to:-

P O Box 150 Cippenham Lane Slough SL1 5AT

Oury Calric 54 Jamnyn Street London SLIY GLX

Litigation Manager (competitive salary)

Our Client, a financial institution, is looking to recruit a newly or recently qualified solicitor to be based in an attractive location in the Midlands.

You will be joining the litigation and disputes resolution team responsible for a large and varied caseload (but not debt recovery), and ideally will have some experience of banking law and litigation procedures.

Please submit your full CV, quoting reference \$400A, to Barkers Response Services, 1st Floor, Wellington House, Queensmere, Slough, Berkshire SL1 1DB. Your details will be forwarded to this client only. Please indicate any company to whom they should not be sent.

SLOUGH . BIRMINGHAM . BRISTOL . EDINBURGH . EXETER GLASBOW . LEEDS . LONDON . MANCHESTER . NOTTINGHAM

- a Xistlingham Trent unwesny

The Nottingham Law School Department of Academic Legal Studies

Lecturer/Senior Lecturer in Law (Two Posts)

up to £29,601 pa

Nottingham Law School is one of the country's largest and most successful Law Schook. It offers award bearing programmes from the undergraduate degree, through graduate conversion courses to professional, post qualification, postgraduate and research programmes. The Law School is seeking to appoint two new staff both to teach on its degree programmes and to contribute to its research effort. In the last RAE in 1996, the Law School achieved a rating of 3b, one of the best for a new University Law School and intends to enhance further its performance in RAE 2001. The School welcomes applications from those interested in making a significant contribution to this mission.

For one post, the person appointed will be expected to teach Company Law, and it is desirable that they could also offer Commercial Law and the Law of Trusts (Post Ref No: L0291/TIM). For the other post, there is no requirement to teach a particular subject, but desirable subjects to be able to offer Include EC Law, Family (including social work) Law and the Law of Torts (Post Ref No: L0284/TIM).

For an informal discussion please contact Professor Michael Gunn, Head of the Department of Academic Legal Studies, Nottingham Law School, The Nottingham Trent University, Burton Street, Nottingham NG1 48G. Tel: (0115) 9486879 e-mail: michael.gunn@ntu.ac.uk

Further details and application forms are available from Personnel Services. The Nottingham Trent University. Burton Street, Nottingham NG1 4BU, by telephoning (0115) 8486522 (24 hour answering service).

Please quote appropriate Post Ref No. Closing date: 19 April 1999.

For all vacancies see our internet page http://www.ntu.ac.uk/personnel

CVs will only be accepted when submitted with fully completed application form.

We are actively implementing equality of opportunity policies and seek people who share our commitment.



Howard-Sloan Legal Search 1140 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036

with key opportunities.

We invite you to contact: Karla Weathers

SPECIALISTS
FOR YOUR SUCCESS

Howard-Sloan Legal Search is the leader in attorney recruitment and placement throughout the United States, Europe and Asia. For more than 40 years we

have recruited experienced attorneys for corporations and law firms.

Our consultants offer a specialized approach in matching attorneys

Howard-Sloan provides complete confidentiality and all fees are paid

by client companies. We are a seeking attorneys for positions in New York, Los Angeles, San Francisco, London, Paris and Hong Kong.

212-704-0444 ext 343 • Fax: 212-869-7999 www.howardsloan.com

RITCHARD ENGLEFIELD

SOLICITORS

LEGAL EXECUTIVE with fluent German Personal Injury/Motor claims

our European expertise has been widely praised and we are recognized as one this condition will be ILEX qualified or certainly working governing qualification, have a solid, (TA bedgeround with at least 2/3 years' opportunce with fluent Garman, is addition to being bedgeround with at least 2/3 years' opportunce with fluent Garman, is addition to being bedgeround with a good summer.

> Salary 🔔 Negotiable plus good benefits package on offer! Please apply in writing with CV and current salary details to: Personnel Department, Englefield, 14 New Screet, London, EC2M 4HE. Tet: 0171 972 9720 Fac 0171 972 9722

FRANKFURT & HONG KONG



13 April - 11 June 1988 Tel: 0181-754-7075

NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX c/o TIMES

ALL BOX

NEWSPAPERS P.O.BOX 3553. VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, El 9GA

Senior/Principal Lecturer in Law

£22,398 - £35,202 pa

Besed in the Business School at our Newland Park Campus in Chalford St Giles, you will be required to assist in the teaching, management and further development of our Law Courses. You will hold a first degree in law, a higher degree in a relevant subject and/or be a qualified solicitor/barrister,

YOU WIR HOLD a little degree in law, a my ser degree in a represense someon and nave experience of teaching on a Bar Council/Law Society recognised programme within the The ability to teach two or more of the seven core subjects is essential and experience of course the aumity to testal two or more or are seven outer suspense is essential and expenser management and an interest in research and publication is desirable. Job Ref: 99/065/THE.

For an informal discussion about the post please contact John Beaven on (01494) 605112. For an application form and job description, please contact The Personnel Department. ror an appreciation term and the description, process to the resonance beparations, Buckinghamshire Chilterns University College, High Wycombe, Bucks HP11 2.IZ, or telephone

our 24 hour answering service on (01494) 603037. Email: edavie01@buckscol.ac.uk



Buckinghamshire Chilterns UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

Customer Legal Services

Help us get things right, when things go wrong.

Nobody is more committed to ensuring holidays go like a dream than Thomson. In fact, our commitment to quality and customer service has made us the UK's No 1 Tour Operator. But it's not a perfect world, and occasionally things can go wrong. When they do, our aim is to respond to any claims for compensation as quickly and professionally as possible. As a result, we're looking for more people to join our Public Liability teams.

Customer Legal Services Manager - c.£25K

Having at least two years' managerial experience, you'll be managing teams of other managers and claims executives. and be responsible for all Public Liability files. Working alongside specialist insurers, this will involve assessing liability and quantum and handling much of the court procedural work, including the filing of defences.

Your in-depth understanding of the law in relation to the tort of negligence, contract law and consumer law - particularly of package Travel Regulations 1992 - will have been gained within a claims-based role in an insurance or legal environment. In either case, you'll be used to litigation work, rapidly changing priorities, testing deadlines and a lively team environment. A first class communicator, you'll also have a flexible, positive approach and be prepared to travel overseas on occasions. Ref: TM/01

Customer Legal Services Executive - c.£15K

A hands-on role, assessing and handling personal injury and illness files. This will involve liaising with customers and their legal representatives, together with resort staff, overseas suppliers, insurers and colleagues.

As the role involves processing rather than just handling information, a proactive and analytical approach is essential as a good understanding of the Fair Trading Charter and the Package Travel Regulations 1992. Confident when dealing with customers direct, you will have good PC skills along with a working knowledge of Windows and will ideally have some experience of legal or insurance work. Ref: TE/01

In both cases, you can look forward to a competitive salary plus a full range of benefits, including attractive holiday concessions, a contributory pension scheme and 25 days' holiday per year.

Please send your CV with daytime telephone number and covering letter, quoting the relevant reference number to: Human Resources (UK), Thomson Holidays Ltd. Greater London House. Hamostead Road. Landon NW1 7SD.

Look after Nº1. Let Nº1 look after you.

ise NA BA and to T of se ess frie nie W sterda le who favou

WS

did no ilege of rstand ig to cri

Closing date: 13 April 1999.

Libel trial will not impeach Parliament

Hamilton v Al Fayed

Before Lord Woolf. Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Hirst and Lord

[Judgment March 26] A Member of Parliament, or a former MP, could bring a libel action based on a publication made outside Parliament, which contained defamatory imputations concerning the MP's activities and conduct as a member, on which adverse findings had been made by the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards, which had been sub-

sequently left undisturbed by the

and Privileges, and by the House

ng Committee on Standards

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment dismissing the appeal of the defendant, Mohamed Al Faved, against the refusal of Mr. Justice Popplewell in the Queen's Bench Division on July 31, 1998 to strike out as an abuse of process the libel action brought by the ntiff, Mostyn Neil Hamilton. The Attorney-General intervened on behalf of the Speaker and the House of Comm

Article 9 of the Bill of Rights 1689 ides: "That the freedome of speech and debates or proceed in Parlyament ought not to be imor place out of Parlyament."

Section 13 of the Defamation Act 1996 provides: "(1) Where the conduct of a person in or in relation to proceedings in Parliament is in is-sue in defamation proceedings, he may waive for the purposes of those proceedings, so far as con-cerns him, the protection of any enactment or rule of law which prevents proceedings in Parliament being impeached or questioned in any court or place out of Parlia-

Mr George Carman, OC. Mr James Price, QC and Miss Heather Rogers for Mr Al Fayed; Mr Desmond Browne, OC and Miss Adri-Ross Cranston, QC, Solicitor-Gen-eral and Mr Philip Sales for the At-

THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS, giving the judgment of the court, said that the appeal had raised issues of great constitutional importance concerning the relaship between the courts and

Mr Al Fayed had submitted that to allow the libel action to be heard necessarily involved questioning proceedings in Parliament in contravention of article 9 of the Bill of Rights 1689 and/or would constitute a collateral attack upon Parliaments own prior investigation into the conduct of Mr Hamilton while he was an MP.

Mr Hamilton, who had been an MP until he lost his seat in 1997,

had complained of a broadcast made by Mr Al Fayed in the course of a Channel 4 TV documentary Dispatches on January 16, 1997, accusing him of seeking and accept-ing from Mr Al Payed cash for questions asked by him in the

House of Commons. During 1987 to 1989 Mr Hamilde a number of parliamentary interventions, including questions in Mr Al Fayed's interests, and it was Mr Al Fayed's contention, flatly denied by Mr Hamilton, that Mr Hamilton had been paid by him for that purpose, and that the initiative for such pay-ments had come from Mr Hamil-

On October 20, 1994 The Guardian had published a front page story derived from Mr Al Fayed's alleeations. The article had stated that sands of pounds to Mr Hamilton through the agency of Ian Green questions in Parliament on his be-

Mr Hamilton, Ian Greer Associates and Mr Ian Greer had issued proceedings for libel against The Guardian. Mr Smith had adminted having received money from Mr Al Fayed and had resigned his ministerial post. On July 21, 1995 Mr Justice May

had stayed the actions, holding that the claims and defences raised issues whose investigation would infringe parliamentary privilege to such an extent that they could not fairly be tried.

Following the enactment of sec-tion 13 of the Defamation Act 1996, which had been prompted by the stay of Mr Hamilton's action, Mr Justice May had lifted the stay. However, shortly afterwards the claims against The Guardian had

The Speaker of the House of Commons had then referred the al-legations concerning Mr Hamilton to the Standing Committee on Standards and Privileges which had asked Sir Gordon Downey, the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards, to investigate.

On July 1, 1997 the Commission er's final report had concluded: The evidence that Mr Hamilton received cash payments directly from Mr Al Fayed in return for lobbying services is compelling: and I The Committee had issued its re-

port on November 5, 1997. It had stated: "We are satisfied that the Commissioner has carried out a tee did not arrive at a practicable way of reaching a judgment which adds to or subtracts from the Commissioner's findings." On November 17, 1997 the Com-

approved by, the House of Com-

Mr Justice Popplewell's judg-

In considerable measure the resuit the judge had arrived at fin refusing to stay the present action! had been grounded in his view that the inquisitorial procedure adopted by the Commissioner, and what he regarded as the inadequate aponer, and what peal procedure, had not afforded to Mr Hamilton a full opportunity to contest what had been alleged against him.

There was, second, the judge's conclusion that the Commission-er's findings as regarded the cash for questions had not been adopted. or endorsed by the Committee or there had been no affront to partia-

Those two aspects of the judgment below constituted appropri-ate starting points for the resolu-tion of two of the major questions canvassed on the appo The first was, did the principle in Hunter v Chief Constable of West Midlands Police (1982) AC

529) apply to the facts of the present missioner's inquiry, the Commit-tee's report, and the House of Commons approval of it, together or in-dividually, constitute proceedings

in Parliament for the purposes of article 9 of the Bill of Rights or of any wider principle which might protect such proceedings from di-rect or indirect judicial interfer-The argument was that the libel

tack on a decision of Parliament upon charges or complaints brought against Mr Hamilton relating to his conduct as an MP. The decision was stated to be the res tion of the House to approve the

The principle enunciated in Hunter had nothing to do with the special position of Parliament. It was a general principle, evolved to prevent that kind of abuse of proc-ess inherent in the relitigation of an issue already once fairly and fully litigated in a competent court.

ture of any application of that principle that the court required to decide whether there was an abuse must consider whether the earlier suit limit allowed the party now seeking to relitigate the issue a full and fair opportunity to put his case, and meet his opponent's case. The court, therefore, must judge er proceedings.
But in relation to the procedures

adopted in the present case by the Commissioner, the Committee, and the House of Commons, the argument of Mr Al Fayed, and that of the Solicitor-General, was that courts had no business passing judgment on the fairness or otherwise of Parliament's internal proce-

But in that case the cousequence must be that the principle enunciated in Hunter had no application to the case. Mr Al Fayed and might be called the benefit of the Hunter principle without shouldering its burden.

It followed that if the argument as to collateral attack was good, it must be on the footing of so cinle cuite other than that to be derived from Hunter. Proceedings in Parliament

Their Lordships had concluded that the Commissioner's inquiry and report, the hearings before the Committee and its report, as well as the resolution of the House, amounted individually and collecwhether for the purposes of article 9 or of any wider rule which exjoined the protection of such pro-

In those circumstances it was not strictly necessary to consider whether the Committee, and the House, had adopted the Commissioner's findings on the issue of cash for questions, since those findings in isolation amounted to proceedings in Parliament

However, it seemed to their Lordships that it could at least be said that the Committee had decided to leave the findings undis-

Could the argument as to collateral attack upon proceedings of the House be founded on any rule or principle of the law aside from Hunter? The first possibility was to be found in article 9 of the Bill of

It had been contended by Mr Al Payed that to allow Mr Hamilton's action to proceed would involve questioning proceedings of Parliaent and that would contravene ar-

The Solicians-General did not so submit: the focus of his concern relating to article 9 had been directed to what he saw as the criticisms which the judge had levelled at the inquiry process.

in their Lordships' judgment. the reach of article 9 went only to prohibit (a) the attachment by the courts of any form of legal penalty to an MP, or, no doubt, any person taking part in proceedings in Parliament, for anything said in Parlia-ment, and (b) direct criticism by the courts of anything said or done in the course of parliamentary pro-

The vice to which article 9 was directed, so far as the courts were concerned, was the inhibition of freedom of speech and debate in Parliament that might flow from being themselves an arm of govern-ment, of anything there said. The position was quite different when it came to criticisms by other persons, especially the media, of

that was said in Parliament. The courts could only have legitimate occasion to criticise anything said or done in Parliamentary pro ocedings if they were called on to pass judgment on any such proceedings; but that they clearly could not and must not do. No therefore should they issue such criticisms on any occasion, for to do so would be grauntous.

In consequence, the judge had been wrong to level any assault on the procedures adopted by the

Commissioner.
That conclusion, however, provided no answer to the question whether the action constituted an impermissible collateral attack on occedings in Parliament. That estion had now to be conin the context of section 13 of the Defamation Act 1996. The libel action did not, or at the

least need not involve the imputaer. As long as the requirement to avoid any such criticism was ob-served, article 9, properly under-stood, did not mean Mr Hamilton's proceedings could not be allowed to continue, A wider rule
A principle of a different dimen-

sion to the prohibition contained in article 9 also existed. It was that the courts would not challenge or as-sault, by any order of their own, an assertion of authority issued by Parliament pursuant to Parlia-That principle extended to acts

and decisions of Parliament which were not part of the process of en-acting primary legislation, such as the acts of the Commissioner, the Committee, and the House of Com-It flowed from the court's recog-

al status as sovereign legislator. Once it had identified the subjectmatter of a dispute as falling with in such process, the court would However, that did not of itself

which involved no assertion by the court of any power to challenge the exercise of authority by Parlia-Manifestly the court would never make any order striking down what had been done by Parlia-

bar Mr Hamilton's libel action.

ment, or attaching legal sanctions or consequences to it. The defamation proceedings created no risk of The most that could be said was that the court might arrive at a different result on some aspects of the

factual merits of the cash for ques-

the Commissioner and, at least

recognise that the courts were be-ing asked to prevent Mr Hamilton

Commons.

The approach to that issue must from proceeding with perfectly properly constituted proceedings in which he asserted a recognised cause of action in order to seek redress for a wrong he claimed to have suffered by reason of an event happening entirely outside Parlia-

It was important to bear in mind that any extension to the principle preventing Mr Hamilton continuing with his claim would have effect even if there were a raft of new As it happened, there were ques-

tions in the present case as to the ex-tent of overlap between the subjectmatter of the libel action and that of the Commissioner's inquiry: and Mr Hamilton said he had evi ered in the parliamentary process.

The court should only decline to hear Mr Hamilton's libel claim if it were persuaded that the possibility of a result being arrived at which was inconsistent with the Commis-

signer's conclusions would be to unment so that the action should on that ground be condemned as abu-It could not credibly be maintained that such a power ought to be exercised in every single case

where litigation covered or over-lapped the same ground as had been trodden by an investigation by Parliament into some aspect of its own affairs.

If an MP repeated outside Parliament what be had said in Parliament, he could be sued for it. If a

parliamentary committee, or ei-ther House itself, reached a distinct conclusion as to the merits of a question which did not itself touch Parliament's procedures, the courts in a later claim based on a common law cause of action arising out of the same facts could arrive at a result wholly at variance with the judgment of Parliament, it was not suggested that those circumstances undermined Parliament's authority.

Accordingly, were the court in any case to hold that a common law claim should be struck out as abusive because it risked undermining Parliament's authority, it would do so only upon an apprecia-tion of the cases facts and circum-

there could not be such a case. But there would probably have to be additional features of the case making that appropriate: for example material tending to show that the plaintiff's real purpose was not to vindicate himself in relation to the later publication but to attack the mentary process On the facts of the present case.

the Committee or the House of Hamilton's claim should be struck

The Solicitor-General had been inclined to accept that of the various financial benefits which Mr Al Paved had alleged were received by Mr Hamilton, the Commissioner had not investigated some and had found insufficient evidence on

Mr Hamilton had taken other points to show that there was no full overlap between the libel complained of and the matters investieated in Parliament In addition it had not been estab-

lished that Mr Hamilton entertained any intent to attack as such the procedures adopted in Parlia-ment. What he sought was the resolution in court proceedings of his claim that he had been defamed. For Mr Hamilton to be shut out from asserting that claim would require the clear demonstration of a That had not been shown.

It involved no reflection on Parliament to say that the courts were better placed to determine the is-sues which arose here. Parliament itself had only embarked on its in-ventigation when it had become clear that the courts were not doing

Section 13 of the 1996 Act Mr Hamilton's waiver of privilege under section 13 would without question have allowed him to Why not, then, the action against Mr Al Fayed following the Chan-

nel 4 broadcast? Mr Al Fayed and the Solicitor-General had said that the intervening parliamentary inquiry made all the difference. But their Lord-

ships did not think that that was Section 13(2) in terms allowed evidence, questions, statements, com-ments and findings to be given, conduct of a person in or in rela-tion to proceedings in Parliament,

where that person had waived privliege.

The section made no qualifica-tion whatever to inhibit or cancel there had been a parliamentary inquiry into the subject-matter in ion. To hold that it did would require words to be read into the

statute which were not there. The policy of the section was to allow such defamation claims as the demands of parliamentary priv-

Solicitors: D. J. Freeman: Crockers Oswald Hickson: Treasury So-

Hamilton v Al Fayed (No 2) Before Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls and Lord Justice Hirst Dudement March 261 In a libel action concerning the al-

ber of Parliament, the fact that another MP had admitted receiving payments from the same source was background information that the jury could be told about, but it was in no user. was in no way probative of the alk-gation with which the action was concerned.

Similarly, any findings made in

parliamentary proceedings as to the MPs conduct were part of the background information which the jury could be informed of, but they were not probative of the allega-tions against the MP in the libel ac-

The Court of Appeal so held in dismissing an appeal by the de-fendant. Mr Mohamed Al Fayed, ferdant. Mr Mohamed Al Fayed, against the decision of Mr Justice Morland in the Queen's Bench Division on November 3, 1998 that, in the libet claim of the plaintiff, Mostyn Neil Hamilton, references to the actions of Mr Tim Smith, MP, in the plea of justification in the defence should be struck out. The appeal was heard injuned. The appeal was heard inunediately after judgment was given in Mr Al Fayed's appeal against the refusal of Mr Justice Popplewell to strike out the action as an abuse of

Mr George Carman, QC, Mr James Price, QC and Miss Heath-er Rogers for Mr Al Fayed; Mr Des-mond Browne, QC and Miss Adri-enne Page for Mr Hamilton.

LORD JUSTICE HIRST said LORD JUSTICE HIRST said that, on the appeal, Mr Al Fayed had accepted that the fax that payments had been made to Mr Tim Smith was not probative of the allegation that payments had been made to Mr Hamilton. Therefore, the judge's decision that such references should be excised from the plea of justification had been correct.

But, very properly. Mr Al Fayed had said that it would be arrificial to cut out as a matter of legal rul-ing all mention of Mr Smith's conduct as a matter of background, otherwise the jury would not have a proper picture of the case in the round.

However, it was very important to stress that it would be necessary for the judge to give a very careful and firm direction to the jury that the background evidence so lar as Mr Smith was concerned was in no sense probative of the charge no sense probative of the charge that Mr Hamilton had received

On that basis his Lordship did not see any difficulty in the conduct of the action or that mention of Mr Smith as part of the background

Smith as part of the background would contravene article 9 of the Bill of Rights 1689.

It was also inevitable in some way or other that the jury should become aware of the parliamentary proceedings. However, proof of the underlying charges would hinge entirely on the facts and to reliance could be made on the parliamentary proceedings as a plea hamentary proceedings as a plea of justification.

of pusheranon.

The parliamentary proceedings could also not be relied on in mingation of any damages because they post-dated the publication complained of.

The Master of the Rolls agreed. Solicitors: D. J. Freeman; Crock-ers Oswald Hickson.

Linked contracts can be treated separately and together

Phillips and Another v Brewin Dolphin Bell Lawrie Ltd and Another

Before Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Morritt and Lord Justice Laws

Judgment March 17] Two linked contracts could be treated separately in order to determine whether one had been discharged by acceptance of a breach going to its root but together for the purpose of assessing whether they amounted to a transaction at an un dervalue within section 238 of the

Insolvency Act 1986. However, a contract between company A and company B and a separase, although linked, contract between company A and company C could not constitute the same transaction for the purposes of section 238, unless the separation was

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment, dismissing an appeal by the defendants. Brewin Dolphin Bell Lawrie Ltd and its parent company, Private Capital Group Ltd ("PCG"), against the dein the Chancery Division ([1998]] pay the first plaintiff, lan Peter Phillips, the liquidator of the second plaintiff stockbrokers, A. J. Bekhor & Co. \$1,008,500 following the sale of part of Bekhor's business and some of its assets to The sale involved a number of elI In October 1989 part of Bekhor's business, including the goodwill, was hived down into a wholly owned subsidiary. Bekhor Securi-

22 By a share sale agreement in November 1989 Bekhor sold Brewin Dolphin the issued share capital of 3 By a lease agreement of the same

date Bekhor let to PCG for four

years at a rent of £312,500 annually the computer equipment used in its business which it leased from two 4 By a collateral agreement Bekhor

and pay all sums due under the computer leases with the linance Payments for leasing Bekhar's computer equipment were tax deductible whereas a payment for goodwill would not have been deductible and would, under the riven rise to a matching increase in the capital adequacy require-

ment of Brewin Dolphin. namies terminated the computer leases granted to Bekhor. In March 1990, PCG claimed to be discharged from further performance of the lease agreement because of Bekhor's failure to perform the

computer leases.

Bekhor was wound up in April 1990 and the liq-uidator applied under section 238 of the 1986 Act for a declaration that the share sale agreement was a sale of the shares in BSL at an un-

sum as might be required to restore the company to the position it would have been in but for that

Mr Gregory Mitchell, QC and Mr Cormac Smith, solicitor, for Brewin Dolphin and PCG: Mr Richard Stade for the liquidator and

LORD JUSTICE MORRITT said that Brewin Dobbin had argued that the share sale agreement and the lease agreement were to be treated as separate transactions for the purpose of considering whether the lease agreement had been determined by PCC's acceptance of the company's repudiation of its obligations thereunder but together for the purpose of assessing the consideration moving to the compamy on the sale of the shares in BSL. The judge had expressed the view that it was not open to Brewin

If the payments made under the

Oil Great Britain Ltd v Thompson Garages (Biggin Hill) Ltd (1972) 1 QB 318) and Tinker v Tinker (1970)

Dolphin to put forward those two contentions simultaneously.

ease agreement were, in truth, part of the consideration for the purchase of the BSL shares under the share purchase agreement, then the lease agreement was not to be treated as a contract for the hire of goods and failure to ensure that PCG would be in a position to enjoy possession of the leased est would not be a breach going to the root of the share acqui-sition agreement nor would it con-stitute a repudiation of that agree-

The judge had supported that ion by reference to Total

The judge had concluded that it had been PCC's intention to set off the payments that they were to against profits for the purpos es of corporation tax. That could payments were genuinely to be made as rent pursuant to an agreement of lease of equipment genu-inely required by PCG to be made

> company's business.
>
> Brewin Dolphin's case was that, notwithstanding the purposes for which the rental payments were to be made under the lease agree 238 the obligation to make them could still be treated as consideration psyable to the company for the purpose of ascertaining the exist-ence of a transaction at an under-

consistent rights without being put to its election between them. His Lordship had shared that feeling for much of the argument but did not think that there was any legal objection to the stance. Brewin Dolphin sought to take, although whether it was successful and the past out to a real them.

was quite another matter.

verted to in the expressions re-

The claim of the liquidator for an order against Brewin Dolphin involved the assertion that Bekhor entered into a transaction with Brewin Dolphin at an undervalue available to its subsidiary. Brewin Dolphin, for the purpose of that pion 238.

posite whole or linked with or sev-

At the root of the objection the Brewin Dolphin was the belief that it was somehow "blowing bot and cold", "approbating and reprobating or seeking to maintain two in-

At the root of the doctrines ad-

ferred to was the requirement that the two rights or courses of action sought to be maintained were truly case for Brewin Dolphin did not involve the pursuit of two alternative and inconsistent rights or reme

within and for the purposes of sec-Civen the width of the definition of "transaction" in everyon 436 as including "a gift, agreement or arrangement", there was obvious scope for debate as to what was the transaction for the purposes of the section. The answer to that would not necessarily depend on whether and if so to what extent two or

Similarly, the question whether the lease agreement was dis-charged by the acceptance by PCG of the alleged repudiation thereof by the company depended on ascer-taining, in accordance with normal

though similar and overlapping, were different. It was theoretically possible for a separate contract to be both liable to discharge by ac-ceptance of a breach going to its

action at an undervalue within the meaning of those words in section 238. The issues being different, each had to be decided on its mer-

It was necessary to ascertain, for the purposes of section 238, what was the transaction alleged to have been entered into by Bekhor at an undervalue.
The allegation of the liquidator

was that the share sale agreement was the transaction so that only the consideration passing to and from the company thereunder was to be taken into account. That was disputed by Brewin Dolphin on the basis that the court had to have regard to the whole transaction not just that part of it the liquidator sought to challenge.

It was true that the word "transaction" was very widely defined. It was also true that, given the pur-poses of sections 238, 339 and 423 to which it applied, the court should not strain to narrow the def-However, the word "transacplied as part of section 238 as a

dicated some of the limits involved.

First, the transaction had to be identified by reference to the person with whom the company entered into h. Only the elements of the transaction between the company and that person could be taken

Thus, without more, a contract between the company and B could not be part of a transaction entered into by the company with C. The ca-

veat "without more" was introduced to guard against cases where the transaction was artificially divided.

The second limit flowed from the comparison the statute required the court to make in each case it was necessary to ascertain the consideration to be received by the company, in the case of subsection 4(a) the transaction was either a gift or "on terms that provide for the company to receive no consider

for in subsection 4(b), the task was to ascertain the value of the consideration provided by the company. Whether or not the word "consideration" in those contexts was confined to its legal meaning it clearly connoted the quid pro quo for that which it was alleged the company

disposed of at an undervalue. Those limitations pointed cleartion in the present case was the hare sale agreement alone. First, the parties acting at arms' length and for readily understanda-

ble commercial reasons had cho-

sen so to structure the deal be-

the documents the share sale agreement and the lease agreement effected two separate, but linked. There was no indication that that different treatment was a sham or otherwise colourable. If

chose so to structure their commer-

cial dealings the court should give

full weight to their intentions

ment and the lease agreement could not be the same transaction for the purposes of the section because, although Bekhor was party to both of them, only Brewto Dolphin was party to the first and only

PCG party to the second. Third, the parties to the lease agreement, Bekhor and PCG, had unambiguously attributed the four annual payments of £ 312,500 to rent due thereunder for possession ment to which it related. The promise to make those payments could not be recharacterised as consideration from PCG or Brewin Dolphin. for" the shares being sold by the

company.

Accordingly, his Lordship agreed with the judge's conclusion as to the value of the consideration provided to the company but not

The covenant by PCG to pay to four years as rent for the computers could not form any part of the consideration to be compared with at provided by the company in the form of shares in BSL The Master of the Rolls and

Lord Justice Laws agreed.

Solicitors: Goodman Derrick; Cameron McKenna. Correction In Thomas v Baptiste (The Times March 23) Mr Howard Sievens

also appeared for the respondents.

European Law Report Luxembourg EEA authorisation under pesticide directive is recognised by EC

Regina v Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ex parte British Agrochemicals Association Ltd

Case C-100/96 Before P. J. G. Kapteyn, President of Chamber and Judges G. Hirsch, J. L. Murray, H. Ragnemalm and

Advocate General P. Léger

(Opinion October 2, 1997) || Undgment March || | Pesticides which, in a country of the European Economic Area, had already been authorised for marketing in accordance with the procedure set out in the Community directive on plant protection products, did not need fresh authorisation under that procedure when imported from an EEA country into a member state of the European Community, if they had the same formulation, active ingredients and effect as a product already au-

less health and environmental considerations required otherwise. Mouseur such authorisation was required when the importation was from a non-EEA country

thorised in the importing state, un-

and no marketing authorisation under the directive had been grant-

The Sixth Chamber of the Court of Justice of the European Communities so held in a preliminary ruling made on a reference under article 177 of the EC Treaty by the Queen's Bench Divisional Court. The Control of Pesticides Regulations (SI 1986 No 1510), which entered into force in March 1994, provided for a speedy procedure for au-

horisation for, inter alia, the mar-

keting of imported pesticide products which were identical to master products that were already approved in the United Kingdom. By regulation 3(a), an imported product was deemed identical to a master product if the active ingredient in it was manufactured by, and the formulation of it was produced by, the same company as manufactured the United Kingdom master product, or by an associated under-

The applicant, which represent-

ed 39 members of the agrochemi-

cal manufacturing industry, chal-

lenged the legality of those regula-

tive 91/414/EEC of July 15, 1991 con-

taking or under licence.

cerning the placing of plant protec-tion products on the market (OJ

Article 3(1) of that directive pro-vides: "Member states shall prescribe that plant protection prod-ucts may not be placed on the mar-ket and used in their territory unless they have authorised the prod-

Under article 2 importation is

deemed to constitute placing on the

ber of the Court of Justice held: The applicant argued that Direc-tive 91/414 put in place a rigorous and binding system for the issue of marketing authorisations only after the safety, quality and efficacy of the plant protection product had been checked by tests, analyses and trials, and that it did not permit the grant of authorisation by a simplified procedure on the ground that the formulation of the

imported product was identical to

The court had held in Case

that of a master product already ap-proved in the United Kingdom.

104/75 Criminal proceedings against de Peijper [1976] ECR 613) that if, as the result of a previous

importation having led to a grant of marketing authorisation, the public health authorities already had all the particulars for checking that a medicinal preparation was effective and not harmful, it was clearly unnecessary, in order to protect the health and life of humans, to require the production of the particulars all over again by a second trader who wished to import another preparation which either was in every respect the same

or had differences which had no therapeutic effect. Moreover, in Case C-201/94 R > Medicines Control Agency. Ex parte Smith and Nephew Pharma-ceuticals Ltd [1996] ECR 1-5819), which concerned Council Directive 65/65/EEC of January 26, 1965 on the approximation of provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action relating to proprietary medicinal products (CL), English Special Edition 1965-1966. p20), as amended, the court had held that that directive did not apply to a proprietary medicinal pro uct covered by marketing authorisation in one member state of the Community and imported into another member state as a parallel

import of a proprietary medicinal product already covered by marketas the imported product could not be regarded as being placed on the market for the first time in the member state of importation. That reasoning was to be applied, mutatis mutandis, to the

placing of plant protection prod-

Directive 91/414 pursued in particular the objectives of protecting public health and eliminating barriers to trade within the Community, which were comparable to those of Directive 65/65, in addition to protecting animal health and the environment. It would go beyond what was necessary to achieve those objectives if Directive 91/414 had to be applied to a parallel import of a plant protection product

already covered by marketing au-However it was important that the competent authority should verify, apart from the existence of a common origin, that the two prod-ucts in question, if not identical in all respects, had at least been manufactured according to the same formulation, using the same ingredient, and had the same effect, with due regard to differences in cli-matic and other conditions.

If those conditions were met, the product to be imported was to be considered already placed on the market in the member state of importation, and so was to benefit from the authorisation granted for the product on the market, unless the protection of health and the environment required otherwise. If not all those conditions were

EEA Joint Committee of March 21. 1994 (OJ 1994 L160, pl) amended Annex II to the EEA Agreement dealing with technical regulations, standards, testing and certifica-tion, and extended the application of Directive 91/414 to all EEA territory, the above conclusions applied to imports from any EEA country. However, a product imported from a third country did not provide the same guarantees with re-

gard to protection of human and

animal health and the environ-

ment as were afforded by a prod-

uct imported from a Community

cedure laid down in the Directive

ready been granted marketing au-thorisation under the Directive. There was ar present no harmo-nisation at international level of the conditions in which plant pro-

free movement of goods compara-ble to that prevailing within the Community and endorsed by the latter Accordingly, the directive ap-plied to products imported from a mer, authorisation could only be granted in accordance with the prothird country even if the competent authorities of the member state of Since Decision No 7/94 of the uct to be identical to a master prod-

tection products could be placed on

the market, nor, at international

level, any general principle of the

On those grounds, the European Court ruled: ! Where the competent authority of a member state found that a plant protection product imported from an EEA state in which it was al-

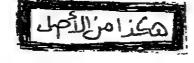
uct already authorised under the di-

ready covered by marketing authorisation granted in accordance with Directive 91/414, if nor identiready authorised within the mem-ber state of importation, at least

(i) shared a common origin with that product in that it had been manufactured by the same company or by an associated undertaking or under licence according to the same formulation. (ii) was manufactured using the

same active ingredient, and (iii) also had the same effect with due regard to differences which might exist in relation to agriculture, plant health and environment, and in particular climatic conditions, relevant to the use of the product, that product must be able to benefit from the marketing authorisation already granted in the member state of importation, unless that was preduded by considerations concerning the protec-tion of human and animal health and of the environment. 2 The competent authority of one

member state could grant marketing authorisation for a plant protection product imported from a third country which was not already covered by marketing authorisation granted in accordance with the provisions of Directive 91/414 in another member state, only under the conditions laid down by that direc-



DAY MARCH 30 lb

Ministry entitled to Crown immunity

Derry v Ministry of Defence Before Lord Justice Kennedy, Lord Justice Chadwick and Lord Justice

Judgment March 18] The Ministry of Defence was emi-tied to rely on the immunity from li-ability in tort in section 10 of the Crown Proceedings Act 1947 to de-feat a soldier's claim in negligence against a military doctor for al-leged failure to diagnose and treat a carcinoma.

a carcinoma.

The Court of Appeal so held by a majority, Lord Justice Kennedy dissenting, dismissing the appeal of the plaintiff, Andrew John Derry, against the decision of Mr Justice Butterfield (The Times June 8, 1998) on a preliminary issue that no liability attached to the defendant, the Ministry of Defence. for personal Ministry of Defence, for personal injury and loss of expectation of life suffered by the plaintiff.

Section 10 of the Crown Proceedings Act 1947 provides: "Nothing done or omitted to be done by a member of the armed forces of the Crown while on duty ... shall subject either him or the Crown to lia-bility in tort for causing the death of another person, or for causing in-jury ... in so far as the death or personal injury is due to anything suf-fered by that other person while he is a member of the armed forces of the Crown if - (a) at the time when that thing is suffered by that other person, he is either on duty as a nember of the armed forces of the Crown or is, though not on duty as such, on any land, premises ... for the time being used for the purposes of the armed forces..."

Mr Walter Aylen, QC and Mr Karl King for the plaintiff; Mr Brl-an Leveson, QC and Mr Robert Jay, QC, for the Crown.

LORD JUSTICE KENNEDY.
dissenting, said that in 1985 the
plaintiff was a soldier serving in
Germany. In September 1985 he
was referred to an ophthalmic speicalist. To Province at the Point cialist, Dr Pampapathi, at the Brit-ish Military Hospital in Munster.

It was his case that he was at that time suffering from a carcino-ma in the left orbit. That condition was not diagnosed or treated until 1987 when he went to a hospital in

in September 1989 he commenced proceedings against the de-fendant alleging that Dr Pampap-athi, employed by the defendant, was negligent in failing to diag-nose and treat the carcinoma from 1985 coverage. 1985 onwards.

in its defence the defendant re-lied on section 10(1) of the 1947 Act. For the purposes of the prelim-nary point only the defendant ac-cepted that the carcinoma was present in 1985.

His Lordship said that for the purposes of section 10 the thing suf-fered had to be distinct from the personal injury, because the per-sonal injury had to be "due" to it, and it could not be the acts or omissions relied upon as giving rise to liability. As Mr Aylen pointed out, an ex-

acerbation of a pre-existing carcino-ma would continue whether the riak would channed whether the plaintiff was on or off duty so a claim for damages for medical neg-ligence consisting of an omission to thagnose and thus a failure to treat fell outside the immunity in section

"thing" suffered in consequence of the doctor's allegedly negligent omission to diagnose was the im-treated progression of the carcinotreated progression of the carcinoWhere the personal injury resultthe earlier decision of Bell v Secrema and the personal injury sused from impact or trauma there
tary of State for Defence ([1986] QB

tained in consequence of that thing was the damage to healthy cells and loss of expectation of life.

But in his Lordship's judgment, the untreated progression of the carcinoma was the personal injury suffered by the plaintiff as a result of the doctor's alleged misdiagnoof the doctor's alleged misdiagno-

It was not conceptually different from the relevant personal injury. The defendant could not rely on sec-

LORD JUSTICE CHADWICK said that section 2(1)(a) of the 1947 Act exposed the Crown, for the first Accepted the Crown, for the first time, to liability in respect of torts committed by its servants or agents. But that liability, in respect of the death or personal injury of a member of the armed forces, was

restricted by section 10.
Section 10 was repealed by the Crown Proceedings (Armed Forces) Act 1987, save in respect of anything officed by thing suffered by a person in consequence of an act or omission com-mitted before May 15, 1987. Two points were clear. First, the death or personal inju-

ry was not, itself the thing suffered for the purposes of section 10(1) and (2). That followed from the requirement that the personal injury was due to the thing suffered. The thing suffered had to be a cause of the personal injury: the two could not be the same.

be the same.

Second, the thing suffered had to be something which was suffered by the person in respect of whose personal injury the claim was brought. The thing suffered could not be an event or happening unconnected with, or independent of the person by whom it was suf-

322) which put the matter beyond doubt. was unlikely to be difficulty in iden-tifying the thing suffered. It would be the impact or trauma itself.

result of head injuries received from a fall at an Army base in Ger-The question whether or not the act or omission gave rise to liability depended not on where that act was done or where that omission many. An Army doctor examined him and sent him to a civilian hosoccurred but on the circumstances in which the thing suffered was suf-fered by the person by whom it

More difficulty arose where per-

sonal injury resulted from disease. In Pearce v Secretary of State for Defence (1988) AC 759 the plaintiff alleged that, while in the Armed

Forces in the South Pacific he had been exposed to radiation from the

conduct of nuclear weapons tests. The injuries were not manifest un-

It was held that the thing sul-

It was held that the thing suffered was the exposure to radiation. That approach was subsequently applied in Quinn v Ministry of Defence (1988) PIQR 387) where the plaintiff alleged that he had inhaled asbestos dust while serving on ships of the Royal Navy. Many years later he suffered from mesorbelions

It was held that the thing suf-

fered was the inhalation of ashes-tos dust and that was the conse-

In both those cases it was per-

haps unnecessary to examine the distinction between the event

which had given rise to the disease

Whether it was the event giving

rise to the disease or the disease it-self which was the thing suffered, that thing suffered was plainly suf-

fered in consequence of the nature

or condition of Crown property.

It was the analysis in Pearce of

fered from mesothelioma

pital, allegedly failing to mention the head injury.

As a result the civilian hospital did not diagnose the head injury quickly. Had the head injury been diagnosed quickly Trooper Bell's life could have been saved by neurosurgery. The Court of Appeal treated the thing suffered as the failure of the

Army doctor to provide accurate medical notes.

In Pearce the Court of Appeal held that that was wrong. The thing suffered in Bell was the misdiagnosis at the civilian hospital over the period during which the deceased therefore did not receive the treatment which would have saved his life.

In the present case the negligent failure to diagnose correctly was contemporaneous with the misdiagnosis which resulted from that are. The point of time at which each tortious omission occurred was the same time as the time at which the thing suffered, that is the misdiagnosis, was suffered by the plaintiff. It followed that the thing suf

fered by the plaintiff for the purposes of section 10(1) of the 1947 Act was suffered at a time when he was on Crown land, at the military hos-Lord Justice Laws delivered a

judgment concurring with Lord Justice Chadwick. Solicitors: The Compton Partner-

ship, Bexleyheath; Treasury Solici-

No supply made until payment or tax invoice issued

Commissioners of Customs and Excise v Svenska International pic

Before Lord Slynn of Hadley, Lord Lloyd of Berwick, Lord Hope of Craighead, Lord Clyde and Lord

Speeches March 25 Regulation Z3(I) of the Value Added Tax (General) Regulations (S1 1985 No 886) provided that where there was a continuous supply of services, no supply was to be treated as having been made until there had been a payment or a tax in-voice had been issued.

By section 29(1) of the Value Added Tax Act 1983, where two companies became members of a VAT group, supplies between them were to be disregarded and any business carried on by a group member was treated as carried on by the representative member. Where, therefore, company A

had reclaimed input tax on inward supplies used to provide continuous management services to B, a non-VAT registered bank making mainly exempt supplies, but by the time A issued an invoice for those services B had become registered in a VAT group with A, the latter being the representative member, the inward supplies which would have been attributable to taxable supplies from A to B, had an invoice been issued before the formation of the VAT group, fell inst to be attributed to supplies made outside the group, including those by B to its customers.

It followed that to the extent that the supplies to those customers were exempt A had, for the purpos-es of regulation 34(1)(h) of the 1985 Regulations, used an inward supply attributed to an intended taxa-ble supply to make an exempt supply and therefore had to repay the proportion of input tax for which it had been credited which was attributable to the exempt supplies.

The House of Lords so held (Lord Lloyd dissenting) in dismiss-ing an appeal by Svenska Interna-tional pic from the order of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice But-ler-Sloss, Lord Justice Auld and Lord Justice Aldous (The Times July 3, 1997; [1997] STC 958) revers-ing the decision of Mr Justice Carnwath to set aside a decision of a VAT tribunal dismissing Svenska's appeal against two assess-ments claiming back input tax. Svenska, a United Kingdom sub-sidiary of a Swedish bank, providcluded stall, use of shared premises, office services, telecom tions, electricity, and legal and ac-Svenska was registered for VAT

the banks London branch for a

charge. The services provided in-

at all material times but the branch could not be registered un-til 1991, when it was included in a VAT group with Svenska, with the provided the services and recovered in full the input tax it attribut

ed to the supplies to the branch without issuing an invoice nor receiving payment, although amounts in respect of the services were accrued in the accounts of both bodies. An invoice was issued by Svenska in 1992 for its services up to 1991 which, by virtue of section 29(1), did not charge output tax and

it was duly paid. Mr David Milne, QC and Mr Rupert Baldry for Svenska; Mr Ni-gel Pleming, QC, for the commis-

LORD HUTTON said that the principal argument advanced by the commissioners had been that services supplied by the London branch to third parties, which included exempt services, were, pursuant to section 29 of the 1983 Act. to be regarded as supplied by Sven-ska so that Svenska had used the supplies to it to make exempt supplies and accordingly regulation 34(1)(b) applied. Mr Milne had advanced two main submissions.

First, that during the period be-tween 1987 and 1991 Svenska did in fact instantly use the goods and services supplied to it for the intended purpose of providing the on-ward services to the London

Therefore when the London branch joined the VAT group on August 1, 1991 there were no "accu-mulated services", to use the term employed by the commissioners, and regulation 34 could not apply. because Svenska had already made taxable supplies to the Lon-don branch so that there were no supplies which Svenska could use or appropriate for use.

His Lordship could not accept that submission. Regulation 23(1) made it clear that where there was a continuous supply of services, no supply was to be treated as having payment or a tax invoice had been

sion had been that, as Mr Justice Carnwath had held, the commissioners had failed to point to any thing done by Svenska which could be regarded as a use or appropriation by it. However, Mr Pleming had suc-

ise

NA B4

T Of S

ess fri

ns said

Slongi

OR OF Y

Iv with

e witho

Vioreca

Unthir

g to cr

)urners

a Ripp

Mr Milne's second main submis

ceeded in demonstrating that under VAT law there had been a use Mr Pleming's argument had consisted of the following proposi-

Svenska had received supplies which were auributable to an intended taxable supply by it to the ceived by Svenska could not be treated as supplied by it to the Lon don branch prior to August 1, 199 because prior to that date neither a payment was received nor a tax invoice was issued.

After that date those services were to be treated as used in sup-plying services, some of which were exempt, to the customers of the London branch.

But the London branch was then a member of the VAT group of which Svenska was the repre-sentative member and according ly, pursuant to section 29(1), those services to third parties were to be treated as a supply by Svenska.

Therefore the services received

by Svenska between 1937 and August I, 1991 were to be treated as used by Svenska after August I, 1991 in making supplies which were, in part, exempt.

In his Lordship's opinion, Mr Pleming's argument was valid. It was based upon artificial concepts,

but the 1983 Act and the 1985 Regu lations required tribunals and courts to apply artificial concepts. The requirement under regula-tion 23(1) in relation to continuous supplies of services that services which, in the real world of commerce, had actually been supplied to, and already used by, another person were not to be treated as supplied until a payment had been gave support to the view that such supplies could be deemed to be used at a time subsequent to their actual use and gave weight to Mr Pleming's submission that such supplies did not simply disappear

Lord Sivnn and Lord Hope deliv ered concurring opinions and Lord Clyde agreed. Lord Lloyd delivered a dissenting opinion.

Solicitors: Beachcroft Stanleys:

Re-litigation is not necessarily abuse of process

Bradford and Bingley Build-ing Society v Seddon; Han-cock and Others, Third Par-

Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Auld and Lord Justice

(Judgment March II) The court should exercise caution before striking out for abuse of process an action that involved the re-lingation of Issues raised in an earlier action in accordance with the principle established in Hend-erson v Henderson ([1843] 3 Hare-

in a case of mere re-litigation not giving rise to cause of action or issue estopped the onus was on the person making the allegation to es-tablish what it was that made the further litigation an abuse.

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment allowing an in-terlocutory appeal by Mr M. W. seriocitiony appeal by Mr M. W. Seddon, defendant to an action by the plaintiff, Bradford and Bingley Building Society, from the order of Judge Kershaw, QC, string as a judge of the High Court in Manchester on March 23, 1998, striking out as an abuse of process Mr Seddon's third process mr Seddon's thir against Mr Rodney Hancock, Mr I. R. Walsh and Mr S. L. Rhodes, formerly partners trading as Han-

Mr Michael Black, QC, for Mr Seddon; Mr Mark Halliwell for Mr Walsh; Mr Philip Raynor, QC, for Mr Rhodes; Mr Hancock did not appear and was not represent-

LORD JUSTICE AULD said

prady or

· . missed

_= (752)

10 mg 200

الما عين م

. . . . تاراق

17 40

1.50

-4

10 m 10 m

10/14

100 Allege

27.09

that the appeal raised the question in what circumstances a court might strike out as an abuse of process an action between parties and on grounds different from those in an earlier action.

Was inconsistency enough in the absence of special circumstance the agreement of special circumstances, or, for example, had there to be some additional factor such as dishonesty or a collateral attack on the earlier judgment to render the inconsistency an abuse?

Mr Seddon's claim in the earlier

action was against Mr Hancock, an accountant, for damages for negligence and/or an indemnity in respect of a failed investment that involved Mr Seddon taking a mortgage of £120,000 from the Brad-ford and Bingley. Mr Hancock had admitted liabil-

ity but Mr Seddon was unable to enforce the judgment as Mr Hancock had no money.

As a result, Mr Seddon owed the building society over £180,000 and when it instituted proceedings to recover that sum, he sought by the

third party proceedings to revive the unsatisfied claim against Mr Hancock and to include two of his-partners, Mr Walsh and Mr Rhodes. Mr Seddon's third party claim. was expressed in broader terms than his earlier claim. He sought an indemnity towards his liability to the building society and damag-es in respect of failure to indemnity

him, negligence and/or misrepre The broad question was whether the second claim fell foul of the

Henderson v Henderson (at pl15)

circumstances, bring forward his whole case in one go and not subsequently seek to re-open the same subject matter by reference to claims against different persons and/or in respect of different is-

There was an important distinction between res judicata, cause of action or issue estoppel, and abuse of process not qualifying as res judi-

The former, in its cause of action form was an absolute bar to re-liti-gation and in its issue estoppel form also, save in special circum-

The latter, which might arise where there was no cause of action or issue estoppel, was not subject to the same mechanical test, the task of the court being to draw the balance between the competing claims of one party to put his case before the court and of the other not to be unjustly hounded given the earlier history of the matter. The Henderson rule was capa-

ble of application where the parties in which the issue was raised were different from those in earlier proceedings: see Yat Tung Investment Co Ltd v Ddo HengBank Ltd [1975] AC 581). Equally, the rule might in an appropriate case apply to a plaintiff who could and should have pur-

sued his claim in an earlier action against the same defendant: see Ashmore v British Coal Corpora-tion (1990) 2 QB 338). The statement by Lord Justice Simon Brown in C (a Minor) v Hackncy London Borough Council (1996) I WLR 789, 793) that the scribed as "an extended applica-tion of the res judicata doctrine". could not apply to someone not a party to the earlier proceedings, was contrary to the decision of the Privy Council in Yat Tung and did not distinguish clearly res judicata and abuse of process independent of the former's strict limits. Mere re-litigation, in draum-

stances not giving rise to cause of action or issue estoppel, did not necessarily give rise to abuse of proc-Equally, the maintenance of a second claim which could have been part of an earlier one, or which conflicted with an earlier

one, should not per se, be regarded as an abuse of process. In a case of re-litigation falling short of res judicata, the omus should be on the person alleging abuse of process to establish what it was that made the further litiga-

tion an abuse. rule and in various modern author-ties to the need for special case or circumstances to justify litigating a matter that should have been litinot an obstacle to that interpretation of the law relating to abuse of process as distinct from res judica-

undermine the basis of the court's jurisdiction as it had developed. namely to look for some element additional to mere re-lingation, to avoid restrictive rules and to be cautious before barring people from access to the courts.

of requiring the party raising the Issue of abuse to establish it, and against that of obligating the claimant to persuade the court that there were special dircomstances for bis re-litigation, was the need for caution before striking out claims with-out a full hearing of their merits

As Lord Justice May bad said in Manson v Vooght (The Times No-vember 23, 1998): "It is axiomatic that the court will only strike out a claim as an abuse after most careful consideration." The basis of the ludge's finding

of abuse of process was that Mr Seddon was trying to litigate issues which were inconsistent with those he had litigated before and, incidentally, that he was trying to liti-gate issues which he could have liti-The judge should have been

more hesitant before striking out the third party claim on a concluwhat were arguably equivocal pleadings and disposal by the court in the earlier action. More importantly, he should are looked beyond any inconsist-

ency that he found and considered whether Mr Walsh and Mr Rhodes had shown differences between the two claims that made the third party daim in all the dreumstances an abusive process. Lord Justice Nourse and Lord Justice Ward agreed.

Solicitors: Putsmans, Birmingham; Oldham Rust Jobson, Stafford: Lyons Wilson, Manchester.

general consideration to the admis

sibility of other evidence as to what

was said during those interviews, such as the evidence of the inter-

Mr Justice Forbes agreed.

Division, so held when allowing an appeal by Stephen Weekes against his conviction on May 22. 1998 at the Central Criminal Court Mr Justice Hutchinson and a jury) for murder and substituting one of manslaughter. Section 3 of the 1968 Act proplied, the coroner misdirected him-

Regina y Weekes'

(Judgment February 18)

tin Stephens, QC

Before Lord Justice Schiemann, Mr Justice Hughes and Judge Mar-

The Court of Appeal could substi-

tute a conviction for murder with

that of manslaughter by reason of

diminished responsibility under section 3 of the Criminal Appeal

Act 1968, even though the jury

could not, on the evidence placed

before it at trial, have found the ac-

cused guilty of manslaughter by reason of diminished responsibil-

The Court of Appeal, Criminal

"(I) This section applies on an apneal against conviction, where the offence and the jury could on the insome other offence, and on the finding of the tury it appears to the

Germany: and the subsequent in-

stallation of the machines in Eng-

land after delivery could not alter the nature of the obligation or the

place of performance.
Miss Vitoria contended that the

relevant contractual obligation arose under a warranty that the

machines would be suitable for the

process and that the place where

Notwithstanding the restrictive

interpretation which article 5(1)

should be given, the underlying

purpose was to give to the court having a close connecting factor

with the dispute the jurisdiction to

that there was an implied warran-

ty for fitness, under section 14(3) of

the Sale of Goods Act 1979, which

continued for the commercial life

In his Lordship's view, the diffi-

cult questions as to whether the rel-

evant contractual obligation was re-

ferrable to a statutory implied term

under section 14(3) did not have to

was based on an alleged express undertaking by the defendants or their agent that the machines

answered, because the claim

of the particular machine.

She submitted, alternatively,

be performed was England.

resolve it.

have been satisfied of facts which proved him guilty of the other of-

Substituting manslaughter

for murder verdict

"(2) The Court may, instead of allowing or dismissing the appeal, substitute for the verdict found by other offence, and pass such sentence in substitution for the sentence passed at the trial as may be authorised by law for the other of-Mr Nigel Rumfitt. OC, assigned

by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant; Mrs Rebecca Poulet, QC, for the Crown.

LORD JUSTICE SCHIE-MANN said that the accused was suffering from schizophrenia. which caused him to believe that he was attacked by the deceased and that because the psychiatrists instructed by the defence and prosecution all agreed that his belief was unfounded, they were plotting

against him. He accordingly refused to permit evidence that he was suffering from diminished responsibility to be put before the jury at his trial, contrary to his counsel's advice. On appeal, the accused sought

to adduce the medical evidence of

diminished responsibility which had been available, but not ad-

His Lordship said that had the medical evidence been placed before the jury, it would have acquitturned a conviction of manslaughter by reason of diminished respon

The indictment was sufficiently widely framed to permit a convic tion of manslaughter, and the evi-dence must have satisfied the jury that the accused unlawfully and deliberately killed the deceased.

Thus the jury could have found him guilty of manslaughter, even though it could not, on the evidence, have done so by finding that he was suffering from diminished

responsibility.
Section 3 of the 1968 Act was not to be so narrowly construed as to prevent a substitution on appeal on the ground of diminished responsibility where, on the evidence before the jury. it could not have found the defendant guilty of manslaughter by reason of diminished

responsibility. Solicitors: Crown Prosecution Service, Highbury.

Pre-hearing guidance for coroners is suggested

Regina v Lincoln Coroner, Ex parte Hay (Annette) Before Lord Justice Brooke and Mr Justice Forbes

[Judgment February 19] The Coroners' Society would de well to publish guidance to coro-ners on pre-hearing techniques. Such guidance could include the circulation of a provisional list of witnesses to be called together with a short statement of their evidence. The Queen's Bench Divisional

Court so held, inter alia, in allowing an order under section 13(2) of the Coroners Act 1988 quashing the inquisition of an inquest conducted at Lincoln on March 18 and 19. 1997, by Mr Roger Atkinson and a jury which had held that Brett Andrew Hay, died of diabetic keto-acidosis, from natural causes. On July 8, 1996 Mr Hay was

transferred to the hospital wing at Lincoln Prison when his condition had deteriorated. Steven Michael Christopher Hopkinson, a trained nurse, who was the health care officer on duty

that night had taken a blood sugar

to be administered but did not see Mr Hay. Mr Hay was kept under Mr Hopkinson and Dr Sen had been interviewed under caution by the police and notes of those inter-

> Hay: Miss Alison Hewitt and Mr Peter Spink for the Hame Office. LORD JUSTICE BROOKE, de-

and thorough inquiry.

However, experience in other

drink. Later the medical officer on call, Dr Nina Sen, was contacted varion but was later found

views had been taken. Mr Edward Fitzgerald, OC and Mr Jonathan Glasson for Mrs

livering the judgment of the court, said that their Lordships were unwilling to fetter the discretion of a coroner by being at all prescriptive about the procedures he should adopt in order to achieve a full, fair

exts, such as civil and criminal trials and planning and other in-quiries, had shown that attention to points of detail in advance of a hearing often paid rich dividends, particularly by eliminating the need to avoid adjournments.

Their Lordships were therefore sure that it would be helpful if the Corpners' Society were to publish lance to coroners about the different pre-hearing techniques which had been found to have been useful in different contexts, including Mr Pitzgerald's suggestion of circulating a list of the witnesses the coroner provisionally intended to call, accompanied by a short summary of the gist of each wit-

The adoption of that course would have avoided some of the dif-

... However, their Lordships were not prepared to rule that any such procedures should be obligatory, even in an inquest of this kind. Subject to the need to obey the requirements of the Coroners Act 1988 and the Coroners Rules (SI 1984 No 552), it was for each coro-ner to decide how best he should perform his onerous duties in a way that was as fair as possible to everyone concerned as well as doing his best to reduce the number of avoidable adjournments.

As to the notes which recorded

the police interviews of both wit-

nesses, his Lordship said that the written notes were documents, but the actual questions and answers which were thus noted were not documents within rule 37 of the 1984 Rules Thus, there would have been

nothing to prevent the interview-ing police officers from giving appropriate evidence as to what was said in the course of each Inter-Although the evidence would

ting hearsay evidence: see R v Greater Manchester Coroner, Ex parte Tal (1985) 1 QB 67, 84). The coroner was wrong in law to hold, in effect, that rule 37 prevented him from admitting the notes of the police interview into evidence. The interviewing police of-ficers were available and could

have given evidence about what was said by each witness during the police interviews. By having regard only to the written notes of the interviews, and treating them as documents to

have been hearsay, it was clear that there was no rule of law which precluded a coroner from admit-Viskase Ltd and Another v Paul Kiefel GmbH Before Lord Justice Evans, Lord

> Chadwick Judgment March 19

Matters 1968. The Court of Appeal so held (Lord Justice Evans dissenting) in a reserved judgment allowing the appeal of the defendants, Paul Kiefel GmbH, against the dismissal by Judge McGonigal, sitting as a judge of the High Court in the Newcastle upon Tyne Mercantile Court on January 29, 1998, of their application to set aside the writ of the plaintiffs, Viskase Ltd and Viskase (UK) Ltd, and concluded, inter alia, that the English courts had jurisdiction to hear the plaintiffs daim for substantial damages for alleged breaches of eight contracts hetween 1989 and 1992 for the supply by the defendants of eight the mo-forming machines used for

Mr Julian Flaux. QC and Mr ian Atherion for the defendants: Miss Mary Vitoria, QC and Mr Thomas Moody-Stuart for the

would achieve results when they were put into use at the plaintiffs' There was a conceptual difficulry in ascribing a place of perform-ance to an obligation which did not cle 5(1) was set out in the speech of Lord Goff of Chieveley in Klein-wort Benson Ltd v Glasgow City require any act of performance by

Council (1999) AC 153, 164, 166). the contracting party, but was rath-The issue in the present case was

er an acceptance of responsibility upon the occurrence or non-occurwhether the place for performance rence of an event. However, that had to be done defendants were alleged to have broken or failed to perform was in for the purposes of article 5(1), and, in his Lordship's view, the alleged undertaking that the machines England rather than Germany. Mr Flaux Submitted, inter alia, that the obligation was the defend-ants' obligation to supply mawould achieve certain production levels and efficiencies at the factory chines which were suitable for the in England could properly be regarded as a contractual obligation purpose; by the terms of the contracts the place for performance was at the defendants' works in whose place of performance was in

It was akin to a performance guarantee which was "performed" or broken where the subject-matter was situated at the relevant time. The English court had jurisdiction in the case because the princi-pal contractual obligation alleged o be broken had its place of performance in England.

If there was a performance guaraniee, then subject to the conceptu-al difficulty referred to, the position would be clear: the guarantee, if performance fell below the agreed andard, would be broken in Eng-

However, the alleged express term was complied with or broken in England. Whether the machines would so perform could not be determined at the time and place of delivery in Germany, but only when installed and operated in

LORD JUSTICE CHADWICK said that the court had to assume that, if the action proceeded to trial, the plaintiffs would establish a contractual obligation as was pleaded; that was the "obligation in ques tion" for the purposes of article 5(1). The obligation was to supply a machine which was reasonably fit for the known purpose. That obli-gation had to be performed at the ime when the machine was supplied. There was no other opportu

eller had not undertaken an obligation to do whatever was

nity to perform it.

necessary from time to time to ensure that the machine fulfilled the purpose for which it had been purased; that was not alleged

The position was, in his Lord-

ship's view, that the seller was in breach of the obligation to supply a if the machine failed subsequently because, as supplied, it was not fit for use in commercial production. But the breach was the breach of the obligation to supply a machine fit for the known purpose. There was no other or subsequent breach. A subsequent failure of the

machine which was not fit for such If the obligation had to be performed at the time when the ma-chine was supplied, then the place at which it had to be performed was the place of delivery under the

machine in the course of commer-cial production was evidence of the

antecedent breach in supplying a

contract. His Lordship did not find the authorities relied on by the plaintiffs of assistance. Their submissions sought to elevate a warranty as to fitness for purpose into an under-taking to guarantee future perform-

There was nothing in the pleaded case which suggested that the plaintiffs sought to rely on a guarantee of future performance. Nor did the documents before the court justify a conclusion that the plain-tiffs had any prospect of establishing that the defendants undertook to guarantee future performance. Delivery was to take place at the defendants' factory in Germany. That was the place at which the ob-

Lord Justice Morritt gave a judgment agreeing with Lord Justice Chadwick as to the place of performance of the contracts.

ligation was to be performed.

Solicitors: Eversheds, Newcastle upon Tyne: Jacksons, Middles-

Allowing contemnor to call evidence

Grupo Torras SA and Another v Al Sabah and Others Before Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Aldous and

Lord Justice Sedley **Judgment February 19**] Where a judge exercised his discretion to allow a party who was in contempt of court to call evidence, that evidence should be called by the contemnor himself if he was acting in person or by an advocate in-

structed on his behalf. The Court of Appeal so held by a majority in a reserved judgment allowing in part an interlocutory appeal by the plaintiffs, Grupo Torras SA and Torras Hostench London Ltd (in liquidation), against the decision of Mr Justice Mance in the Queen's Bench Division on February 4 to allow the first defendant, Sheikh Fahad Mohammed Al Sabah, to call evidence, despite the fact that he was in contempt of court and not intending to be repre-

sented or personally present. The first plaintiff was a holding company of a large group of companies carrying on a variety of businesses in Spain.

alleged frauds. Among the defences raised were that the plaintiffs lacked capacity to bring the action, since the shareholders' resolution required by Spanish law had not been passed before the writ was issued and that the plaintiffs had not suffered any

Pollowing his failure to comply with various orders of the judge. Sheikh Fahad's legal repres rives had withdrawn from the case and Sheikh Fahad had ceased to participate in the trial. He had then written to the judge asking him to allow expert evi-

dence to be called from Professor Valentin Cortes on Spanish law and from Mr David Lee on whether the plaintiffs had suffered any Mr Anthony Boswood, QC and Mr Andrew Popplewell, QC, for the plaintiffs; Sheikh Fahad did

not appear and was not represent-THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS said that the judge, not-withstanding the wilful contuma-cious behaviour of Sheikh Fahad.

The actions concerned a series of had had a discretion to decide to allow the evidence to be called. So far as Professor Cortes was concerned, the judge had been perfectly entitled to exercise the discretion in the way in which he did. The professor's evidence went to the issue as to whether the plaintiffs were competent to bring pro-

> issue was very close to being an issue going to jurisdiction. The position as to Mr Lee was different. His Lordship was by no means satisfied that his expert evidence was essential for the just resolution of the issue of cuantum. which was very much one for the judge. It was not evidence which

ceedings under Spanish law. That

the court should receive. The court had extensive powers to deal with situations where, for good reason, a party was unable to take part in the proceedings in the normal way. However, there was no reason

why there should be a departure

from the normal approach in the present case. if the professor was to be called to give evidence, then he should be

called by Sheikh Fahad, if he chose to act in person, or by an advocate instructed on his behalf. It had been implicit in the plaintiffs' argument that it would be in breach of the professional codes of

conduct and probably a breach of

the duty which advocates owed to the court for a barrister or a solicitor to appear on Sheikh Fahad's be-Sheikh Fahad's former legal advisers had acted with complete propriety in withdrawing from the case. However, that did not mean that there was any impediment in counsel and solicitors acting on his

tiffs to bring proceedings. Lord Justice Sedley gave a concurring judgment.

behalf in relation to the discrete is-

sue of the competence of the plain-

LORD JUSTICE ALDOUS, dissenting, said that he would have allowed the appeal upon the basis that the court should not entertain any application by Sheikh Fahad until his contempt had been

Solicitors: Strachan St George, Dalston; Treasury Solicitor. Court of Appeal that the jury must Place of performance on delivery

Justice Morritt and Lord Justice In a claim for breach of contract be-tween an English company manufacturing plastic packaging prod-ucts and its German supplier of the machines used in the manufacturing process, the contractual obligation to supply a machine which was fit for the purpose was per-formed at the time of delivery of the machine in Germany, which was the "place of performance" for the purposes of article 5(1) of the Brussels Convention on Jurisdic-tion and the Enforcement of Judg-

nts in Civil and Commercial manufacturing plastic packaging.

LORD JUSTICE EVANS, dissenting, said that the correct ap-

CHOOSE YOUR PLAYERS FROM HERE

season."

(4) 建油油

four midfielders; and two forwards.

Select a team of 11 Premiership players from

those listed right. The total value of your team

must not exceed £50m and you cannot choose

more than one player from the same Premiership

club. Your team must be in a 4-4-2 formation with:

one goalkeeper; two full-backs; two centre-backs;

TO ENTER BY POST Name your team on the

entry form, left, in no more than 16 characters.

Enter the correct three-digit player codes from the

list, right, followed by the players' names. Enter

under the heading CLUB, ie, LEE for Leeds. Also

enter the value of each player shown on the list

right. Add up the values of the 11 players in your

Submit your entry as soon as possible to maximise your point

FULL-BACK NAME

FLELL-BACK NAME

MEDFIELDER NAME

MIDFIELDER NAME

MEDFELDER KAME

FORWARD NAME

MAXIMUM OF ONE PLAYER PER PREMIERSHIP TEAM

CODE

CODE

CODE

CODE

CODE

LUCKY DIP if you wish to have your team selected by us at random, tick box. CODE GOALKEEPER NAME CLUB in

the first three characters of each player's team

Marcus Garde (WM)



f it's not broken, don't fix it. That could be the watchword of

his Fantasy League team in early

November and found out last week

that it had won our monthly prize

for March with a rotal of 54 points.

selected by Mr Dobson, who works

finance company, tied for first place

but took the prize on the strength of a higher jump (54,229 places) than his closest rival.

It is interesting to note that Mr Dobson, who is a keen supporter of

Blackburn Rovers and a regular at

Ewood Park - work permitting has no Rovers players in his line-up.

"Initially, I started with Kevin

Enough said. Davies was the first

Davies in the side," he said, "I

casualty of a series of transfers

which saw Marcus Gayle join the

team; Gayle's eight points, most

gained in Wimbledon's 2-1 win at

Hillsborough, were invaluable.

Kermit's Chosen 11, the team

as new business supervisor for a

Alastair Dobson, of Blackburn,

who made his last alteration to



another wise signing. "I noticed that Jason Dodd was injured and I had read that Harte was an up-and-coming star," Mr Dobson

With the race for the prize proving so tight, every point was important; even the two contributed by Steve Stone. Only Henning Berg of Manchester United (a former

3 £500 weekly Op-Target prize

Blackburn player) failed to score a point, although Graeme Le Saux, who won an FA Carling Premiership medal while at Ewood Park, made up for it with a vital four. Mr Dobson wins the £1,000 plus £100

Nicholas Anelka scores Arsenal's goal in the 1-1 draw against Southampton at Highbury earlier this season. The return match, vital for both teams, takes place this Saturday

Kermit's team leapfrogs

worth of sports equipment. ☐ There have been no FA Carling Premiership matches played in the

	* PARTESA - I
2	230.032 to the top Fantasy League manager, plus a trip for two to the European Cup final
2	\$10,000 to the runner-up
3	93,000 for third place
53	51,000 monthly prizes: eight prizes of £1,000, plus £100 of Pume sports equipment
ट	5300 weekly prizes: 36 prizes of £500, plus £100 of Puma sports equipment
E	£1,250 youth prize, plus monthly prizes of a Premiership football shirt

team and make sure the total does not exceed

Rol) or your credit-card details. You will get

confirmation of your team and your personal

identity number (PIN) on receipt of your entry

form. Readers under 18 should seek parental

permission before entering. They must state their

date of birth and indicate if they wish to enter our

LUCKY DIP if you would like us to select a team

at random for you, please tick the Lucky Dip box

(+44 870 901 4209 outside the UK) using a touch-

TO ENTER BY PHONE Call 0640 67 88 99

on the entry form. Postal entries only.

- VALUE E #

THE WHEN

£ m

£ m

£ m

£m

£ m

m 2 CLUB METHERN VALUE

£ m

£ m

NUMBER VALUE

CLUB Restaurater YALUE

£

CLUB NUMBER VALUE £ m

£50m. Send your entry to the address shown, with

a cheque/PO for £2.50 (£10 sterling outside UK or

past seven days, so there are no changes in the points totals in the player lists (right). However, four new players signed from outside the Fantasy League by

Premership clubs before last Thursday's transfer deadline including Kevin Campbell and Graham Stuart - are now included. The hiatus in the Premiership

fixture list caused by the international weekend means, as usual, some alteration to our usual arrangements.

Next Tuesday, we announce the vinner of the £500 ON-Target prize based on the numbers printed on these pages a week ago. Because we are not printing any ON-Target numbers today, the winner based on next week's numbers will receive a rollover prize of £1,000.

the week will also receive a rollover prize of £1,000 plus £100 of sports equipment.

The weekly winner will be determined only by matches played on Easter Saturday. The player lists published on these pages next week will also reflect only the points scored in the Easter Saturday programme.

Player scores from fixtures played on Easter Monday and Tuesday will be included in the scores given in the player lists on the following Tuesday, April 13.

 For legal reasons, The Times
 Fantasy League is no longer able to
 accept entries from players under 18 years of age. Players of 17 years and younger who are already registered in the main and youth leagues will, however, be allowed to remain in the

tone (DTMF) phone and when prompted tap in

your 11 three-digit player codes. You will be asked

to give the name of your team (no more than 16

characters). You will then be given a 10-digit PIN,

make sure you write this down and keep it safe to

be able to check your team's progress and make

transfers. Calls last about seven minutes. 0640

calls are 60p per minute. Calls from outside the

UK are charged

payphones cost

at national

Calls from

was under 18 on August 15, 1988. Date of birth

Which other national delty percepaper(s) do you buy at legst once a week?

Cheque/PO no (payable to: Times &

MasterCard Visa

Credit card numbe

MAIN LEAGUE LEADERS

1	Shebadi United	_357
1 2	lunglemen	
3	Senous Sound	339
Ä	Peter 7	331
5		329
5	Marcor Threat	329
7	Cosmocolitan bi	
	Dave 10	
ź		
	Broken Arrow	
10	Bandidos Darsene	_327
11	Tilley FC	_3Z)
	Hate Football	
12	Solid At The Bac	
	Pin-Ups 7	
	Yeah Roott	
	Oivianewronjohn	
	Chequers Champs	
16	Watsall Reserves	
	Spike Town	
20	Taffys Terrors	320

YOUTH LEAGUE LEADERS

		_
1	Junglemen	.341
2	Genichou	317
	The M Team	
	Poper's Army	
	Robert's Rovers	
	Super Spurs	
	Matts Magic	
10	Gritts Eleven	-302

CENTRE BACKS 305 5 Banks

3.20 CORAL SPHENT (SHOWSAN

3.55 POLYFLOR HANDICAP COLD

There are no ON-Target numbers this week. The wirmers from last week's numbers will

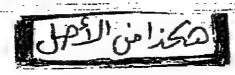
ennounced on these pages next Tuesday.

FANTASY LEAGUE

SERVICES

		* .
CHEC	KLINE	100
To check your	team's sta	nding
OCAO (205 4	00

U64U 625 102 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4292) TRANSFER LINE To after your team 0640 625 103 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4293) 0640 cells cost 60p per minute (ex UK numbers charge at national rates) FAXBACK 0991 123 720 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4280) SUPER LEAGUE FAXBACK A brand new service l. On which days do you usually buy The Times? Horday Tueddey Wednesday 0991 123 721 Thursday Triday Securday Don't essetly buy The Tires (ex-UK +44 870 901 4279) Faxbacks cost £1 per minute (ex UK numbers charged at netional rates) MEDITALDERS 2. Which Sunday newspeper(s) do you buy streat always (2-4 copies per mornin)? HELPLINE 4. Which Sunday neverpeor(s) do you buy quite often (1-2 copies per shore);? 01582 702720



. Classics allow no substitute for breeding



nimitely more surprising than Stravinsky's defeat at the Curragh on Sun-day was the fact that he ventured to the races at all. Regular Ballydoyle-watchers were astonished that the nowdeposed 2,000 Guineas favourite was loosed just 30 minutes into the Irish Flat season, on unfavourable terms and on the soft ground held responsible for his previous defeats. Nevertheless, loosed he was.

which heralds the thought that Stravinsky, who pulled hard at the Curragh, lacked something from his diet of regular homework. The colt may have needed the rigours of a race to temper a natural exuberance already interpreted by some as a lack of courage. Once again, however, we are into the realms of supposition -- much as we were last week,

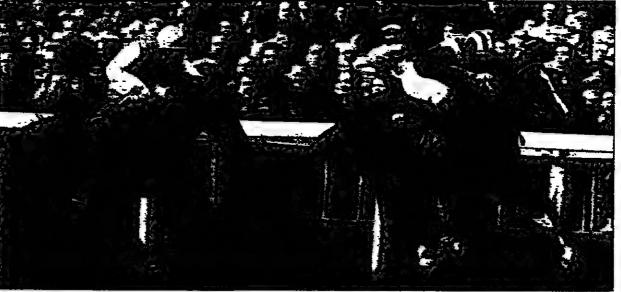
when assessing the relevance · of early-season work on Newmarket Heath.

What, then, do we make of Stravinsky, a colt who has mes-merised a Ballydoyle clan reared on the brilliance of Nijinsky, The Minstrel, Golden Fleece, El Gran Senor and. among other champions too numerous to mention, the exotic but porcelain-limbed King Of Kings just 12 months ago? Stravinsky certainly embodies the intrigue of a new season: is he a king or a regally-dressed impostor, destined to hang on the day of his disrobement? And yet, within these per-

plexing shifts rests a more accurate in measurement than even the formbook. It endorses the visual impression created by Stravinsky in the passage of his last three defeats. On each occasion Stravinsky has advanced on the leaders with stealth. He has engaged them with menace. And then he has faltered. On each occasion he raced over seven furlongs; on each occasion he has barely

lasted the trip.

As much can be gleaned from Stravinsky's pedigree. In an age increasingly governed by the psycho-analysis of ones genes, it is remarkable that a thoroughbred's pedigree re-mains the last point of reference for many of the game's .



Mujahid, ante-post favourite for the 2,000 Guineas, leads home Auction House in the Dewhurst Stakes at Newmarket

pundits. Stravinsky is by Nureyev, a primary speed influence, from a female family more firmly rooted in that domain. While his dam, Fire The Groom, stayed a mile in Europe, she is a half-sister to Dowsing, a group one winner over six furlongs. The interence is clear for those holding Stravinsky tickets for the 2,000 Guineas. Tear them up. Shred them. Resolve instead to

well face formidable oppo-

sition in that Newmarket sprint from another widelytouted 2,000 Guineas candidate in Enrique. This colt finished fourth, with Stravinsky place ahead of him, in the Dewhurst Stakes over seven furlongs. He is by Barathea who showed enough speed to

redeem your losses in the six-furlong July Cup.

Mind you, Stravinsky may

merit a run in the July Cup —
out of Gwydion, a juvenile
group winner over five furout of Gwydion, a juvenile group winner over five furlongs and a talented sprinter at three. Given this blend, it will be surprising in the extreme if Enrique stays a mile well enough to win a classic. Less concrete doubts — but

doubts nonetheless - surround the stamina of Mujahid, the champion juvenile who routed the glamorous

2.30 (3m f1 ch) 1, Hoseyoudolog (Mr R For ristal, 12-11, 2, Tien Thay (14-1), 3, Brown rath King (12-1), 4, Corbies (14-1), Particol 11-4 fav. 16 ran 11-4, 6 S. Kettlevell. Tote £13.70; £2.30, £2.30, £2.80, £2.70. DF £84.10 CSF: £151.81 Tricaer £1,920.40

£15 43. 1102st. £140.17 2.30 (2m.4) 110yd hdiej 1, Crystel Gilk (I.Ja-dre, 4-1), 2, Double Apent (6-1); 3, kmg Pn (4-1) Mary's Feeings 9-4 fav 6 ran, 1'4, S M Whillians Tota £5.20, El 70, £2 10, £1.80 DF £12.40 CSF £25.67, Tncast £91.59.

4.00 (2m 110yd ch) 1, Queens Brigads (E Storey, 9-1), 2, Speciatize (8-1), 3, Amlwich (5-1) Scotla Nosina (5th) 8-11 fav 11 ran 12, 31, J Walton, Tote; 58 70, E1 10, (2.20, £1 80 DF, £17.00 CSF, £67 90

ET 80 DF. ET/100 CSF. ED/ or 4.30 (2m hde) 1, Ethny (5 Kelly, 5-1), 2, Frst in the Field (20-1); 3, Temmenter Krog (15-9 fay) 6 ran NR. Alpine Hidseway, Benedito. 31, 20. J. Ourn Totas ES-20; E200, C13.10. DF E54.80. CSF. E78.55. Tricost. E290.31

Dewhurst field. This one is by Danzig, another speed source, out of Elrafah Ah, who never won beyond six furlongs herself. But don't take my word for it: heed those of her ownerbreeder, Sheikh Hamdan Al-Maktoum, who amplified the concern in the wake of Mujahid's triumph. And while we are feeling bullish, let's also dismiss the Guineas-winning

claims of Auction House, the

3.05 Court Melody

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM

Carl Evans: 4.45 King Torus.

CHASE (£3,636: 2m 4f 110yd) (4)

STADDEN PARK

3.40 Linton Rocks

4.10 Distant Echo

ROB WRIGHT

2.00 SUMMIT CONFERENCES & MEETINGS

2.30 MOUSETRAP CHALLENGE CUP NOVICES

2-9 trace, 13-2 Prote Of The Swand, 10-1 Bachala Boy, 14-1 Take Com

HOVICES CHASE (£3,813: 2m) (3 runners)

Dewhurst second whose pedigree falls short of the standard generally associated with winners of the Newmarket Classic. That's settled, then. In the

quest for the 2,000 Guineas winner, I'm ditching the Dewhurst with the dishwater. One of my rejects might have made uncommon improvement over the winter to overcome the doubt. The unlikely combination of lightning-fast ground and a slow pace might also undermine the argument. At the present odds, however, I'm happy to take that chance. One other thing: don't ex-

pect to glean too much from the imminent trials, which won't remotely resemble the cut-and-thrust of a classic. Remember Xaar in the Craven last year? He narrowly mastered Gulland to precipitate a stampede for the latter's Derby odds before he himself galloped into anonymity. It is a tedious business count-

ing down the days to the first meaningful action of the Flat season. Tediousness leads to boredom, which leads to whimsical follies with your betting account. At this stage in the looking-glass war, the thoroughbreds' ancestral traits are all we really have. They should be cherished, not overlooked.

Godolphin maps out new set of objectives

FROM CHRIS MCGRATH

ALMUTAWAKEL, the brave winner of the fourth Dubai World Cup at Nad al Sheba, will be campaigned this sea-son with the Breeders' Cup Classic in mind. "We'll work backwards from that," Simon Crisford, racing manager to Godolphin, said yesterday.

and te

of se

ess frie

nie W

sterda

favous

on of V

days as

did no

e witho

Vioreca

prners

"He gave everything on Sunday so we'll take it steady before deciding the best races for him to take in along the way." Altibr, the winner of the Dubai Duty Free, goes for the Lockinge Stakes at Newbury. Silver Charm, the defend-ing champion who finished sixth, and High-Rise, last, failed to ignite the first meet-

ing of Derby and Kentucky Derby winners since 1923, Silver Charm bled whereas High-Rise, switching to dirt and dropped in trip, needed everything to go right from stall one. "He was never at the races, beaten by the draw," Crisford said. "But we hope he'll recapture last year's form back on turf and will aim him towards the Coronation Cup.

RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS

Nottingham Goling: good to soit (soit in places) 2.10 (Im 54yd) 1, Forty Forts (T Quint, 13-8 tay); 2, Sounds Cool (16-1); 3, Needwood Massaro (14-1), 11 ren, 15, 2± M. Channon. Tols: 22.40; 2 f.40, 65.10, 65.10. DF: £42.70. CSF: £32.16.

2.40 (1m 54yd) 1, Grend Maltre (T Ouinn, 3-1), 2. Algumass (4-5 fav); 3, Barnster (9-1), 10 ran, 7, 1%; J Duniop, Tose; £4.80; £1.80, £1.10, £2.20 DF, £3.00, CSF; £5.34. E.1.50, E.1.10, EZ-20 DP E3.00, CSE; E5.34, 2.10 (1m 54yd) 1, Belsex (T Cuirn, 4-7 lav; Rob Wright's amp); 2, Prince Steyer (3-1); 3, Kart (100-1), 9 ran, 1-1, 8, J Dunlop Totar £1.40, £1.10, £1.10, £6.50, DF: £1.70, CSF: £2.00.

3.40 (6) 15yo) 1, Lively Lady (f. Dettori, 8-1); 2. Moocha Cha Man (12-1); 3, Bundy (20-1); 4. Risky Valentine (20-1). Astroner Amber 11-2 tev. 18 ran. 4, 14. J. Jankins, Tota:

2.15 Roman Emperor

3.20 Young Bigwig (nb)

DRAW: 5F-7F, HIGH NUMBERS BEST

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 4.25 PLUTOCRAT (nap).

2.15 EBF MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-0: £3,009: 50) (6 numbers)

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING SIS

BETTING: 7-4 Kashra, 2-1 Red Stat. 5-1 Kingston Bill, Happy Times, 14-1 Roman Emperor, 25-1 Forest Queen. 1998: SPEEDY JAMES 6-0 G Carter (Evens Any) J Berry 7 ran

Jack Berry won this lest year and Red Sun will make a bold allempt to follow up. However, Mant Johnston can be expected to have his store of early two-year-old winners and allent breat to get its horses ready early, makes more appeal than Happy Times and Roman Emperor, whose stable's two-year-olds generally need as outing. Forest Quoen was well beaton at Doncaster last week.

2.45 NORTHERN RACING NOVICES HURDLE (£2,253; 2m 4f) (11 numbers)

FYALID(had pleaty on his plate when 12! second to Back On The Lash at Market Resen last time (2m 3t), in late effort against an improving type (locative Dancer well behind). High Pyrenees, from last year's winning stable, is a lively alternative on his 114! second to Camber Capener. Similar was a fair that of the aseful Attription at Massethurgh (2m) on his perultingse stat but hen disappointed on a softer surface at Market Rasen. The soft going outs a question mark against him sere, indian Gujmer was besten 21! in a National Hent Rat race at Haydock on his only start.

1990: WESTCOURT MAGIC 5-9-13 L Chamback (13-2) M W Easterby 13 ran

3.55 POLYFLOR HANDICAP CHASE (£2,788: 3m) (6 rumers)

BETTING: 9-4 Piol Top, 3-1 Burst Iring, 4-1 Count Aurousid, Wester George, 8-1 Inch Why, 33-1 Copperts
1998: APACHE RANDER 6-16-3 P Carbony (10-1) F Mauphy 13 ras

est, 9-4 Ryatest, 11-2 Sinslet, 6-1 Gus Cunninghant, 16-1 Parsesteni, 20-1 others.

211 BETTONG: 2-1 High Pyennen, P-4 Ryelser, 11-2 Simiel, 6-) bits Commun.
1838: JOE BUZZ 6-11-7 P Carbany (11-2) F Marphy 14 cm.

3.20 CORAL SPRINT (SHOWCASE HANDICAP)

(£7,003: 5f) (16 rungers)

24.40. £1.30. £5.60. £11.80; £2.80. DF: £43.80. CSF: £84.27. Teicest: £1.307.37. 4.10 (61 15/0) 1, Frederick James (1. Det-lor), [4-1]: 2, Pleading (4-1 isa); 3, Misses Double (10-1): 4, Black Army (20-1), 20 ran. £1.80, £1.80. £2.40. DF: £98.50. £5.80, £1.80, £1.90. £2.40. DF: £98.30. CSF: £98.28. Tricast: £384.54.

EB2-06. Indiast; 1534-54. Audit (Mertin Duyer, 6-1); 2, Puzzierneni (20-1); 3, Kennet (20-1); 4 en. 5l, 5h (ct. M Polyless, Toke, 55-20; 22-30, 52-370, 55-50, DF: 534-40. CSF: £116.79. Tricast: £2,078.09; B.10 (im 61 (5):0) 1, Robellin (J Stack, 4-1 les); 2, Néders Star (16-1); 3, Golden Ace 52-1); 4, Bendon Court (13-2); 18 rm. 4, 5. B Smart. Tota: ES.00; 51:80, 64:60, 61:70, 62:20, DF: 538:60, CSF: 264:48. Tri-cest: 51,378:49.

Hamilton Park

3.20 (1m 11 39yd) 1, Key To The City (T.Lu-cas, 13-8 lav); 2, Tarradale (5-1); 3, Ruby Bear (20-1), 7 ran, 11, El. P. Eccien, Tote: £2.10; £1.60, £2.10. DF: £5.30, CSF: £8.35.

Hexham Going; good (good to soft in places)

4.50 (Im # 17yd) 1, Prince Micholas (Dean McKeowr, 6-4 5e/; 2, Cued Up 9-2; 3, Repton (7-1) 10 ran 5, 3 K Hogg, Tole: £2.20, £1, 10, £2.00, £2.40 DF: £8.30 CSF, £6.13, Tricast: £26.73.

GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD

3.55 FLAT TOP (nap) 4.25 Little Amin 5.00 Old Hush Wing B - brought down, S - slipped up. A - miused: D - disqualified). Horse's penu, Days since less outleg; J ff Jumps. (B - binders, V - viser, H -bood. E - Eyeshield. C - cooss womer. D -Timekeeper's top rating: 2.45 RYALUX.

distance winner. CD course and distance winner. 8F - besten byouring in latest social. Going on which layers has won (F - funt, good to first, land. 6 - good. 8 - soll, good to soll, leavy) Owner in practicits. Trainer. Age and weight. Riden plus any allowance. Timekeeper'n speed calling.

4.25 RAMSIDE EVENT CATERING MAIDEN STAKES (£3,615: 71) (9 runners)

SILVER PRINCE (J Edbertson) D Nictoria 4-9-72 5 SPRINGWOOD 46 (Julis D Swinburg) R Fahey 4-9-12 - READ ROSS 44 (Julis S J Pahery) M Dods 4-9-7 - ROORSOTHEFOREST (J McLaren) Miss L Perrati 3-8-1 - UTILE ANNI 344 (Sheliah A Dathani) J Bestelly 3-8-11 - PLUTOCRAY (Lockyon Stard) J Noveth 3-3-9-11 SDR (1) FORIAM GRI. (Nov. 215) Declaration of Rocking W Kening 3-8-6 Define 508 (1) FORIAM GRI. (Nov. 1) Conney M Journey 3-8-6 Define 609 (2) PRECIOUS MOMENTS (Carlon Appointments Ltd) D Starth 3-8-8 . C Lowther BETTIME 7-4 Foriam Erf. 9-4 Process. 3-1 Liber Arrion, 12-1 Sherr Princs, 14-1 Springwood, 25-1 Finness' beforest, Celico Lady, Precious Moments, 33-1 Fine And Rocy.

Platocrat, with Deton on board, will attend plenty of alteration but bern is no word to suggest the is out of the ordinary. Their may be better is the word to suggest the is out of the ordinary. Their may be better attain to be fined with authent novemer, Forum Gelt, by the high-class sprinter Streicht Albedos. Springerood showed some ability when 74% lith to Kentachy Bollet on the all-meather at Southwelf (77) and, while that was a product man, by any suppose, a faile, However, the answer could be LTTE AMBL. He plated plainty of an encouragement in two sents over so, furnings sent term and there is every reason to believe that he will improve for this step up as stip.

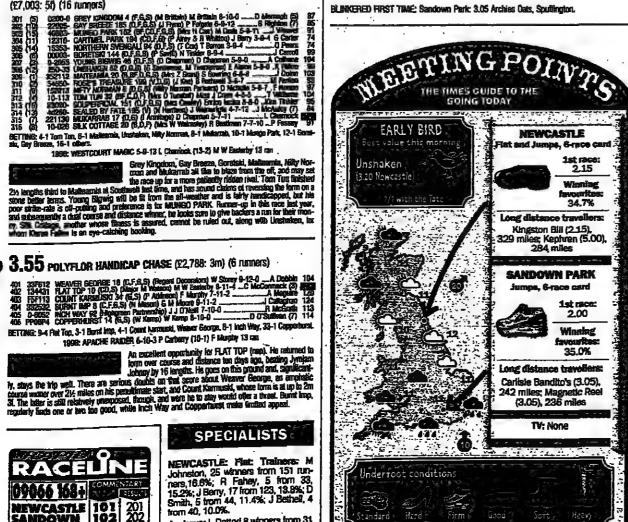
5.00 ST MODIVEN HANDICAP (£2,572: 2m 19yd) (11 runners)



1998: OUTSET 6-10-0 J Carroll (3-1 law) lift Herramond 15 san

Quezon City was in excellent form on the all-weather at South-well, his only detent in three starts coming when chasing bot less it a pace and finishing only toursh. If he can continue that from on turt he with not easily be beaton. However, there are no doubts about CROCER HILLS' ability to heardle this ground and, lest iff over horders during the entire, she should go well. She showed progressive form over 1½ miles on soft ground last year and was also a good second over 1¼m. This step up in this is unfilledly to be beyond her. Out hists Wing has won over hurdles this casson but the batter of the first in the case. A while Campaigning has been out of sorts over burdles and a roturn to his best must be vary much taken on trust. Other more likely options, such as Give An inch, Swiftway, Highfield Fizz and Baboutothreblue, all have lengthy absences to overcome.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Sandown Park: 3.05 Archies Cats, Spuffington



8.00 (2m 88) 1. Fishki's Lied (N Hornoics, 10-1). 2. Sem (5-1), 3. French Willow (10-1). Wynysod Denice 2-1 fav 21 am. 4. nit. M Hammond. Tota: \$14.30, 123 60, \$23.00, \$23.70 DF \$43.60. CSF: \$65.39. Placapot: £626.40. Quadpot: £81,60. 3.05 ROYAL ARTILLERY GOLD CUP CHASE ☐ Frankie Dettori got his domestic season off to a flying start with a 141-1 double at Notstart with a 141-1 double at Nottingham yesterday. Dettori had a couple of disappointing rides before opening his account on Lively Lady and quickly following up on Frederick James, who gave trainer Ted Haynes his first winner on the Flat.

(Amateurs: £3,760: 3m 110yd) (8) 1 ZRR1 COURT MELODY 18 (B,CD,E,S) P Nichol's 11-12-10 2 S-34 ARCHES OATS 17 (B.C.D.G.S.) P Nicholis 11-12-10

2 S-34 ARCHES OATS 17 (B.C.D.G.S.) J Nico-holes (3) (1882)

3 24-3 BRAES OF MAR 18 (CD.S.) M Henderous 9-12-5 Thice-holes (3) (63)

4 1-4P MASINETIC REEL, 61 (CD.F.G.S.) H Lavel 8-12-5 O Esteod (3) 6-5

1234 WILLORES 173 (D.F.G.S.) P Goodies 12-12-5 B Durnel (7) 69

5 J-OP SPURFMISTOR 25 (B.G.S.) M Pombet 11-12-4 J Turcen (7) 69

7 3-42 CARLISLE BANDITOS 25 (F.B.) J Berry 7-11-10 A Mischael (7) 101

8-10 CARBERTY ROSE 18 (D.F.S.) P Southcurries 11-11-9

Misch W Southcurries (7) 81

4-6 Court Mellow, 11-4 Brass (6) Met 11-6 Mischel (7) 81

By RAYMOND KEENE

As reported yesterday, Murugan Thiruchelvam, aged 10, has become the youngest play-

er ever to beat a grandmaster. Here is that game with the

crosstable of the match below.

Black: Murugan Thiruchel-

Queen's Gambit Declined

White: Jonathan Levitt

London 1999

d4 c4 Nc3 Bg5 cxd5 e3 Bd3

Bh4 Nge2 Qc2

World record

CHESS CORRESPONDENT

4-6 Court Melady, 11-4 Brace Of Mar, 11-2 Cagliste Bandillo's, 16-1 others.

3.40 ALANBROOKE MEMORIAL HANDICAP CHASE (£5,654: 3m 110yd) (6)

1 12F3 LINTON ROCKS 19 (D.F.G.S) P Netrolls 10-11-70 . J Tizzard 132 2 PPF1 RAMALLAH 54 (G.S) Miss. H knight 10-11-7 MA Filtzgerald 131 3 /f1- GOO SPAED YOU 495 (B.D.F.G.S) C Martinet 10-11-6 J R Kovenagh 4 3142 SHARP COMMANNO 17 (D.F.G.S) P Eccas 5-11-1 6 Relly (S) 22 5-622 ALLER MODR 115 (D.F.G.S) R Alner 8-11-0 ... A Thornton [138] 6 3-5R VICOSA 146 (D.F.S) R Alner 10-11-0 ... R Johnson H 2-1 Starp Command, 11-4 Aller Moor, 3-1 Linton Rocks, 9-2 peters.

4.10 ROYAL STAR AND GARTER HOME HANDICAP CHASE (£4,401: 2m) (3)

1 1135 XAPETE 11 (D.F.G.S) N Masson 7-11-10 _____ H Offwer (5) 100 2 2002 Dettant Echië 10 (BF.D.F.G) P Nicholas 9-11-10 J Tizzand (510 1 APE PLANCEN MAY 32 (D.F.S) N Hendeson 8-11-0 M A Pizgenald 57 10-11 Distant Echo, 6-4 Xalpate, 11-2 Plunder Bay.

4.45 UBIQUE HUNTERS CHASE (Amateus: £1,940: 2m 4f 110yd) (8)

1 -RDI BIMO TOPHE 12 6" 6.5) V Damed 9-10-3 J. Juken P2 2 13-4 REGN DANCE 48 (D.F.5) Not D McCathy 8-12-3 T McCathy 44 3 050F RYTON RUN 7 (D.F.5) Not D McCathy 8-12-3 T McCathy 44 4 21-7 TRUE STEEL, 40 (CD.6.5) J Time-Roph 13-12-3 5 -8P5 DE JORDARN 17 (F.5) K Tork 12-11-13 ... 9 Wheelet (1 6 /32P MARCHING MARQUES 13 (BF.D.F.S) 6 Brown 8-11-13 T Stimery 63 61

COURSE SPECIALISTS

JOCIETS, O Elemed, B winners from 21 judes, 38.1%, J Trice-Rolph, 4 from 17, 23.5%, R Johnson, 9 from 54, 18.7%, M Fraguesid, 18 from 124, 14.5%; B Bradley, 9 from 82, 11.0%, A Thomson, 3 from 29, 10.3%.

KEENE on CHESS

Kh2 Rg7+

fig4 KM Kg5 RT7+

Rg7+ K/16

Ke6

Raid+

53 Kg4 54 Ra7 55 Kg5 56 Kf6 57 Ke5 58 Kd6

61. Rg7+
62. Bsg7+
63. Ke5
64. Kf4
65. Ksg1
66. Kf4
67. b4
68. \$5
69. Kf3

70 Kt2

71 Ke1

72 Kd1

Q43 B54 C64 Q44 Q44 Q3 KB

0H2 Be2+ Ch6+ Ch6+ Ch6+ Ch6+ Kr7 Kr8 Ch87 Kr87 Kr87 Kr87 Kr86 Kr86 Kr86 Kr86 Kr86 Kr86

Diagram of final position

8 14 15 15



By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent The first Camrose encounter between England and the Republic of Ireland since 1951 took place this January in Emils. England won the first two 30-board matches 18-2 and 13-7 in victory points, but the resilient Irish pegged back a lead of more than 30 IMPs to draw the last match 10-10 and save a little pride. This board presented a further opportunity

Dealer South E-W game **4764 ⇔K83** OKQ853 # A3 ♥ QJ 1074

4 Q952 ♥ A95 4 Q987 + 1054 ▲ A K 10 ♥ 62 ♦ A 1087

The Irish North-South bid INT-3NT. Declarer ducked the first heart which cost nothing, and West continued with the jack. Now declarer has to decide whether West started with his actual holding, in which case it is right to hold off to block the suit, or A-Q-J-x-x-(x) when he has to rise with the king. The unlikely holding of Q-J-10 trebleton also favours play-ing the king, while Q-J doubleton favours playing low. Other holdings are immaterial. This is a close decision and in practice South's nostrils advised him to put the king up: one down.

The English North-South reached Three No-Trumps from the same side after an opening bid of One Diamond by South. Over this West would probably have joined in with One Heart holding five or six to

the ace-queen-jack, even with next to nothing outside. This inference was lost on our declarer who also blithely put up the king on the second round for the same result and a flat board.

The fourth and final round of Camrose matches were played at the weekend. England (Joe Fawcett, Glyn Liggins, Brian Senior, Dave Kendrick, Tom Townsend, David Price) travelled to Northern Ireland where they trounced the home team 56-4. Scotland beat Ireland 35-25, while Wales had a bye. These results leave England clear winners with a total score of 171, well ahead of runners-up Scotland on 126.

☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

28 Qd6 29 Qe5 30 Ruc4 31 Qh8+ 32 Be5 33 Qu28 34 Rc1 35 Rc7 36 Bd4

CROSSTABLE OF THE LEVITT-THIRUCHELVAM MATCH

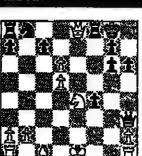
In the above table, I represents a win, 4. a draw and 0 a loss

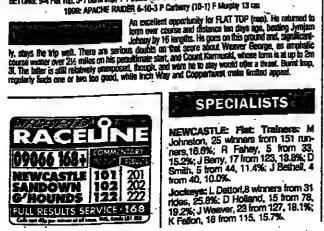
WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Fedorov -Neelakantan, Calcutta 1999. In this complex position White found a clever way to turn the tide in his favour.

Solution on page 46





SPECIALISTS NEWCASTLE: Flat: Trainers: M

Johnston, 25 winners from 151 runners, 16.6%; R Fahay, 5 from 33, 15.2%; J Berry, 17 from 123, 13.8%; D Smith, 5 from 44, 11.4%; J Beithell, 4 from 40, 10.0%. Jockeys: L Detori,8 winners from 31 rides, 25.8%: D Holland, 15 from 78, 19.2%; J Weaver, 23 from 127, 18.1%; K Fallon, 18 from 115, 15.7%.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

TOA

TAPNET a. A fig basket b. A medieval gratuity c. A barmaid

UROPYGIAL a. Broad-based Broad minded

a. An extinct bird b. A hard wood c. A Javanese plantain URAUGHT Distraught

b. Performed Answers on page 46

How did he continue?

Hodgson

helps to

lower Swiss

guard

By Russell Kempson

ROY HODGSON has done

little since he was dismissed

by Blackburn Rovers four months ago. His thoughtful.

Stadium in Zurich tomorrow

night. As head coach, Hodg-

son led Switzerland to the fi-

nals of the World Cup in 1994

and the European champion-

ship in 1996 and he retains a

close interest in their fortunes.

manager, and his squad flew

out to Zurich yesterday in

good heart after successive vic-

iories in group one against Denmark and Belarus last

year. Yet Hodgson, though

personally avoiding the pun,

bade them farewell with a

clear warning: don't expect the

Swiss to roll over.
"Switzerland have had three

coaches since I left and, with

all the chopping and chang-ing, their results haven t been good." Hodgson said. "The

nucleus of the side is virtually

the same as the one I left and

they have a number of top-

Wales were struggling be-

fore they played Denmark and

Belarus in quick succession and they had the strength of

character to win those games.

They have put themselves in

with a great chance of reach-

ing the play-offs — they are sec-

ond behind Italy — but they must make sure that they do not undo all the good work by

They travelled to Zurich

without Ryan Giggs, the Man-

chester United winger, who is

injured. Robbie Savage, the

Leicester City midfield player, is doubtful because of the

groin strain sustained in the

-0 defeat against Tottenham

Hotspur in the Worthington

Herbert Prohaska, the Aus-

tria coach, resigned yesterday

after the 9-0 thrashing by Spain in the Euro 2000 qualifi-

er in Valencia on Saturday.

underestimating the Swiss.

class players."

Bobby Gould, the Wales

32 Exeter v Leyton O 2 33 Haldax v Rochtele 1 34 Peterboro v Darlington 1 36 Rocherhem v Swenseex 36 Scasboro v Carfele 1 37 Systems v Carfele 1

39 Chahman v Kolminster 1
40 Donzasier v Hednesloofi
41 Famboro v Yeovil — 2
42 Hereitod v Forest Greenx
43 Kettening v Stevenage 1
44 Kingatorisan v Dover — 1
45 Northmech v Basow — 4
45 Northmech v Basow — 4
45 Northmech v Basow — 4
46 Southpad v Morecambes
47 Testor v Lask — 22
48 Weiling Jild v Hayadan — 2
49 Working v Rushdan — 2
5 Double cener fin activitionis

8 Simingham v Watford 9 Boton v Stockport 10 Bury v Btadlord C 2 11 Crystal P v Sanderland2 12 Grimstov v Nicesset 29 Everational v Phymouth 1 30 Cardill v Hull 31 Chester v Bernet

THE TIMES TUESDAY MARCH 30 1999 Seasoned Pepper

salts away

second

big trophy

FROM PATRICIA DAVIES IN

RANCHO MIRAGE, CALIFORNIA

no denying that Dottie Pepper is hot stuff and she confirmed

her status as one of the best

players in the world with a

stunning victory in the Nabis-

co Dinah Shore at Mission

Hills on Sunday. The combus-

tible American, who had

surgery on her hands at the end of last year, eclipsed Amy

Alcott's championship record

by four shots with a total of

269, 19 under par, after a final

it was also a record for any

major championship, one shot

better than the 18-under-par

total set by Brandie Burton in

the duMaurier Classic last

Pepper was second, eight shots behind Alcott, in 1991

and went on to win the title in

1992, but this was the 33-yearold's first major victory since

iaking her total to two

and her first of any kind for 2h

The statistics show that

Pepper is four-tenths of a shot

per round better than she was

in 1992 and she was finding

her winless run baffling. "I

knew I had never played this.

well and I was beginning to wonder what the heck I had to

do to win," she said, dripping

started by Alcott.

from her champion's dip in the lake at the 18th, a tradition.

A couple of towering eagles

helped to end the bafflement -

a three at the 9th in the third

round and a two at the 16th on

Sunday, where she holed a seven-iron from 144 yards, to

finish off Meg Mallon, the one gallant challenger.

"Time to surrender." Mal-

round of 66.

LIKE her or loathe her, there's

Keegan likely to continue in part-time position

By MATT DICKINSON AND RUSSELL KEMPSON

term basis, although there is a

belief that he will stay loyal to

the Nationwide League second

erudite manner has assured him of plentiful work in the media, but, essentially, he has escaped the pressures of the FA Carling Premiership and attempted to restore some FLEET STREET found itself yesterday in the unfamiliar circumstance of campaigning to measure of sanity to his life. keep rather than oust an Eng-Suitably refreshed, Hodgland football coach, but the son passed his considered pleading is likely to be only partially successful. While the judgment yesterday on the task facing Wales when they Football Association is confitake on Switzerland in their dent that Kevin Keegan can be persuaded to complete the Eu-European championship qualifring tie in the Letzigrund ropean championship qualify-

> certainly be as a part-timer. It is likely to be weeks before negotiations between the FA and Keegan move the situation farther - indeed, it may take until June — but there is a growing sense at Lancaster Gate that the present compromise should be extended until September, "If it ain't broke, don't fix it." one senior figure said after the 3-1 victory over

ing campaign, it would almost

That fudge is believed to be workable because England's final two qualifying matches take place in a five-day period,

Poland on Saturday.

division club for honourable and financial reasons. The qualifying campaign may yet go awry if England lose at home to Sweden on June 5, in which case Keegan would presumably want to know that he still has ambitions to fulfill at Fulham. If

things go well, however, Moharned Al Fayed, the Fulham

Keegan has all the aces and to Keegan and Fulham, where he is chief operating officer. has no reason to play them Unlike the other four coun-With four of his Fulham tries in group five, England's

campaign will be concluded in players on international duty Kit Symons. Paul Trollope and Chris Coleman with Wales and Maik Taylor with September rather than October, with the fixtures at home to Luxembourg and away to Northern Ireland - Keegan Poland on September 4 and 8. excused himself and the For now, though, the FA is remainder of his squad from happy for the pressure to training yesterday. mount on Keegan to accept the Keegan was expected back iob full-time and on a longer-

today to begin preparations for the Nationwide League second division match away to Reading on Easter Monday. True to his word, that his domestic and international roles will not clash, he has decided against travelling to Katowice for Poland's group five European championship qualifying match against tomorrow night. Instead, Derek Fazackerley, his England assistant, will make the trip and report back. For Coleman, the Wales de-

fender and Fulham captain, Keegan's impressive start with England has produced mixed feelings. It was Keegan who signed him for £21 million from Blackburn Rovers in December 1997, persuading him to drop two divisions, and Keegan who has led the side to the brink of the first division. "After Mr Al Fayed's remarks and the fact that Eng-

land got off to such a blistering start under Kevin, we are starting to fear the worst." Coleman said yesterday. "There has to be a bit of doubt, to say the least, that he will stay. "Kevin is a man of his word and he has said that he will see

out the rest of his contract at Fulham, but doubts are creeping into the back of your mind because managing England is such a great job and there is such a public demand for him. "As a Fulham player, I hope

he doesn't get the job. The problem is, there's no one better for England. In the past week, the England lads have had a taste of what we have had since Kevin arrived at the club. He lifted the whole nation, the atmosphere was

THE

The One account offers a 74 no. 1 swends

reconcreteriors service and, in terrang-

control of your bankers are borrowing, gives

you the opportunity to save this samps of

Even if you are not know enough to without פר בירו אל רבץ ". א ינים גדיו, **גופנדיני או**נישלגל

ישיפר בכע 'ב לם לבור שיל פתופת על שני

for the effects in Second Section 27.

CHANGING TIMES

call the living like section!

08455 000 oc

CONCERT STORES CHARGES OF SOLUTION TO PERSON.

chairman, is on the record as saying that he can come to the rescue of his country full-time. causing minimum disruption Northern Ireland set forward course

FROM GEORGE CAULKIN IN CHISINAU

RIGHTLY or wrongly, the professional (ootballer is not renowned for the intensity of his intellectual curiosity. There are exceptions, of course. For example, lain Dowie boasts a degree in mechanical engineering and there are pleasing signs that the player-coach of Queens Park Rangers is passing on his thirst for knowledge to his international team-mates.

The sound of atlases being thumbed was palpable on Saturday night as, fresh from their 30 defeat by Germany, Northern Ireland's European championship qualifying group three match with Moldova here tomorrow night took on added significance. If only their inquiries had revealed an obvious route to the opposition goal.

3 Today The Times, in association with the Virgin One account, offers readers the chance to

win a libirary contage in the typical Comish village of Perranived Station. Smithy Cottage, with its two

becrooms and pretty garden, is the ideal holiday home. Close to Truto and an 18-hole golf course,

The Sunday Times and attach them to the entry form, below. Tokens will appear up to

by prize contage will provide the ludy winner with the perfect place from which to watch the ecupse of the out on August 11 INCH TO EXECUTE Collect 12 Times tokens and two tokens

April 18 and a conus token is published every Enday. The winner will be chosen at random

THE WAY A COTTAGE ENTRY FORM

Complete this entry form and attach 14 differently numbered tokens, 12 from The

The Times/Virgin One Prize Draw, PO Box 5071, Leighton Buzzard, Beds, LU7 7FY.

Times and two from The Sunday Times. Post it, to arrive by Friday April 30, 1999 to:

िकारण कि विकास के बोर्क जिल्हा है। इसके हैं कि उनके हैं

Description of the Company of the Co

Back extremal Symbol reproduction for you have already strength (34 copies per manifold).

ම්රීරේ පවතුන් වියේකු නොදෙනුමේ එා හෝසිය පැමැතික (1 දි පතන දුන කාණි)

from all enthes received by Friday, April 30, 1999. Normal Times Newspapers prize draw

"Les apply. The terms and conditions will appear again on Saturday.

Appress.

RIZE DRAW

It is this area of the pitch that remains their most telling flaw. Dowie continues to lead the line with Indefatigable enthusiasm, but regular goals have never been his forte.

There are no two ways about it. we've got to win this match," Michael Hughes, the Wimbledon winger, said yesterday. "It's time to go for

The two sides shared four goals in Belfast last November, although the dismissal of Alexandre Curtianu that day robs Moldova of their most influential player. Ion Tes-timetanu, of Bristol City, is the only other semi-recognisable figure in a technically proficient and hard-working squad, although a 2-0 defeat by Turkey on Saturday leaves them bottom of the table.

acettage in Cornwall



Duval celebrates after the chip on the 18th green that ensured victory in the Players Championship and completed a notable family double. Photograph: Peter Cosgrove

Duval's game show helps to boost family fortunes

OLD and Young Tom Morris, the most famous father and son in golf, each won a good few tournaments in their heyday in Victorian Britain and. in this century. Percy and Peter Alliss had their share of success in tournaments and Ryder Cups.

No family, however, has achieved such a striking feat as the Duvais did in Florida on Sunday afternoon, when Bob won his first title on the senior PGA tour and, three hours later, David won the Players Championship. Combined winnings for the two were \$1.065 million (about

Victory was probably the high water mark for Duval Sr. but most assuredly his son's third victory in the seven events in which he has competed this year will not be his last. It confirmed what golfers, including Tiger Woods, have been saying for most of the year - that Duval is the best golfer in the world. The rankings do not argue: Woods was formally deposed after a rum of 41 consecutive weeks as

Duval is on a streak of form the like of which is rare. He is the first player since Tom Watson, nearly 20 years ago, to achieve three victories in a season in three consecutive years. It was his tenth victory in his past 33 events and already this year he has won more than \$2 million after setting a world earnings record by winning just \$443,000 more last year. "It has been a

FROM JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN PONTE VEDRA BEACH

good year already and it's only March," he said drily. There is a certain justice in the man universally recog-nised as the best golfer winning the most important strokeplay event of the year to date. The always immaculate Stadium Course is normally demanding, but this year it was made much harder than usual by the firmness and speed of the greens. As early as Friday, they were resembling Open greens in the way that they had brown patches

on them. In addition this year, the rough was grown longer and was thus more impenetrable. As if all of this were not enough, on Saturday a strong wind made the course as difficult as any in recent memory - more difficult, perhaps,

Westwood: in good heart

even than Pebble Beach was on the last day of the 1992 US

These were the reasons why the American finished just three under par with a total of 285 and why only one other player managed a below-par score on a course where Gree Norman had been 24 under par when he won in 1995. These were ideal conditions

for Lee Westwood. Behind that cheery face of his burks the heart of a man who likes nothing better than to stand toe to toe and trade princies with the hardest, most demanding course. In this, the young Briton resembles Jack Nicklaus and Nick Faldo. You never heard them whiteeing about a course being too difficult. True champions that they were, they would never acknowledge publicly that any course was too much for

Observing Westwood in his final round was like watching a miner picking at a coal face. flint by flint, knowing that too firm a blow might bring the roof down. He leaves for a week of intensive practice before the Masters in good

That is more than can be said about Colin Montgomerie, whose erratic final round. of 79, which contained only eight pars, meant that he stumped to joint-23rd place and was that of a man who does not yet have his golf under control. Since the Masters starts in ten days, the Scot

lon, who lost by six shots, said,

taking a white towel from her bag and waving it about. The real killer, however, was the 14th bole where Pepper chipped in for a birdie two and: Mallon took three putts for a bogey. Pepper, whose lead had been cut to two strokes, was four ahead again and it was her day.

It was also an encouraging day for European golf, despite Pepper's reputation as the scourge of Europe in the Solheim Cup. Charlotta Sorenstam did not drop a shot in a closing round of 66, to finish fifth, two shots ahead of Annika, her big sister, who shared seventh place with Janice Moodie and Catriona Matthew, the Scot-

Maria Hjorth and Helen Alfredsson were also in the top ten and there are nine European players in the top 20 on the US LPGA money-list Pepper moved to second place with her first prize of \$150,000.



SCOTTISH EMBER LEAGUE

40 Aberdeen v Dun't mine i 41 Cetho v Dundee 1 42 Dundee U v Motherwell 1 43 Hearls v Kitmernock 2

TODAY'S FIXTURES

FOOTBALL Kick-off 7 30 unless stated European under-21 cha Qualitying group one Switzerland v Wales :

Group three Moldova v N Iretand (2 C). Group nine

Nationwide League Part division

Valverhampton v Crewe (7 45) Wigan v Bristot Rovers (7 45) There division

Plymouth v Sountharpe (7 45). Rochdale v Southand (7 45). Nationwide Conference Southport v Woking (7 45) Scottish League

Chidebark v Avr. ...

Chydebark v Ag.

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier divisions Bronsgrove v Crawley (7-5). Combridge Cn. v Burton Albor: Prostings v Bartony (7-5). Combridge Cn. v Burton Albor: Prostings v Bartony (7-5). Combridge Chydrol v Combridge Chydrol v Chwerton debries Acthor v Darbord (7-5). Barthay v Finet T (7-45). Newport sold v Margaso (1-5). Torburdge Angels v Emburd Severier (7-45). Young v Samptourne (7-45). Marting by Samptourne (7-45). Marting by Samptourne (7-45). Sambridge v Sational UniBOND LEAGUE: Premier division; Colorn Bay v Logh RM: Saffender v Athorn. Worksop v Whitty (7-45). Pret division; Eastwood Town v From Prete Christon; Eas

Chair Hearista, v. The Control of the Chair Manager, v. The Chair Manager, Secretarity PS is Fassey Cable, Trainford v. Markor Town (7.45). Whatey Boy v. Broderd Pk. Alexandria V. Markor Town (7.45). Whatey Boy v. Broderd Pk. Alexandria Markor Manager, RYMANTLEARME. Premier divisions Brestom Wood v. Disgerbana and Red (7.45). Creation v. S. Albeits, D. Wheels v. Harpston Gamesand v. Bahley S. Storied, Heybridge v. Headon Plant divisions Graves v. Ockad. City (7.45). Habita v. Stames (7.45). Remiond v. Wentsky (7.45). Whotelsots v. Urbidge (7.45). Second divisions Barkory v. Mat. Police (7.45). Associated v. Watern (7.45). Herstond v. Watern (7.45).

Thame Utd (7.45) Third division: Camberley Town v Clapton (7.45) Egham v Southall (7.45) Epsom and Ewer v Lewes (7.45) Ford Utd v Nare (7.45) Hamchurch v Conn-Puan Casuats (7.45) THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fifth round Library v Windledon AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Orbid v Wycombe

Print develope: Cook of Arganice Province De-tr: v Aston Vika (7 th: Leads v Sundestand (7 th: Peak division: Gamebry Bursley (7 th Second division: Bandard v Backpool (2.0), Rothernam v Sheffield Utd (7 th) LEAGUE OF WALES: Barry v Commarther Town, Comman's Cuzzy v Conwy Inter Ca-bia-Tot v Hoyardi (7 45). Phayader Town v Factystwyth.

SMIRHOFF IRISH LEAGUE Premier division: Omagh v Ballymers: First divi-sion: Limavady v Ards WINSTONLEAD KENT L Premier League: Greenmen v Ra Hearn Boy v Tramestread Sheppe

ernam MNRERVA SPARTAN SOUTH MID-LANDS LEAGUE: Premier division: Bar-ingsid: v Walfinam Abbey Brook House v Totongton Poters Bar Town v Hitingdon Borough Somercel! Ambury v New Brat-wol & Peer S. Mangaetmury v Welwyn Carden HIGHLAND LEAGUE: For Wearn (Cuchrecude)

PEWSON EASTERN COUNTIES
LEAGUE: Premier division: Diss v Stew-marie: (7.45). Governor v Neumarie; (7.45) Hactory Falentiam (7.45). Lowerooth v Wattory (7.45). Suchary Wanderes v Suy Tom (7.45). Wrottom v Woodbridge Idan (7.45). Wrottom v Woodbridge Idan (7.45).

NOTER INC. EXPRESS ALLIANCE: Kings Notion v Sancasti (7 45) Pressi V v Shinal 1 (7 45) Pershas T v Octoury (7 45) Roces-to v W M & Petto (7 45) Wilenhaz v Stour-port S (7,45) NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE

Promise disdant Busines East (East) Promise disdant Busines Savely NW Editorial Color Francisco Vitables Patricks (Color Francisco) Capt Frant Second Lag: Gasteth Your (North Ferry)

POOLS FORECAST

SECOND DIVISION

Seturday, April 3 Coupon No., Fx, fors FA CARLING okbum v Middle riton v Chelsea 2 Cranton v Chersea
3 Darby v Newcastle
4 Leads v Noti'm F
5 Livetpool v Everton
8 Shelf Wed v Coventry
7 South Paton v Arsena
8 Totlenham v Leoester
9 Wintbledon v Man Utd

is running out of time.

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION 10 Barrsley v Sheff Utd 1 11 Bradford C v Grimsby 1 12 Bristol C v Port Vale 1 13 Novembr v Crystal P 1 14 Oxford Utd v Bolton x 15 CPR v Huddfold 1

21 Blackpool v Walsal 22 Macdes/ki v Wycomb 23 Man Cay v Wigan A 24 Nots County v Burnte 25 Stoke v Lincoln 26 Weesban v Bristol D THIRD DIVISION
28 Barnet v Halifax
29 Cambrige Litch v Carolif30 Carrisle v Torquay
31 Darlington v Rotherham
32 Handappool v Brentlond
33 Huld v Scarboro
34 Leyton O v Southend

SECOND DIVISION 49 Arbroath v Partick

TREES E CHANCE frome teams): Derby erpool, Shell Wed. Ordord, Macciffeld, N County, York, Darlington, Plymouth, Aircl BEST DRAWS: Derby. She Wednesday, Oxford, York, Danington AWAYS: Chelses, Arsenal, Manich United, Crystal Palace, Ipswich

loodey April 5 1 "Chelsea v Loeds x 2 Coverilly v South plan 1 3 Everlan v Shelf Wed 1 4 Mediastro v Wintbledon 1 5 Newcaste v Tothakan x 6 Nett m F v Lwarpoot 2 7 West Harn v Charlton 1

15 Port Vale v Barnsley 2 16 Portsmouth v Bristol C1 17 Sheff Uld v Wolves 2 18 Tranmere v Oxford Uld 1 19 Worst Brom v Crewe x SECOND DIVISION 20 Bristol R v North'pton 1 21 Burnley v Colchester 1 22 Chest Feld v State 2 23 Lincoln v Norts Countyx 24 Millson v Blackspool 1

ME UNITS TUESDA Euroj

frees I

B David HASIN ROLL

· Parting The state of the s

TO THE PARTY OF LAND STREET planting of three spains WARRED he charman a in interest desir Riches test and the room topic at Apple and the second second second Section of the same Beren cost already in to More that the treatment

for Hardish the recovery and the second te attreben in in ige first. treet to detrettent and other the company would be META POP IN A WAY THE ecia priceman said. The own has put in place at Mountaine at April to the at world invest historia; markets, but a depresent to a competiman of the see man to

has meantime, the Ene high arend to create an and the demonstrate with to find a uniterparts that ment to harmoning distance in the second has well the recent

False (the French Name) there and that the game the mintry required: tope a serior of improving See Lindards. We want bunk with English Fresh Distan Rugby (EFDR) so at 128 feet termos nouna a 120 people between the concessor. impionship of our court me he sand "We ward to months level of competiin he unerable, to go the

Miller: injury blow

for Ireland selectors

BASKETBALL ESER LEAGUE: Sunday: Cherry Delind Shund at Greater London ATTOMAL ASSOCIATION: Townsty on Chargo 18 Brother of Indoors for Debret 8 Seattle of Indoors for Debret 8 Seattle 57 Chargo 21 Mayer 87, Warring 87 Whitehalton 50 Architecture 50 May 10 Action 57 Pontago 23 Chargo 24 Act

SRO TROPHY: Semi-final digur.

GOLF

European revival frees clubs to cash in

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE new accord within European rugby could mean a return to the six nations involved of E30 million, even before gate receipts are considered. European Rugby Cup Ltd. (ERC) administrators, who meet in Dublin on Thursday, are confident that the presence of English clubs, coupled with the long-term nature of the agreement, will prove to be an attractive package to sponsors and broadcasters.

MARCH 30 1999

in produce 5

line

Moreover, the English clubs, who hope to centralise their commercial arrangements, believe that they will be able to offer "clean" grounds

free from perimeter advertising - within two or three vears making an even more attractive option for sponsors.

"I haven't been so encouraged for almost three years." Vernon Pugh, the chairman of the International Rugby Board, said. "We now have a platform in the northern hemisphere on which we can

There is interest already in the refurbished tournament from Heineken, the brewing company, which sponsored the competition in its first three years. "The agreement is great news for rugby and I hope there will be a way back for us." a spokesman said. The company had put in place a self-imposed deadline of April, after which it would have looked to other markets, but it seeks to return to a competition that it did so much to

In the meantime, the English clubs intend to create an even closer relationship with their French counterparts that could extend to harmonising fixtures and replicating finan-

cial arrangements.
Patrick Welff, the vicepresident of the French National League, said that the game in his country required Europe as a way of improving domestic standards. "We want to work with English First-Division Rugby (EFDR) so as to get as much comparison as possible between the domestic championships of our countries," he said. "We want to harmonise the level of competition, the timetable, to go the

 $J^{*}L + i$

177

A STREET



Miller: injury blow

BASKETBALL

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Bunday: Chester Jats 84 Spellield Sharks 51, Greater London Leopards 77 Leicester Riclers 75; 148ton Keynes Lons 68 Exde London Towars 70

☐ First leg: April 10, Second leg: April 17

ARGENTINE LEAGUE: Independente 2
Platense 1. Colon 3. Rúsano Central 0.
Linton 1 Newelf e Ctd Boys 0. Telleres 1
Velaz Sassieid 1: Boca Junios 1 Gimnates
y Esgrima La Plata 1. Estudiarites de La Plata 2 Argentinos Juniors 1: Larius 1 Recing
Cub 0. Gamnase de July 2+turacan 2; Ferro Cam Oeste 0 Belgrano 1; San Licenso 2
River Plata 2.

River Plate 2.

SRAZILIAN LEAGUE: Sino Paulio State championship: Second stage: Rio Branco 1 Santes 2. São Paulio 4 klogi Mirim 0. Metonense 4 Guarani 0; Infermencinal Limita 1 Portuguesa Santieta 0; Portuguesa 1 Berbarense 5; Palmeiras 3 Contratiens 1 Bito de Jasseino Strate championathips: First stage: Vasco de Cerna 3 Americano 2, Botatogo 0 Flamengo 1; Reperuna 0 Metonena 1; Otama 1 Bangu 4: Hiburgense 1; Flumnense 2.

same way as them in terms of salary caps and budget controls."

An independent body in France monitors the spending of sports organisations and, if their budgets do not balance, they can be prevented from recruiting and, in extreme

circumstances, relegated.
"I'm very optimistic," Wolff said. "The eight-year agreement gives us the chance to get the best sponsors and broadcast contracts we can, but we must keep up the pace. The next four to six months must be used for negotiations which will create a good tournament for the next few years."

Two television channels are already said to be interested. although one of the lessons that governing bodies have learnt is the value of terrestrial

A European final is projected for May 27, 2000, at the end of a northern-hemisphere season of unparalleled activity, including as it does the World Cup in October and November. English Rugby Partnership has now to accommodate domestic Allied Dunbar Premlership and cup matches, built around the Six Nations Championship, and a European tournament likely to start a fortuight after the World Cup final on November 6.

Next season begins on August 28 and the restoration of a European Cup validates the decision of the first division clubs to play Premiership matches up to and during the World Cup. There is likely to be one Premiership weekend after the World Cup final before the European pool games, which will be played either side of Christmas, building up to quarter-finals at the end of January.

Eric Miller, the Terenure College and Ireland flanker, has been ruled out for at least ten weeks. He will have to undergo an operation on his left ankle after sustaining the inju-ry in Ireland's final Five Nations Championship match, against Scotland at Murrayfield. In that game, he was replaced by Victor Costello.

The operation will cost Miller his place in the Ireland team to play Italy at Lansdowne Road on April 10. He will also miss Ireland's fourmatch tour of Australia in May and June.

The injury compounds problems for the Ireland selectors. David Humphreys, the fly half, has been ruled out of the match against Italy because of a finger tendon injury, also sustained against Scotland. The injury to Humphreys will probably mean a recall

for Eric Elwood, while the absence of Miller will leave the selectors to choose between the uncapped Alan Quinlan, of Shannon, and more experienced players such as David Corkery and Trevor Brennan.

Big sister encounters little problem

Alix Ramsay believes Serena Williams can eclipse Venus

t has always been hard goes, Serena follows. They play together, they practise together and, on Sunday, for the first time. they competed together for the Lipton championship. For all the hype and the hoopla, they had never managed to conduct a serious match on the women's tour.

Venus, 18, one year older and four inches taller, had always been the dominant force, but while Yeaus retained her title here. Serena was dogging her footsteps every inch of the way.

According to the latest world rankings, a mere five places separate the sisters. Ve-mus has long been established in the top ten, but Serena is determined to follow her there. Her run in Florida has taken her to No Il in the world, but the chance was there for her to break into the elite group. All she had to do was to beat her sister and the big prize was hers - and, if she had continued to play the way that she had all week, she would have done it. Her disappointment after the 6-1, 4-6, 6-4 loss was plain to see.
"I definitely didn't play very well at all." Serena said.

T was making way too many errors, it just wasn't the same Serena, like the rest of my matches. Venus is not only fast, but she has a long reach. Even if she doesn't hit a good shot, she'll get it back. You have to realise that when you are playing Venus, she's a great player. You have to know when you're playing me, l'm: a great awesome

player, too."
This assessment came as something of a surprise. admitting their mistakes or ng the opposition, but Serena knew exactly what she had done wrong. "I went for too much too soon," she said. "Maybe I should have tried coming to the net or just do something different." And that is the one thing that does separate Serena from Venus - Serena can adapt her game to suit the situation



years to amass two tournament wins, while Serena has achieved the same in the past three weeks. Serena is the better volleyer, has the sharper reactions and has a better tactical approach. Venus has the bigger service, but when Serena steps in to take the return early, she fires the shot as if it came from a rocketlauncher. Not that this should seem strange to anyone who has listened to Richard Williams, their father. When

Venus first arrived on the circuit, he warned everyone that her little sister was the

WTA RANKINGS 5, \$ Graf (Ger) 3,079;

better prospect.
"Serena tends to feel her way through a match to find out what her opponents like and do not like," he said. "As

she usually hits her way straight through them. She's a bigger picture than most. He like a big train, she runs right over them." He also believes that his daughters are ready to take the next step and start winning grand slams — and when they do, he believes that nothing will stop them. Mr Williams, it seems, has

1, M Hingle (Switz) 5,421 pts 2; L Casenport (US) 5,310 3, M Sales (US) 3,919 4. J Novotne (Cd) 3,788

8, V Williams (US) 2,989 7, A Sénchez Vicano (Sp) 2,847 8, M Pierce (F) 2,395 9; A Costzer (SA) 2,183 10; N Tausat (FF) 2,086 11; S Wilsons (US) 2,080 12; S Tessici (FI) 1,994

is, he says, too busy to be both-ered much with tennis these days. His business interests are many and varied and one of his projects involves buying the Rockefeller Center in New York for \$3.9 billion. Quite what the present owners think of this idea remains unclear.

Henman falls in pecking order

TIM HENMAN slipped one place to No 7 in the ATP world rankings after his early defeat in the Lipton championships, while Greg Rusedski, who joins Henman for Great Britain's Davis Cup tie with the United States this week, has

pear to be a little fanciful, the one thing that he does know about is his two girls and he always backed Screna to be "When they started, I really

thought Serena had a better chance at making it than Venus," he said. "Because she couldn't beat people with the same power as Venus, she had to learn to play angles and dropshots. Right now, she is hitting angles and dropshots better than anyone. I think she has a better chance

There is more than a good chance that soon the Williams sisters will be doing everything together, but Sere-na will be doing it first while Venus will be forced to follow

ATHLETICS

Status is restored to British meetings

BY DAVID POWELL THLETICS CORRESPONDENT ise

and 1

sterd:

he sa

THE International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF) performed a U-turn yesterday and announced that it was restoring the grand prix status of Great Britain's two main international track meetings, less than a month after downgrading them. Whether Dougle Walker will be eligible to appear in them should be known today.

The report from the panel looking into whether Walker, the European 200 metres champion, has a case to answer over a failed drugs test was lodged yesterday with a legal representative for UK Athletics, the governing body of the sport in Britain. The verdict on whether he should remain free to compete or be suspended for two years was not released pending clarification of a final point by two medical

UK Athletics said that an announcement was expected today. Nick Bitel, Walker's lawyer, declined to endorse a suggestion that the delay pointed towards exoneration. "It is like waiting for a jury to come back," Bitel said. "You never really know what it all means." If suspended, Walker will contest the charge.

Three weeks ago, the IAAF said that the British Grand Prix at Sheffield was to be relegated to Grand Prix II level and the Grand Prix II meeting at Gateshead booted out altogether. The reversal of the decision was described by David Hemery, the president of UK Athletics, as "a great boost for the sport in Great Britain".

Primo Nebiolo, the IAAF president, said in a letter to Hemery: "I recognise the extraordinary circumstances which athletics faced in the UK last year. We believe that Britain deserves exceptional consideration in this case." Nebiolo appears to have

been swayed by the intervention of Hemery and Tony Banks, the Minister for Sport. He was also given assurances that the redevelopment of Wembley Stadium will be completed in time to stage the 2003 world championships, which Britain is seeking to host.

Up to

TRIATHLON: Great Britain's bid to host the world championships in conjunction with the London Triathlon on September 18-19 has been rejected by the International Triathlon Union (ITU) in favour of Montreal one week earlier. The ITU had asked Britain to consider coming forward as an emergency replace-ment for Munich after saying that it could not work with the Ger-man federation. Les McDonald, the ITU president, said that Montreal put together a better course and structure.

HOCKEY: England were held to a 2-2 draw by Argentina in Buenos Aires last night in the second international match of their tour. The previous match was drawn 44. Giles, an England substitute, and Hall gave England a two goal lead, but Argentina fought back to level the match with goals by Retegui and Caputro, from a short corner, which was hotly disputed.

BOXING: Carl Thompson looks certain to lose a percentage of his El60,000 purse, for a "breach of agreement", when he lost his World Boxing Organisation (WBO) cruiserweight title to Johnny Nelson at Derby on Saturday. It follows an incident when his cornermen entered the ring wearing Naseem Hamed T-shirts.

M BADMINTON: Elliot Stuart, the England coach, has resigned as national team boss because of the heavy time commitment. Ray Stevens, the former England international, is being linked as a replacement. Stuart was expected to become England's world class performance director from April.

LEGAL & GENERAL FAMILY PROTECTION PLAN

life assurance? Accidental Death Cover Call now for more details

Here's a low-cost alternative.



Introducing low-cost term assurance from Legal & General.

Wouldn't it make sense to pay for life

assurance only when you really need it? When your children are growing up, for example. Now you can, with the Legal & General Family Protection Plan.

For just 20p° a day (subject to individual details), the lump sum is paid should you die during the term of the policy. For that premium,

a non-smoking man aged 30 could get £53,200 of cover for 15 years.

But the real advantage is you choose the term of the policy and the amount of cover you require or the monthly contribution

So if you'd prefer life assurance that isn't a lifetime commitment, call 0500 33 66 66 or send for your personal, no-obligation quote today.

Equivalent to \$6.08 a month

Other options available include Terminal illness Cover, Critical illness Cover, Indecation and Walver of Premium, Minimum premium of £5.00 per month equates to 17p a day. The Family Protection Plan is provided by Legal & General Assumce Society Limited. Full written details available on request. Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of complains that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick the box in the coupon. For your protection, calls are usually recorded and randomly monitored. Legal & General Direct limited is a representative only of the Legal & General or produces of which are regulated by the Personal investment Authority and IMRO for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling life assumnce and investment products bearing Legal & General's same. Legal & General Direct Limited, registered in England No. 2702080. Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TP.

THE IRTIEH TINSURANCE

Interflora voucher

Post to: Legal & General, FREEPOST (SWC 0467), Cardiff CF1 1YW Date of Birth ___ I am a smoker

Call now for an instant quote

trust us to deliver

FOR THE RECORD

(March 73, 75, 72, 74; J Leonard 72, 72, 75, 75; J Pernavit, [Swed 71, 73, 74, 76; 75; Pernavit, [Swed 71, 73, 74, 76; 76; P. Sarage 71, 69, 78, 76; F Licidies 71, 70, 76, 77; C Mice 73, 71, 73, 77; P. Stewert 72, 70, 74, 78; C Montgomarde (GS) 72, 70, 73, 78, 298; S Verplant 78, 71, 73, 75; B Leizbe 71, 68, 69, 79; G Hjersted (Swe) 73, 72, 74, 76; C Peny 70, 74, 73, 76; P Mocteston 71, 71, 132, 298; M A. Infraesz Sol, 76, 69, 79, 77; SP; Marks Sol, 77, 74; S Eldington (Aus) 71, 73, 78, 74; K Windest 70, 74, 76; P Goydos 71, 74, 76, 75; T Voles 72, 73, 75, 75; B Waths Sol, 76, 76; D Heat 70, 74, 76; B Waths Sol, 76, 76; D Heat 70, 74, 76; B Waths Sol, 76, 76; D Heat 70, 74, 76; D Love III (US) 10,33; 4, M O'Meana (US) 9.96; 5, E Se (SA) 9.16, 6, L Westwood (GB) 8.85; 7, V Snigh (Fig.) 8.85; 8, N Woosmen 2.85; 74, A Colast 2.13; 86, D Howell 187, 97; M James 1.87; 99, P Price 1.83; 82; P Beles 1.75; 96; S Torrance 1.71; 97, N Fel-do 1.70.

SAWGHASS, Florida: Players Champlonship: Leading final scores (Lnical States unless states): 288: D Duvel 69, 69, 74, 73, 287: S Gump 72, 74, 70, 71, 288: N Price (2m) 74, 57, 67, 72, 289: R Couples 77, 71, 73, 68: H Sutton 69, 74, 72, 73, 290: L Westwood (569) 73, 63, 75, 73, MCDMerra 72, 73, 71, 74, S Smicher 73, 73, 70, 74; S Hoch 72, 70, 72, 75, 291: M Brooks 71, 77, 71, 72, D Love 14-70, 70, 78, 73; M Calcinerochia 75, 70, 72, 73, N Ozaki Uspari) 69, 69, 61, 73, J Smicher 72, 71, 74, 74; I Woods 70, 71, 75, 65 Kendell 70, 73, 78, 292: EBc (SA) 73, 67, 69, 72, J Funyk 71, 78, 73, 72, D Weston 71, 73, 73, 73, 74, 17; V Singh [Fig) 77, 77, 74, 72; J Huston 75, 72, 73, 73, 294: B Fabbl 73, 71, 80, 71, F Larghern 71, 75, 75, 73; E Toledo SEKORDA SUPERLEACHE PLAY-OFFS: Group A: Sheffeld 2 Menchesier 5. Group B: Ayr 8 Notinghem 2. Caudil 6 Newcastlo 2. NATYOHAL: LEAGUE (NHL): Carotin: 3 Tampe Say 3: Scincoton 5 San Jone 2: Chi-capo 3 St Louis 1: Colorado 7 Los Angeles 2. Delmit 3 Prisadajarite 2 (DT): Buffato 4 Prisaburgh 3 (DT): Florida 2 New Jersey 2: Nashville 0 Delice 3. **MOTOR RACING**

MOUNTAIN BIKING MAPA, California: World Cupt Mass. 1, M Martinaz (Fr) 2hr 27min 44 74880; 2, C Evens (Aus) 228.44.63; 3, G Vollet (Fr) 229:44.97, 4, R Hoydah (Nor) 230:04 51, 5, J Chioti (Fr) 230:21.06

HEAD OF THE RIVER RACE (Mortiste to Purisy): 1, Queen's Tower | 17min 8 sec (seeral witner); 2, Leander | 17min 8 sec (seeral witner); 3, Octord Brookse | 17 18; 4, Molessey | 17.25, 5, Nodingham County | 17.28, 6, Grunden, Austre 17.27, 7, London | 17.22 (Venton Toophy witner); 8, Nepure, Dubin 17.22 | 4, 9, Leander 8 17.26, Oldern Front | 17.25, 14, 19, Leander 8 17.26, 10, Barfiner, Germany, 1 17.37 Other division witners: 12, Oxford Brookse 8 17.41 (Sentor 2 and Orner winners); 18, Imparial College | 17.46 (Sentor 1 winners); 18, Imparial College | 17.49 (Sentor 1 winners); 18, Spouthern University 18.32 (Sentor 3 winners); 29, Durbam University 18.32 (Sentor 3 winners); 19, Star II 18.24 (Sentor 3 winners); 101, Royal Many and Royal Marmes 18.54 (Sentor 3 winners); 101, Royal Many and Royal Marmes 18.54 (Sentor 3 winners).

FIRA world junior chemplanship: Sec-card division: Russia 10 Direire 3, Span 13 Germany 7 Taixed division: Chinese Tai-pel 49 Lusembourg 7; Monocoo 25 Andorra 8 Netherlands 42 Crossa 0, Cole D'More 46 Brazil 5, Fought obhasion: Israel 21 Sett-artisria 3; Suigaria 8 Soonia 6; Sweden 24 Sovenia 6; Hungary 0 Yugoslawa 38; Madia-gascer 12 Tunian 7.

DAILY MAIL UNDER-18 CUP: Final: Col-ston's Collegials 42 RGS High Wycombe 12 Under-15 Capt Final: Whitgit 18 Wel-ington College 12

Convenient 3 Dementales 2: South Tyre-size 3 Datington 2; Sunderland 6 Chester-te-Street 2: Luton 1 Hantepool 3; East North-

SHOOTING

146.14:3, D Device (Linked Banks) 143.21.

BORDONE Army Rithe Association small-bore finalist inter division/effects enable.

1, Northern Ireland 3006, 2, 5 Division 2390.

3, London District 276, 4, 3(140) Division 2701. Top scores Maj P Underhill (5 Division 2701. Top scores Maj P Underhill (5 Division 280) Land command linker unit station (Require and TA Unta), 1, 3 Royal Irish 1543; 2, 3 PoW(V) (2 Division) 1517; 3, Uniter of London OTTC (London District) 1481

Top scores Cpl | Patrion (R Irish) 332 ex 400.

SNOOKER . GOFFS, Co Kildaire: Benson and Hedges Irish Masters: S Hendry (Scot) bt S Lee (Eng) 9-8.

TENNIS

KEY BISCAYNE, Floride: Lipton Chemplooships: Women's Enst V Williams (US) bt S Williams (US) 6-1, 4-6, 6-4

Belemdorf (Ltn) 6-0, 8-1 LEADNER MERTS WORLD MANNENGS: 1, P Sampres (LS) 3525pts. 2, C Moyak (Sp) 3516, 3, Y Keslehikov (Russ) 3582, 4, R Kra-jock (Neb) 3119, 5, P Rathr (Aus) 3115, 6, A Correite (Sp) 3101; 7, T Hennen (SP) 2533, 8, T Mertin (LS) 2779, 8, M P Rippous-sis (Paus) 2564, 10, K Kucern (Stovelid 2537, 11, G Rusedski (GB) 2125; 12, A Agassi (LS) 2017; 13, M Rox (CP) 2135; 14, G Hentswitz (Cro) 1929, 15, T Erques Swel (1986)

0500 33 66 66

him

med

esca

FA

affer mea

mai

year

WITH the Embassy world championship beginning at the Crucible Theatre just 19 days from now, Stephen Hendry could not have timed his 9-8 victory over Stephen Lee in the final of the Benson and Hedges Irish Masters on Sunday any better.

SNOOKER

For someone who has won the event twice before. four tournaments this season and 69 in all, such a result is hardly earth shattering. However, it was not the win itself but the manner in which it was achieved that relayed a powerful message. Hendry collected the

£63,226 first prize by recovering from 5-0 and 8-4 down. With a surge of late excellence, the Scot performed magnificently under pressure.

Having been well below his best for most of the match, the prospect of im-minent failure stoked Hendry's competitive fires, as it has done so often in the past. The next five frames were more a rout than a comeback.

In a little more than an hour, Hendry transformed a contest that had all but slipped away. He scored a total of 499 points to Lee's 69, compiling breaks of 51, 89, 123, 104 and, in the deciding frame, 85. In terms of quality, it was his finest recovery since beating Jimmy White 18-14 in the 1992 world championship final from 14-8 adrift.

Such an outstanding display continued the process of reconfirming Hendry as a strong challenger for the world title, which will be defended by John Higgins. "It's certainly the right time for my game to come together," Hendry said.

As a regular member of the elite top 16 in the world rankings. Hendry is not required to endure the rigours of qualification for the 32-man final stages of the world championship, unlike those veteran campaigners Dennis Taylor and Willie Thorne.

Taylor, 50, who has announced that he will retire m comoennon of the season, fell 7-2 in arrears against Nick Walker, of Chester, in the seventh qualifying round in Telford. Thorne found himself in dire straits against Paul Sweeny, a law student. Entering their final session. Sweeny was 9-0 ahead and Thorne was facing his most ignominious defeat.

CRICKET: FAST BOWLER'S FIVE-WICKET HAUL LEAVES TARGET OF 308



Adams joins Ambrose in celebrating his dismissal of Gillespie, the obdurate Australia nightwatchman

Walsh gives West Indies faint scent of victory

FROM PAT GIBSON IN BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS

STEVE WAUGH has got what he wanted. "From a personal point of view," the combative Australia captain had said after West Indies had recovered from their mauling in the first Test match in Trinidad to level the series in Jamaica, "I love playing when it's tough and tight and real good

He should be relishing this third Test, which could not have been much tougher or tighter yesterday as West Indies came back again to challenge Australia's world supremacy with some of the best cricket that they have

Whether his players shared Waugh's view - or, indeed, whether he was still of the same opinion - was open to question as they collapsed to 81 for seven before Ricky Ponting and Shane Warne, making up with the bat for what he had given away with the ball, reasserted some authority with an eighth-wicket stand of 53. It enabled Australia to reach 146

* * * Liberty *
Additional nights £55 *
from Stansted *

PARIS

** Grand Hotel de Paris Additional nights (28 from London Waterloo or Ashford

BARCELONA

257 Additional nights 226 • from Gatwick •

All hotels are centrally located and have ensuite facilities. Bruges from £ 153 - Brussels from £ 120

Budapest from £285 - Dublin from £ 122

Istanbul from £328 - Lille from £ 109

Lisbon from (203 - Nice from (205)

Prague for £258 - Seville for £237 Venice for £182 - Vienna for £234

Prices, based on 2 people sharing a room, include applicable airport taxes and are lowest available. Offers subject to availabile

Figits usually based upon British Airways from London.
Other airports may be available at a supplement.

Reservotions phone Monday to Friday 69.00 to 18.08 hrs

90171-565 6677

CITYTRAVELLER DIRECT LTD

including return travel & first night B & B

FLORENCE #

Additional nights (37 from Stansted

Additional nights £32

*** Cliper *Additional nights £22 • from Gatwick

and set West Indies a victory target of 308 with almost a day and a half remaining.

There have been times when

Australia have appeared to be a class above the West Indies. such as when they were bowling them out for 51 in Port of Spain and reducing them to 34 for four in Kingston and 98 for six here. There have been other occasions, however, when they have fallen a long way below the standard that they have set themselves, as when Brian Lara and Jimmy Adams were putting on 322 in Jamailey Jacobs were sharing a partnership of 153 here and even Curtly Ambrose and Courtney Walsh were mocking Warne and Smart MacGill, his fellow

leg spinner, with a last-wicket Such wild fluctuations in form and fortune had clearly jolted Australia's confidence when they began the fourth day, still in a strong position, 179 runs ahead with eight second-innings wickets in hand. but acutely aware that they could yet lose a match in SPRING CITY BREAKS which they made 490 in the

first innings. Lara seemed to sense their mood. His captaincy has come in for some severe criticism. but now he signalled West Indian optimism with positive tactics that drew a vibrant response from his bowlers and fielders. As usual, Ambrose and Walsh led the way, but it was Campbell, the batting hero on Sunday, who was re-

et of the day. Australia were looking to Michael Slater for quick runs, but, when he had made 26, he risked a second run to Campbell at third man and was beaten by a swift, flat throw and direct hit. Halley Moore, of Barbados,

sponsible for the first and per-

haps the most important wick-

the third umpire, needed several television replays before giving the West Indies a rich dividend on their investment in Julian Fountain, an English baseball expert, who works with Yorkshire and the England hired as a specialist fielding and throwing coach.

The next two wickets fell in more familiar fashion, Ambrose bowling Jason Gillespie, the nightwatchman, off an inside edge after an hour's resistance and Walsh exposing Mark Waugh's increasingly sloppy

missing him leg-before. True to his word, Steve

Waugh seemed to be bristling for the fight when he thrashed Nehemiah Perry, the off spinner, over mid-wicket for six, but then he tried to cut a ball from Pedro Collins, the leftarm seamer, that was too close te him and chopped it into his

Ian Healy, whose batting appears to have gone to pieces. off Collins as he wafted away outside off stump, and it was just as well for Australia that Ponting stood firm while

They ensured the Australia lead was over 300, but, with the pitch in no way to blame for the collapse - it offered rewards to both batsmen and bowlers if they were good enough - West Indies reinforced their belief that they were not out of the game.

BRIDGETOWN SCOREBOARD

Second Intings

MTG Ellott c Jacobs b Walsh AT GENORIC Jacobs b Walsh
A J Stater nan cut
I Langer Jow o Ambrose
I Langer Jow o Ambrose
A E Wough Tow o Maish
A F Wough Tow o Maish
I Poding c Griffs b Weish.
I Poding c Griffs b Weish.
I Poding c Griffs b Weish.
I Hardy Jacobs b Octore
K Warre Jow o Vision
S G MacGal a Campbet b Walsh
S G MacGal a Campbet b Walsh
S G MacGal a Campbet b Walsh
Grass to 5 & 1 to 15. Total (50.1 overs)

FALL OF WICKETS 1-0, 2-12, 3-35, 4-46. 5-46, 5-72, 7-81, 8-134, 9-137

WEST INDIES: Pirst Innings

BOYLING McGrath 33-5-128-4, Gillespie 25-14-48-3 Warne 15-5-2-70-1, MacGill 20-5-47-9, Poneng 4-1-12-1; M Waugh 3-0-11-0

Umpres E A Nicholis and D L Orchard (South Airce)

around £50,000 a man, based on incentives for reaching each stage, and appearance

money, if they win the World

Cup. However, the ECB offer

is likely to fall well short of

that figure because it has still

to secure four of its anticipat-

ed eight sponsors for the tour-

resolved and that negotia-

tions do not get in the way of

playing the game," Graveney said. There are three distinct stages to the World Cup — get-

"I'm keen that everything is

Graveney seeks harmony

yesterday for a week of practice matches ahead of the Coco-Cola Cup in Sharjah against India and Pakistan hoping that the still unresolved players' contracts issue will not undermine his preparations for the forthcoming World Cup.

The Coca-Cola Cup matches will be England's last com-petitive fixtures before the World Cup, which begins in England on May 14, yet the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB) has still to announce details of the contract to the 15 selected players. The last thing that Graveney

DAVID GRAVENEY, the chairman of the England nament in nine days time to selectors, arrived in Lahore wants is for the Sharjah tournament in nine days time to be disrupted by a dispute over financial rewards. The players are believed to want



ting out of the first group, get-ting out of the Super Sixes and then going on to win it. and I don't want this sort of thing to become a distrac-

Sea Islands. The native name in many Polynesian languages. Its wood, known from its col-our and hardness as South Sea Ironwood, is used by the natives for their terrible clubs. Byron. Island, 1823: "We will sit in twilight's face,

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE I Nf6+! gxf6 2 Qxg6+ Kh8 3 Rg1 and Black can

Exposing animal instincts

BBC1, 8.30pm.

A week later than originally planned (but of course your cat knew that), here's a seven-part series (including the now-inevitable Making of) about animals "paranormal powers" Excuse me, but why should animals greater-than-human-sensitivity to natural phenomena, and sharper reactions, be regarded as somehow supernatural? This successor to Supersense, which, ten years ago, certainly opened our eyes to advances in natural history filming techniques, is equally attractive and eye-catching, but I have to worry about the agenda of a series which suggests that grass screams when it is cut and that dolphins can see

Queer As Folk Channel 4, 10.30pm

There has been genuine and justified outrage at the depiction of unsafe and sometimes illegal sexual activity in this series, but it must be remen bered that it is drama. And whereas "mainstream" television drama, such as the major soaps, can stir in more births, deaths, marriages and sexual liaisons than any real communities would produce, all in the name of higher ratings. Russell T. Davies is castigated because his characters go about their promisenous business without much suggestion of guilt or shame. They do, however, have to face the consequences of their frolicking.

Close Up BBC2, 9.30pm

Radio 2, 9pm

Goldfish and Candy Floss

The Polish-born architect Daniel Libeskind's design for an extension to the Victoria and Albert Museum in South Kensington, London, has elicited great howls of protest. The radical, white concrete and tile sparal ill accords with its Victorian neighbours. This is a low-key, persuasive film about Libeskind's life, working methods and record. His CV includes the astonishing Jewish Museum in Berlin and a proposed northern

RADIO 1 (BEC)

6.30mm Zoe Ball 9.00 Kevin Greening 12.00 Jo Whiley 2.00pm Mark Raddiffs 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeet 6.00 Dave Pearce, Chart hits 5.00 Save Lameor: The Evening Session 10.00 Digital Update 10.10 John Peel 12.00 The Breszeblock 2.00mm Cive Warren 4.00 Scott Mils

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00em Sarah Kennedy 7.36 Wake up to Wogan 9.39 Ken. Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 6.05 Johnnie Waker 7.00 Alan Freeman: Their Greatest Bits 3.00 Nigel Ogden 9.00 Goldlieh and Candylloss. With David Essex. See Choice 10.00 Whicker's New World. A new seven-part series focusing on Britons who have chosen to live and work in America (1/7) 10.30 Flichard Allinson 12.00 Katrina Leakersich 3.00em Alex Lector

RADIO S LIVE (BBC)

TALK RADIO

6.00mm The Big Boys Breekdast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally

James 12.00 Crime Fighters 1.00pm Anna Resbum 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 The World of Formula 1 8.00 Chesting Hearts 16.00 James Whele 1.00am Ian Collins

6.30em Ruse Wiffams 9.30 Mark Forrest 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Gary Davies 1.00em Richard Allen 4.30 Phil Kennedy

1.00em Up All Night

A dolphin "seeing" an unborn child as examined in Supernatural (BBCl, 8.30pm)

branch of the Imperial War Museum, in Stafford, Brian Sewell offers cogent criticism of the V&A extension as a functional exhibition space, while others argue that London needs truly modern architectura in order to step an occupant rehitecture in order to stay au courant.

BBC2, 7.30pm

Erin Pizzey, who founded the first refuge in Britain Erin Pizzey, who founded the first refuge in Britain for battered women, is the first person to be given access to this new television soapbox, and her chosen subject is, unsurprisingly, domestic violence. Less predictably, she is principally concerned with challenging what she describes as the orthodox but incorrect view that such violence is always inflicted by men on their temale partners, and children. Men, she claims, have been demonsted by ferminists who hijacked the campaign against domestic violence to further their lown man-hating agenda. Various experts and journalists are summoned to support Pizzey's contention and confirm that indeed as much as 40 per cent of abuse and battering is suffered by men at the abuse and battering is suffered by men at the hands of women. Men have been officially marginalised in the family, with consequent damage to the institution and to individuals. Tony Patrick

RADIO CHOICE

Afternoon Play: Send My Roots Rain Radio 4, 2.15pm

Radio 2, 9pm

David Essex presents this reminiscence on fairgrounds, starting with the contention that it
remains a special moment when you've stick your
darts in three separate cards and won a goldfish in
a little plastic hag. What a sad man. There is a
romanticised air about the programme, given that
fairgrounds and some of the people they attract
have a dark side not much reflected here. But the
programme is highly atmospheric and hears from,
and about, some fascinating characters. Goldfish
were given as prizes as far back as 1908, but glass
bowls were outlawed under pressure from the
RSPCA. In a Pythonesque response, stalls would
put a carrot in a bowl to resemble a goldfish while
the real ones were kept in a tank. The Afternoon Play has been branching out in all directions of late. After years of the single play format it now runs to themed sequences, drama documentaries and monologues. This is a slot

documentaries and monologues. This is a slot which has become home to some outstanding drama. Today's play is part of a series about cultural figures and the various ways in which they found space to be creative. Derek Jacobi, whose radio drama archive represents some of the finest performances in the medium, stars as Gerard Manley Hopkins, who retreated to an Irish monastery in his last ways to continue his manual. tery in his last years to continue his tortured debates with God. The poet's words are woven around a commentary by Norman White Hopkins's biographer. -Peter Barnard

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00mm The World Today 7.06 World News 7.15 Custock 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 World Business Report 8.15 Insight 8.30 On Screen 9.00 World News 9.05 Performance 9.20 Off the Shelf Sedicand 9.35 Discovery 10.00 World News 10.05 The Mounstone 10.20 The U.K. Top Twenty 10.50 Sports Round-Up 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Britain Today 11.45 World Business Report 12.00 Newsdesk 12.30pm Ormibus 1.00 World News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 2.00 Newsdour 3.06 World News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 3.30 On Screen 4.00 World News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 4.15 Weetway 4.30 Everywomen 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.46 Insight 6.00 Newsdesk 6.30 Going South 6.45 Sports Round-Up 7.00 World News 7.15 Britain Today 7.30 Ormibus 8.00 World News 6.05 Discovery 8.30 Science Feedback 8.45 Off the Shelf: Badfard 9.00 Newsdour 10.00 World News 10.25 World Business Report 10.20 Britain Today 10.30 Meridian Live 11.00 World News 11.15 Sports Round-Up 11.30 Jazzmetzz 12.00 World News 12.05em Ox6ook 12.45 Insight 1.00 The World Today 2.30 On Screen 3.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.46 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.46 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.46 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.46 Insight 4.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.46 Insight 4.00 The World Today 4.20 Sports Round-Up 4.30 The World Today 4.30 The World Today 4.30 The World Today 4.30 The W 5.00mm The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55

6.00mm Nick Belley's Easier Breakfast-Soothing music and Information updates 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Half of Fame Hour and CD of the Week 12.00 Lunchtime Requests, Jens Jones introduces listeners' favourite pieces of classical music 2.00pm Concerto. Difference of classical music 2.00pm Concerto. Difference formation: Depties Continuous Classics and Afternoon Romance 6.30 Newsnight. Sport, finence and news updates, with Joha Brunning 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning introduces classical sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Von Sauer (Plano Concerto No 1 in Eminor); Mendelssohr. Ji'our pieces for String Quartet, Op 51; Huber (Symphony No 5 in F]. 11.00 Menn at Night. Music end conversation strough at the ernell hours with Alan Mann 2.00mm Concerto. Difference for Sinfonia Concertants) (r) 3.60 Mark Griffishs. The Early Breakfast Show

6.00am On Air Penny Gore with music and erts news

6.00am On Air Penny Gore with music and erts news, including Bech (Brandenburg Concerto No.4 in G); Baladrav (Islamay)

9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday. Scarletti (Sonatas in D, KW78; in D, KW82); Mozart (Suhrig Cuartet in D, KW98); Dutilieux (Suite: Le loup); Chabrier (Trois veitses romantiques); Sibelius (Symphony No.7)

10.30 Artist of the Week; Stmon Rattile

11.00 Sound Stories: Five Music Critice Donald Macleod investigates the journalistic activities of Claude Debussy

12.00 Composer of the Week: Reger

1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchitize Concert Louise Hopkins, celo, Carole Presiand, piano. Faure (Celo Sonata No.1 in D manor, Op 109); Rachmaninov (Celo Sonata in G minor, Op 19)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC National Orchestra of Wales under Tarisabi Otales and Mark Wigglesworth. With Teamin Liftle, violin. Liadov (The Encharted Lale); Stravinsky (Apolio); Totalkovsky (Violin Concerto in D); Glezunov (Symphony No.7 in F)

4.00 Voices lain Burnside presents a specially recorded rectal given by the soprano inger Dam-Jensen with the pianist Roger Vignoles (f)

4.45 Music Machine with Verity Sharp

5.00 In Turse Sean Rafferty is joined by the tenor Mark Padimore to discuss the role of the tenor in Easter orallorics

7.30 Performance on 3 Chris de Souza Introduces the leat of four concerts given by the Borodin Quartet, at St George's, Brandon HBI, Bristol, Prokofiev (String Quartet No 2, Op 82); Stravinsky (Three Pieces for string quartet) 8.05 Ernst Gombrich at 90 8.25 Borodin (String Quartet No 2 in D) 9.10 Performed by Fichard Goode, plano 9.50 Chopla (Schezo In E, Op 54); Performed by Fichard Goode, plano 9.50 Seven Last Words From the Cross James MacMillen's Intensety powerful evocation of the great drama of the Passion in a concert performance given at the Queen Elizabeth Hall, London, as part of the 1997 Raising Sparks lesives. BSC Singers, London Chember Orchestra under James MacMillen
10.45 Might Warves Richard Coles talks to Salman Ruehdie about fiction, love and rock in roll 11.30 Jazz Notbee Alyn Shipton presents the Putte Wickman Quartet teaturing Ulf Walvenins from the recent Swedish Jazz Festival held in London 12.00 Composer of the Weeks Schabert (f) 1.00am Through the Might 1.00 Music by Bach 2.25 Rachmannov (Variations on a Theme of Corell) 3.00 Ligeti (Lix setema) 3.10 Bartok (Violin Sonsta No 2) 3.35 Brahms (Piano Quintet In Fining) 4.20 Resolight (Suite in G) 4.50 Abel (Symphony in E fiat, Op 10 No 3) 5.05 Sweelinck (Pasims 122 and 42) 5.30 Mendelssohn (Symphony No 4 in A, Italian) (Symphony No 4 in A, Italian)

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Ferming Today Rural news presented by
Charlote Smith
6.00 Today Introduced by James Naughbe
8.35 (I.W) Yesterday in Partisment
8.00 Unreliable Environce with Clive Anderson
9.30 Song Lines Alex Salmond follows the path of
hymn Amazing Grace from Onley in Cambridgeshes to the American Deep South (2/5) (r)
9.45 (I.W) Dally Service
9.46 (PM) Switch Pilate From Straw reads the second
expect from Arm Wroe's new book

9.46 (PM) Switch Pitable Fions Shaw reads the second estract from Ann Wroe's new book.

10.00 Woman's Hour with Mertha Kearney, Including part live of High Days, Holy Days.

11.00 Nature Mark Canvardine travels from Tierra del Fuego through the Drake Passage to explore the natural mysteries of Antarctica (r).

11.30 Chambers Ruth joins a dating agency. With John Bird, James Fieet and Sarah Lancashire (A/4).

12.00 (LW) News 12.04per Yotz and Yours Topical.

12.00 (FM) News 12.04per Yotz and Yours Topical.

12.00 (FM) News 12.04pm You and Yours Topical consumer news and investigations, presented by Mark Whitster and Trose Rawlinson
1.00 The World at One
1.30 The Musical Side of the Family The South Aircan childhood expenenced by the Uys lamly—the satist Pieter-Dirk, the concert pienist Tessa and their musician mother Helga Bassel (4/6)
2.00 The Archers Broedcast yestenday (r)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Send My Roots Rain Starring Derek Jacobi. See Choice
3.00 The Exchange: 0870 010 0444 Peter White invites listeners' views on a topical issue
3.30 Rigby's Raid Henrings Chel Alastar Little helps the lood enthusiast Graeme Pigby to track down Bambay Cuck, in a series looking at preserved fish (1/4) (r)

3.45 This Sceptred tele Anna Massey nametes part 62 of the history of Britain (f).

4.00 A Good Read Sarah LeFarru's guests the children's writer Shinley Hughes and the poet Ken Smith discuss their tavourite paperbacks

4.30 Shop Talk presented by Heather Payton

5.00 PM 6.00 Six O'Clock News

6.30 I'm Glad You Asload Me That New series.

Officeat guide to modern living, with Michael Sywatsr, Sean Meo and Philip Pope (1/6)

7.00 The Archers The latest from Arribridge

7.15 Front Row Arts programme, with Mark Lawson

7.45 High Days, Holly Days Actors including Charlotte Cosmwill, Denys Hawthome and Kattryn Hunt read works on an Easter theme by Barbera.

Castle, Tony Bonn, Dickens and Lewis Carroll, Broadcast earlier as part of Wormen's Hour (f)

8.00 Face the Facts John Walte and his team lolkow up isseners' compleints

8.00 Face the Facts John Waite and his team foliow up listeners' compleints
8.40 in Touch Peter White presents news for visually impaired people:
9.00 Case Notes Special Graham Easton considers the interaction between art and health
9.30 Unreflable Evidence Broadcast easier (r)
10.00 The World Tonight with Justin Webb
10.45 Book at Bedtime: My Mother's House Written by Colette and read by Janet Suzman (r)
11.00 News 11.05 Late Night on 4: Mad Man Blue by Tracy Aston. An unassuming man gets involved in a neighbourhood leud — but will he escape the nightmare unscathed? Boy Hudd stars (r)
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament Political update
11.30 (FM) Tailong Pictures Brian Sbley presents film news

12.00 News 12.30mm The Late Book: Age of Austerity — The Spive David Hughes reads his sketh of shortage struck London 12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.889.8. RADIO 2. FM 68.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 683, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55em). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. YIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio fistings compiled by Perry Cleveland Peck, Ian Hughes, Gillian Maxey, Jane Gregory and

WORD-WATCHING Answers from page 43 TAPNET

(a) A basket made of rushes, in which figs (formerly also raisins) are imported. Also a conventional measure of quantity. Apparently an alter-ation of tappet, toppet a basket. "Currantes or Raysens of Corinthe do not much differ in vertue from tapnet or frayle Raysens." UROPYGIAL

(c) Situated on or belonging to the rump or uropygium of a bird. As a substantive, a rumpfeather of a bird. The Greek words for back and bottom.

(b) A species of Casuarina found in the South

and see! The sweet moon glancing through the

(c) An Irish petty chief. Adapted from the Irish otreacht faction, party, clan. "I do absolutely re-nounce all challenge or intermeddling with the Uraughts, or exacting any blacke rentes of any Uraughts (or bordering Lords)."

only prevent mate with 3 ... Qh4+ 4 Kd1 Qg5 5

or Charles 171 What .. 250 THE LINE . tigrer site

N. 6328. A.L entite biren an interest of THE WHOLE

Son Susing is Stookfood - 1795 MBC Breakfast News 17. 183 Mile Vances on Show (1) 15 Cargo That ISCAN Cook Won't Cook The ITS May Bluff Tim Mipcoul Celebray

is the Weather Show ... 180e O Clock News Laboural Moves 18 tegribours 6 lossic To Through the Keyhole . (1) 15 Caldren is ESC: The Excellent

\$5890bours ** (T) 3953621 US O Clock Nows; Wester (LaRegenal News Magazine Comment (1) Mari Hospital (T) (7012) LE CHICE SuperNatural New PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

Amiliae O Clock Newsc: Realth



Malbirds - 11. - 12 servers the bis formula to recovery 80672. MORRE in the Family (134) Musicalia ... Transport

130 The Word On the Street 422 Lispassover (1919-19 Usan Waiting for the Light (15 Saring Sharby MacLerie 11 Christophe MacLerie 12 Christophe Manger (360073) Lin Weather (1873290) 4688C News 24 (96793124)

WALES: L3ppn-7.00 Wales Today (1) Week in Week Out (1) (20512) 10.0 (1) (5553) 10.30 Killer In the Fath 130 Sily Connolly's World Issue Sily Connolly's World Issue Sily Connolly's World Issue Sily (1714) 2005 12.00 Th Issue (5794) 333: 12.15 sm. (51932) 12.35 FLM: Waiting K 51873) 2.15 Maria Transport

518780) 2.15 News (Thromposity 590 News 24 (58 (603.25)

for further listings see Saturday Vision SKY ONE

SAY ONE

James Courte Crystale (2002) 7-39

James C

SKY BOX OFFICE Sty's pap-per-new movie channels.

So any large per-new movie channels.

So any large per new movie channels.

So defice 1 (francourse 51).

So to be a player 1 (francourse 51).

So defice 2 (francourse 60).

So 200 (felice 3 (francourse 60).

Public (1997).

A 190 (felice 4 (francourse 52).

So the Grant (1998).

So the Grant (1998).

So the Grant (1998).

So the Grant (1998).

SKY PREMIER PREMIER

8.00 The Ues He Told (1996) 102072

8.00 Sidera (1997) 105/1956 12.00 Th

1.00 The First of Arthur Hills: 12.20 Th

1.00 Th

1

SKY MOVIEMAX

nomadic



distance of

NERCH 30 1999

* delay

ional up

idend back

197 on spree

und offer

The Street (5794238) 12.15am Passover (2615832) 12.35 FILM: Waiting for the Light (518783) 2.15 News (1)(9169219) 2.20-6.00 BBC News 24 (58160325)

Cheaper than therapy, with tools thrown in hat is an angle-grinder, anyway? Am I the only person who hasn't a Am I missing something? Or have I just been watching too many Carry On films recently? clue? What about a router? It was Cesca Eaton's film seemed to be only quite a way into Channel 4's

going out of its way to avoid mockery of DIY-ers: there was no "DIY-ers From Hell" about it. She: was trying to show us how DIY can enhance a person's self-esteem, give them a sense of achievement, of empowerment. even - who knows? - of existentialist engage-ment. It was tenderly made, elegantly filmed, crisply edited. But did it persuade you?

I'm not sure it fully persuaded me. The world is made up of DIY-ers and GAMI-ers, so called because they believe not in Doing-It-Yourself but in Getting-A-Man-In. We GAMI-ers (put your hands up. the rest of you, there's nothing to be ashamed of; you have nothing took us aside after we'd just seen to lose but your chainsaws) tend to think that the basic difference between a DIY-er and a professhe'd done a turn on the staircase. ional bodger is that the DIY-er is a

bit of an anorak when it comes to knowing the names of tools, what they can do, at what variable speed, and how often they need charging and oiling if they're to maintain a 42 grams-per-square-inch hammer induction ratio (fortnightly, since you ask). The professional bodging builder/plumber/decorator on the other hand, simply refers to everything that isn't actually a

e does this in the belief that, under some ancient English statute, builders are immune from prosecution for faulty workmarship if they never divulge to their client in proper English what parts they promised to install and which tools they said they'd use to install them ("Your wossname's gone. I can put in a new one, with an extra wossname attachment, using my wossname, for 240 quid and we'll, forget about

mug of tea as a "wossname";

REVIEW

the VAT'). They read this tip in the same builders' trade magazine which advertises low-slung trousers ("Builders! Say goodbye to snug-fitting jeans misery with Builders Baggies, the denims guaranteed to expose five fat

Joe

Joseph

Marian sees DIY as "a therapy thing". After giving up modelling she needed to do something to

money back!").

inches of cleft buttock - or your

"channel my energies". So she painted a wall grange. Then she did the kitchen. Then she tiled the bathroom walls and mosaiced the bathroom floor. You wonder if. even at £50-an-hour, a therapist wouldn't have worked out cheaper. Then Marjan built a deck in her garden.

it was a garden-type deck, but you'd be forgiven for wondering if she was going to show you a cruiser-type deck once you'd seen what the Sutton family have done in their back garden. The Suttons love Greece. They go there every summer. So they have turned their back garden into an authentic taverna, with checked tablecloths, ouzo, menus on the wall and a large cobalt-blue-and-blinding-white trompe locil of a Greek landscape to remind them of their favourite holiday spot. You felt touched; but you also felt grateful that the Sumons live very, very far away from you.

doubt Hanbury-Tenison would build a mini-rainforest in his backvard. much as he loves them. The Lost Worlds of Malu, David Hickman's film for Channel 4's To the Ends of the Earth. followed the genial British explorer and founder of Survival International back to Borneo, He'd first visited it in 1977 as leader of a Royal Geographic Society expedition of 140 scientists.

n a tropical rainforest called Mulu, they discovered thousands of animals and plant species new to science. Two square kilometres of Mulu contained 23.000 different life forms: 30 million species of insect. More ant species could be found in one tree stump than in the whole of the British Isles, Nature is obviously telling us something. It's telling us to go back to London. Hanbury-Tenison's expedition did

tribesman called Nyapun, with whom Hanbury-Tenison had forged a brotherly bond in 1977, was still alive. He was. But his Penan tribe the last of the rainforest nomads on Bornen — were no longer rainforest nomads. They had been ousted by the loggers. The reunion between Nyapan and Hanbury-Tenison was very moving, and Hickman cleverly blended a personal story of friendship with a battle cry against the destruction of the rainforests, But it has the air, of a work-in-progress as Hanbury-Tenison returns to London with innovative plans to help the Penan tribe to reclaim their heritage. You

just that, but returned last year to see how Mulu was faring under

the onslaught of loggers, but particularly to find out if a

BBC! 6.00am Business Breakfast (47856) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (83585) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (2068127) 9.45 Style Challenge (3797112) 10.10 The Vanessa Show (I) (7957566) 19.55 News (T) (3500653) 11.00 Change That (3510030) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (3597189)

ing Edge: DIWhy? that I

began to wonder if this was a

programme not about home improvements, but about some-

thing altogether different. First it

was Marjan Debevere - a young,

blonde. Belgian former model now

living in England, where she has developed a passion for building

fitted cupboards - telling us

breathily: "I must have a router.

And an angle-grinder." Well, of

back in Crvvy Street after 17 years' service as a Grenadier Guard.

his wife Karen, cooing appreciatively at his demolition of the

bathroom wall, and confessed that

he'd not seen her that thrilled since

Then Chris Cormack, who is

course you must, Marjan.

11.55 News (T) (7475127) . 12.00 Call My Bluff (54924) 12.30 Can my Built (37957)
12.30pm Wipcout Celebrity Specials (4041585)
12.55 The Weather Show (1) (53185585)
1.00 One O'Clock News (1) (86672) 1.30 Regional News (59007160) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (35154818)

2.05 tronside (/) (5368363) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (T) (7112158) 3.25 Children's BBC: The Enchanted Lands. (4225214)

3.35 Helpi It's the Hair Bear Bunch (r) (T) (4911740) 3.55 Hububb (9289943) 4.10 Chipmunks Go to the Movies (5941214) 4.35 The Really Wild Show (3588363) 5.00 Newsround (4250189) 5.10 Grange Hill (9947276) 5.33 Rewind (T) (983127)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (1) (388382) 6.00 Sbr O'Clock News; Weather (1) (547) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (127) 7.00 Holiday Travel programme (T) (1672) 7.30 EastEnders (T) (951) 8.00 Animat Hospital (1) (7092)

6.30 CEDICE SuperNatural New series. Exploration of apparently paranormal behaviour in the natural world

9,00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (9295)



Sharon awaits the outcome of the

9.30 Jailbirds Having served her time, Julie looks forward to returning home (1) (92672) 10.00 Killer in the Family (T) (134943)

10.50 Billy Connelly's World Tour of

Austrafia (r) (T) (361295) 11.30 The Word On the Street (429108) 11.45 Passover (431943) 12.05am Waiting for the Light (1990) Drama

Starring Shirley MacLaine, Directed by Christopher Monger (360073) .40 Weather (1873290) 1,45 BBC News 24 (96790124)

6.30pm-7.00 Wates Today (f) (127) 9.30 Week in Week Out (f) (92672) 10.00 Jailbirds (f) (55663) 10.30 Killer in the Family (467818) 11.20 Billy Connolly's World Tour of Australia (r) (1) (149296) 12.00 The World On

BBC2

7.00am Children's BBC Breektast Show: Polks Dot Shorts (275483) 7.10 The Silver Brumby (6493027) 7.30 Inch High Private Eye (3983672) 7.55 The Bots Master (8841708) 8.20 Buried Treasure Master (8841108) 8.20 Suried Treasure (5537382) 8.40 Blue Peter (3300127) 9.10 Goober and the Ghost Chaisers (5994629) 9.35 Student Bodies (1997130) 10.00 Telatubbles (47295) 10.30 FiLM: Shipwecki (59201837) 12.10pm Birds with Tony Soper (5720818) 12.30 Working Lunch (70450) 1 Children's BBC: Cakle Doing

1.00 Children's BBC: Oakle (68404160) 1.10 The Leisure Hour (9467189) 2.10 Sporting Greats (56928160)

2.40 News (T) (3772450) minster Political news (1) (4159924)

3.25 News; Regional News; Weather (1) (4209275) 3.30 The Village (r) (9958108) 3.55 Kaye (9964127)

4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (6643672) 4.55 Esther (1) (5628653) 5.30 Whose House? (276) 6.00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air (r) -(1)

6.25 Heartbreak High (T) (815363) 7.10 The O Zone (1) (262566) 7.30 CHUGE Counterblast New series. Insight into domestic violence against men. (T) (653)

8.00 House Detectives A glimpse at the history of individual houses (i) (T) (5634) 8.30 Your Money or Your Life Alvin Hall offers more money tips (T) (4769) 9.00 Steptoe and Son A game of scrabble leaves the duo with a taste for journalism



Daniel Liebeskind is an innovator of avant garde architecture (9.30pm)

9.30 CHOICE Close Up The life of celebrated Polish architect Daniel Liebeskind (T) (703230) 10.20 Coming Clean: The Truth About Housework (T) (151127) 10.30 Newsnight including news summary at

11.00 (1) (316568) 11.15 Seinfeld George declares his love for his griffriend (T) (462671) 11.35 Seinfeld Jerry is accused of conspiring against Bette Midler. Last in series (T)

11.55 Weather (397160) 12.00 Despatch Box (22615)

12.30am BBC Learning Zone: Open University: Free Body Diagrams (78306) 1.00 Diagrams (16783) 1.30 Sensing Intelligence (40238) 2.00 Exam Revision: GCSE Bitesize Revision (23401) 5.00 Business and Training (6261561) 5.45 Open University: The Census (4156412) 6.10 The Vernacular Tradition (2484325) 6.35 Titings at the Alhambra (5561509)

5.30am ITV Morning News (50818) 6.00 GMTV (5222585) 9.25 Trisha (T) (8454214) 10.30 This Morning (1) (44076108)

HTV

12.15pm HTV News and Weather (T) (4557450) 12.30 ITV Lunchtime News; Weather (I) (4036653)

12.55 Shortland Street (9463363) 1.30 Home and Away (T) (35176030) 1.55 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (7989914) 2.40 Wheel of Fortune (1) (5217522)

3.15 HTV News (T) (4207818) 3.20 CITV: Mopalop's Shop (4211011) 3.30 Rosie and Jim (9271924) 3.40 The Wombles (9251160) 3.56 Cow and Chicken (9274011) 4.10 Snap (6623818) 4.40 How 2 (6040063)

3.10 ITV News Headlines (T) (4208547)

5.00 Home and Away (r) (1) (3276) 5.30 WALES: Night Owls (4/6) (T) (130) 5.30 Can You Keep a Secret? (T) (130) 5.58 HTV Weather (980030) 6.00 HTV News (T) (943)

6.26 HTV Crimestoppers (507856) 6.30 FTV Evening News; Weather (T) (295) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (6740) 7.30 WALES: High Performance (3/5) (T)

7.30 West Eye View (479) 8.00 The Bill Meadows phones in sick (T) (2011) 9.00 Peak Practice Dawn fears her breast cancer might return, and Joanna regrets her reaction to a 'patient's request for cosmietic surgery (T) (9547)



10.00 Wonderful You Heather talls for her film class lecturer Alan, and Joe frets that his parents' marriage is heading for the rocks, white Henry gets a call from a record company rep keen to discuss his demo (4/7) (T) (2634) 11.00 ITV Nightly News; Weather (T) (812112)

11.20 HTV News and Weather (T) (926301) 11.30 Renegade (23473) 12.30am The Haunted Fishtank (65832)

1.00 Airwolf (r) (4313509) 1.55 Judge Judy (7694493) 2.20 Wish You Were Here? Amsterdam,

Egypt, Jamaica and the Swiss Alps (r) (T) (9764412) 2.45 Dead Men's Tales (r) (66677)

3.15 Football Extra Football League highlights (r) (8699986) 4.10 Coach (41030122) 4.35 Soundtrax (33540948)-

4.45 ITV Nightscreen (2772870)

CENTRAL

As HTV West except. 12.20-12.30pm Central News; Weather (7702818) 12.55 Home and Away (4044672)

1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4616566) 2.10-2.40 Heart of the Country (56355214) 3.15-3.20 Central News; Weather (4207818) 5.30 Shortland Street (130) 5.00-5.30 Central News at Sb; Weath

7.30-8.00 30 Minutes (479) 11-20-11-30 Central News; Weather (926301) 1.00-1.55em Highlender (4313509) 4.05 Central Jobfinder '99 (1338493) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (3842702)

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except: 12.15pm Westcountry News (4557450) 12.27-12.30 illuminations (7710837) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtin Weather (4044672)

1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4616566) 2.10-2.40 Home and Away (56955214) 3.15-3.20 Westcountry News; Weather

4.58-5.00 Birthday People (7313769) 5.30 Our House (130) 6.00-6.30 Westcountry Live; Weather (943) 7.30-8.00 Stranger Than Fiction (479) 11,20-11.30 Westcountry News; Weather

11.30 Power Game (30905) 12.00-12.30 Campus Cops (19141)

MERIDIAN

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (4557450) 5.30 Monkey Business (1/7) (r) (130) 6.00-6.30 Meridian Tonight (f) (943) 7.29 Meridian Weather (610189) 7.30-8.00 The Plain (2/4) (r) (f) (479) 11.20 Meridian News; Weather (f) (926301) 11.30 Cyber Cafe (30905) 12.00-12.30 Pier Pressure (r) (1944) 5.00am-5.30 Presesure sure (r) (19141) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (T) (99528)

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Weather (7714653) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (7702818) 5.30-6.00 About Anglia (130) 6.00-6.30 Anglis News (T) (943) 7.30-8.00 Out to Lunch with Brian Turner (479) 11.19 Anglia Air Watch (524092) 11.20 Angita News and Weather (T) (926301) 11.30 The Thoughts of Chairman Alf (1) (30905) 12.00-12.30 Short Story Cinema (r) (19141)

Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (r) (88337160)

Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (f) (83337160) 7.00 The Big Breakdest (67397189) 9.00 FILM: Words and Music (T) (70807635) 11.15 Lost Animals (T) (15474479) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (68749763) 12.00 Bewiched (T) (97528637) 12.30pm Sesame Street (T) (26346382) 1.00 Ptaned Plant (T) (67390276) 1.30 The Three Stooges (r) (T) (37963566) 1.30 The Three Stooges (r) (1) [37963566) 1.50 FILM: Broken Arrow (T) (78482769) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (67616160) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (67635295) 4.30 Ricki Lake (T) (67631479) 5.00 Planed Plant [90616905) 5.30 Countdown (T) (67655059) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) [93964092] 6.10 Heno (T) (86454295) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (67632108) 8.00 Y Sice Celf (T) (90624024) 8.00 Tale Chwasef (t)

0 Pengelli (T) (90624924) 9.00 Tair Chwaer (r) (T) (37876030) 10.00 Brookside (T) (72181382) 10.35 Queer as Folk (6/8) (T) (72181382) 10.35 Gueer as Folk (6/8) (1) [52708276) 11.15 The 11 O'Clock Show (28701295) 11.50 Smack the Pony (T) (92701059) 12.20am The Siege of Scotland Yard (T) (30364896) 1.20 Fusion (T) (22953870) 1.50 Diwedd

CHANNEL 4 5.35am The Pink Panther (7353905)

6.00 Sesame Street (r) (30566) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (76295) 9.00 Words and Music (1948) Musical, starring Mickey Rooney Directed by Norman Taurog (T) (91835108)

11.15 Lost Animals (3641943) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (3498) 12.00 Sesame Street (T) (47634)

12.30pm Bewitched (r) (T) (72818) 1.00 Pet Rescue The work of RSPCA centres (r) (T) (79382) 1.30 The Student Prince (1954) Lavish

version of Romberg's operetta, starring Edmund Purdom as a pompous prince who falls in love on a trip to Heidelberg Directed by Richard Thorpe (T) (91214) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (301) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (108)

4.30 Countdown (T) (3505030) 4.55 Rickl Lake (T) (5613721) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (672) 6.00 King of the Hill (r) (T) (585)

6.30 Home improvement (T) (582547) 6.55 Planet Pop (r) (367450) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (596011)

7.55 Dovetails The youngest elected member of the Northern Ireland assembly describes how has has lorsaken work in a shoe shop for the lotty heights of Stormont (1) (410301) 8.00 Brookside (f) (3030)

8.30 Classic British Cars The style war between Vauxhall and Ford (6/8) (T) (9837)



Sir Paul Condon has to instigate changes within the force (9pm)

9.00 The Siege of Scotland Yard insight into media pressure on Sir Paul Condon following the publication of the Macpherson report into the Lawrence Inquiry, which highlighted "institution-alised racism" within the force. Should the Commissioner listen to his critics and resign now, or stay on until his term of office ends in January, when he had already announced his intention to stand down (1) (7189)

10.00 Father Ted Jack is put in a home (r) (T)

10.30 CHOICE Queer as Folk Stuart and Mane visit their parents and Vince introduces Cameron to his mum (6/8) (T) (716504) 11.10 The 11 O'Clock Show Satincal comedy

11,45 Fusion (T) (655295) 12.15am Witness (4588412) 1.10 A-Z of Wagner The music, personality

and politics of Richard Wagner, one of the 20th century's most controversial composers (r) (9273054) 2,20 Tennhauser (r) (T) (22290257)

CHANNEL 5

leave them all hoping that

Hickman will make another film,

showing us how successful Hanbury-Tenison has been.

6.00am 5 News and Sport Current events (8854130) 7.00 WideWorld Part eight. Architect Frank Lloyd Wright Ir) (T₁ (8496943) 7.30 Milkshake! (2928769)

7.35 Dappledown Farm (r), 5 News Update

8.00 Alvin and the Chipmunks (r) (2113721) 8.30 Witchworld, 5 News Update (2112092) 9.00 Instant Gardens (7/14) (r) (T) (2136672) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (r) (7596629) 10.20 Sunset Beach Gregory persuade: Francesca to seduce AJ (T) (3969382) 11.10 Leeza (5410491)

12.00 5 News at Noon (1) (2123108) 12.30pm Family Affairs Yasmın's big day ends in tatlers (r) (T): 5 News Update

(1594030) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Ridge proposes to Brooke (T) (8495214) 1.30 The Roseanne Show Entertainment and chat with the outrageous comedienne; 5 News Update (1593301)

2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (9472030) 2.30 Good Atternoon Lifestyle magazine incorporating real-life soap Liverpool Murns, Selling the Family Sriver with Enc Knowles, and word game Cryplogram; 5 News Update (1087818)

3.30 Home Fires Burning (1989) Drama. starring Barnard Hughes as an aging newspaper editor whose life is thrown into turmoil by his son's return from the Jordan (T) (7241635)

5.20 5 News (68098289) 5.30 100 Per Cent (2726498)

6.00 5 News Round-up of the day's stones (T) 6.30 Family Affairs Pam discovers what her

big case is about (T) (2707363) 7.00 Knight Rider Michael Infiltrates a highly organised gang of thieves planning to rob a bullion truck (r) (9450818)

Australia's loxes, which were introduced to the Outback deliberately, but now pose a serious threat to other wildlife (1)(2703547) 8.00 Crime Report Hard-hitting reports on

the latest UK crime cases, presented by John Taylor (9469566)

8.30 The Best of What's the Story? The senes draws to a close with updates on previous reports (9471301)

9.00 Dogboys (TVM 1998) A policeman goes undercover in a fough prison to investigate allegations of corruption, but instead finds himself sucked into his crooked colleagues' way of life — can a jeiled manne help him out? Drama, staming Bryan Brown, Dean Cain and Tia. Carrere. Directed by Ken Russell (T): 5

News Update (81571585) 10.50 Two Deciding to light fire with fire, Gus poses as Booth and visits his toster parents, only to discover they're involved in an elaborate kidnapping scheme

11.45 Live and Dangerous AMA Supercross action (38161108) 3.45am Asian Soccer Football action (8692948)

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (8188677)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ inumberts) for the relevant programmers into your video recorder for easy taping. For more clearle, call VIDEO Plus+ on 0540 750710. Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times. VIDEO Plus+9, 14 Blachtands Trc, London, SW3 2SP VIDEO Plus+9, 14 Blachtands Trc, London, SW3 2SP VIDEO Plus+9, 14 Blachtands Trc, London, SW3 2SP VIDEO Plus+9, 18 registered trademark of Germstar Development Corporation. © 1998

HISTORY

SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

● For further listings see Saturday's Vision

SKY ONE

7.00ast Count Duckuta (28201) 7.30

7.00ast Count Duckuta (28201) 7.30

Grimmy (15108) 8.00 Earthworm Jm. (1087) (8720) 1.00 Tron Between (1979) (87214) 3.00 Investion of Astro Monster (1967) (78450) 5.00

The Last Beat Year (TVM 1990) (85547) 7.00 Wing and a Prayer (TVM 1990) (85547) 1.030 Xena: Wenty Princess (8460) 11.30

Legend of the Riction Cay (28207) 12.00

Jazzan (17906) 1.00m Mad About You (28572) 1.30 Jeopardy (37769) 2.00 Self-Jessy Reprised (28282) 2.00 Jerny Jones (3853) 4.00 Poleamon (3180) 4.30

Shatow Redere (2672) 3.00 Star Lest. Vovager (8905) 6.00 America's Dumbest (1975) (815344)

SKY CINEMA

4.00pin Five Card Stud (1968) (759011) 8.00 Ket Galabaed (1982) (289100) 8.00

Suppose (3801) 6.00 Rescue Medics (5982) 3.30 Coppess (289) 9.00 World's (4888) (14988) (14988) (15989) (29157456) 11.55

The French Commection (1971) (4889) (15989) (4889) (14989) (4889) (14989) (4889) (14989) (4889) (14989) (4889) (14989) (4889) (14989) (4889) (14989) (14

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-par-view movie channels. To view any item telephone 0990 800888 SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) How to be a Player (1997)

Gettace (1997) SI:Y BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Jacide Brown (1987) Flubber (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) Kine the Girls (1998) SKY PREMIER 6.00am The Lies He Told (1996) (68059)

Decrease Love (1998) (5490383) 3.00 Forever Love (1998) (5490383) 3.00 Forever Love (1998) (5490383) 3.00 Setema (1997) (5105185) 12.00 The Dractors The Films of Affair Hight (3394) 1.00 pm Hollywood 8uzz (1936) 2.00 The Love (1998) (7437283) 5.50 Setema (1997) (5034285) 8.00 Air Force Ose (1998) (7457283) 8.00 Air F (1997) (63109) 40:00 Might Pails on Manhatian (1997) (21634) 12:00 (7) Sackdreit (1991) (52971306) 2:20am/The People vs Larry Flynt (1996) (13651219)

the state of the s

4.00pm Five Cent Stud (1968) (7596011) 6.00 Kid Galahad (1962) (2009160) 8.00 Hellighters (1968) (2901905) 10.00 8luma in Love (1973) (2157456) 11.55 The Franch Commetton (1971) (3909043) 1.40am The Seven-Ups (1973) (4539815) 3.25 The Two-Headed Spy FILMFOUR

6.00pm A Simple Twist of Fate (1994) 27299479 7.45 Great Moments in Science: Fating Case (8209450) 9.00 The Casiak and the Dead (1995) (87624105) 9.45 Fight of the Swen (657558) 10.00 Misleolm X (1992) (6840030) 1.20em Trust (1990) (856921) 3.00 Passion Fish (1992) (7170728 6.00 Circ

SKY SPORTS 1 7.00am Sports Centre 7.15 V-Max 7.45 Total Sport 8.15 You're On Sky Sports! 9.00 Rating News 9.39 Aerobus Co. Siyle 10.00

8.45 Sports Centre 9.00 Fish TV 16.00 8.45 Sports Ceres study Fig. 19 1 100 Footbell segue Review 11.00 International Bowls 1.00 Max Power 2.00 Snow Show 2.30 Total Sport 3.00 Live International Cricket 10.00 Women's Golf 12.00 International Footbell 2.00em Sports Certire 2.15 Close SKY SPORTS 3 12.00mm. Powerbost and Jelsport World 12.30pm Total Sport 1.00 Fish TV 2.00

Solden Age of Motor Flacing 2.30 Vanderful World of Golf 3.30 Pastra: 4.00

sports Unlimited 5.00 Rabel Sports 5.30 Premiership 10.30 Boxing Superbouts 11.30 Close EUROSPORT -

UK GOLD 7.00am Crossroeds 7.30 Neighbours 7.55
EastEnders 8.30 The 84 9.30 The House of
Effot 10.30. Rhoda 11.00 Dalas 11.55
Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00
Bugs 2.00 Dalas 2.55 The 84 3.55
EastEnders 4.30 Rhoda 5.00 All Creatures
Greet and Small 6.00 Dynesty 7.00 Ever
Decreasing Circles 7.40 Last of the
Summer Were 8.20 The Brittas Empire 9.00
Bird Durch 2.00 Circles Transfer [0.45 Burs Summer Wine 8.20 The Bridge Empire 9.00
Ped Dwarf 9.40 Crimo Traveller 10.45 Bugs
11.50 The Bill 12.55am Between the Lines
1.50 Blackedder Goes Forth 2.25 The Man
from Author 3.00 Shopping with



DISNEY CHANNEL 8.00am Gummi Beers 6.25 Classic Toons 6.35 Tale Spnt 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladian 7.35 101 Dalmahana 8.00 Goof Troop 8.25 Classic Toons 8.30 Timon and Purmas 9.00 Art Attack 9.35 Doug 10.00 Recess 10.15 Pepper Ann 10.30 Ned's Newt 11.00 Smert Guy 11.30 Teen Angel 12.00 Boy Moets World 12.30 pm Brotherly Love 1.00 Direceurs 1.30 Amering Ammeis 1.85 New Adventures of Winnie the Pools 2.10 Bite Size 2.20 Deer in the Big Bue Hosse 2.25 New Adventures of Winnie the Pools 3.00 The Little Mermad 3.30 Art Attack Aug 10.10 Definations 4.30 Herouses The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Ann 5.30 Smert Guy 6.00 Toen Angel 6.30 Boy Pumbaz 9.00 Art Attack 9.35 Doug 10.00

Meets World 7.00 Honey, We Shrunk Ourselves (1997) 8.30 Honey i Shrunk the

Other Dimension 9,50 Oggy and the Cockreaches 10,00 Goosebumps 10,25 Med Jack the Page 1848 The S of the 50y Dogs 10.50 Oggy and the Cockroaches 11.00 Goosseumps 11.26 Dennis and Gnasher 11.50 Oggy and the Cockmaches 12.00 Goosebumps 12.25pm The Incredible Husk 12.50 Oggy and the Cockreaches 1.08 Gooseburgs, 1.25 Farjasse Four 1.50 Oggy and the Cockreaches 2200 Gooseburgs; 2.25 X-Man 2.50 Crops and line Construction

Spiderman 4.00 Goosebumps 4.25 Hero Turtles: The Nerd Mutation 5.00 Donnis and Grassner 5.30 Ace Vertica 6.00 Donnis King Country 6.30 Ediki3 Readgard 6.55 Oggy and the Cockroaches 7.00 Close NICKELODEON

TROUBLE 7.00cm USA High 8.00 Saved by the Belt. The New Class 9.00 Hang Time 9.30 Hang Time 10.00 Saved By the Belt The Valey High 11.00 Saved By the Belt The College rears 11.30 Saved By the Belt The College Years 11.30 Saved By the Belt The College Years 12.00 The Fresh Prince of Belt Art 4.00 Court by the Belt Havester Style 2.00 1.00 Saved by the Bell Hawaiian Style 3.00 City Guys 3:30 City Guys 4.00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Au 4:30 The Fresh Prince of

8.00pm Marial Law 9.00 Euremo Champonship Messling 9.30 Cops 10.00 The Late Lourge 10.30 Eroic Confessions 11.00 FUM: The Fly II (1989) 1.00am Eroic Confessions 1.30 The Late Lourge 2.00 Marial Law 3.00 FUM: Manhanter (1986) 5.20 Short 5.30 Cops 6.00 Close

PARAMOUNT COMEDY_ 7.00pm Cueless 7.39 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Eten 8.30 Spn Cay 9.00 Drop the Dead Corrley 9.30 Whose Line is it Anyway? 10.00 Fraser 10.30 Cheors 11.00 Seinfeld 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show 12.00 Late Night with Dand Letterman 1.00em Tau 1.30 Freshers 2.00 Dr. Katz 2.30 Tibs and Fibs 3.00 Nightsland 3.30 Abbott and Cosello 4.00 Close

SATELLITE: Spm-MIPNIGHT ONLY 7.30em Shormberg Information Television 8,60 Sightings 9.00 Buck Rogers in the Amazing Stores 2.30 Mysteries, Magic and Miracles 3.00 Block Progers in the 25th Century 4.00 The Incredible Hulf. Soll Sightings 6.00 Time Trax 7.00 Cusantum Lesp 8.00 V 9.00 Tiwen Peaks 10.00 FILM: The file Watch the Sides (1995) 12.00 New Afred Highcock 12.30sm New Afred Highcock 1.00 FilbH: Amityrilise II: The Possession (1922) 3.00 Dark Shadows 3.20 Dark Shadows 4.00 Clase HOME & LEISURE

8.00em Today's Gournet 6.30 Yan Can Cosi. The Best of Asia 7.80 Homemaker 7.30 Ponco Rooms 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Barly Story 9.00 Smoly Pening 9.30 The Grees Gendering Pot 10.00 Instant Gardens 10.30 Cookabout with Greg and Max 11.00 The Desiman 11.25 The Home and Lesure House 11.30 Find Hund Fishion Adventues 12.00 Our House Hurd Fishing Advertures 12.00 Our Hot Down Under 12.30pm Antiques Trail 1. Our House 1.30 Home Savvy 2.00 New Yankee Workshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Vita 3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm 3.30 Charle Wost Fishing DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rev. Hurri Fishing Adventures 4.30 A River Somewhere 5.00 Searching for Lost Worlds: Dragon Humlers 6.00 Wildlife SOS 6.30 Bom Wild 7.30 Futureworld 6.00 Great Escapes 8.30 The Death Zone 9.00 Trafblazers 10.00 Betly's Voyage 11.00 Hitler 12.00 Bethy's Voyage 1.00am Searching for Lost Worlds, Dragon Hunters 2.00 Close

ANIMAL PLANET

12.00am The New Adventures of Black Beauty 12.30pm Hollywood Safen 1.30 Deadly Australians 2.00 Breed All Abour It Great Daries 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4,00 Jack Harrie's Anima Advortures 4.30 Animal Doctor 5.00 Pet Advortures 4.30 Animal Doctor 5.00 Pet New Advertures of Black Beauty 6.30 Lasse 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 Totally Aucligiba 8.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 The Last Paradises 10.30 Animal Detectives 11.00 Atl-Bird TV

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Giants of Jaspot 7.30 Ovargingo Dray 8.00 Close Up On Wildfile 8.00 Naural Bom Kilmen 10.00 Uple Creating Who Run the World 11.00 Coming of Arjo with Eliophants 12.00 The Shark Files 4.00pm Virry. Rom and Druds 5.00 The Tugboats 6.00 Private Lives of the Empaiors 7.00 The Story of the Gun **CARLTON FOOD**

8.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Co-on a Kathen College 10,00 The Green Gournet 10,30 Nancy Lam 11,00 Worrst Thompson Cooks 11,30 Ideal Home Cooks 12,00 Food Network Daily 12,30pm Loyd's Lousaine 1,00 Coxon's Kitchen College 1,30 Thomoghly Modern British 2,00 Smpty Balving 2,30 Food Network Daily 3,00 Norde Nosh 3,30 Ideal Home Cooks 4,00 Tessa's Tacaboots 4,30 Lunch with Ed Bones 5,00 Close Bornes 5.00 Close

LIVING

6.00em Tiny and Crew 6.20 10 plus 2 6.40 Greedysaurus and the Gang 6.45 Philbert the Frog 6.50 Polka Dot Shorts 7.00 Practical Parening 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Callou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parening 8.00 Barney and Frends 8.25 Babalace 8.30 Tiny Tales 8.35 Tiny and Clerk 8.50 Practical Parening 9.00 Special Parening 9.00 Practical Parening 9.00 Special Parening 9.00 Practical Parening 9.00 Special Bables 9.30 The Roseanne Show 10.00 Babes 9.30 The Roseanne Show 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Maury Povich 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Through the Keyhole 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Boyond Belief 1.40 Maury Povich 2.30 Special Belief 3.00 The Living Room 3.60 Michael Cole 4.40 Through the Keyholu 5.10 The Heal is On 5.40 Ready. Seady. Cook 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Ammel Ricscue 8.00 LA Law 3.00 FLIA: Munder on the (ditered Theil 11.00 The Socy Files ZEE TV

5.00am Punjebi Folk Songs 5.30 Old is Gold 6.00 App Ni Farmaish 6.30 Usha Ultip Show 7.00 Faith Hindu 7.30 Daily News 8.00 Cut and About 8.30 Yara 9.00 Himalaya's Hastaten 10.00 Stage Plays 11.00 Khana Khazana 11.30 Parampara 11.00 Kharia khezane 11.30 Parampara 12.00 Fil.9t: Mitti Wettaria Di 3.00pm Bengia TV Nokhaster Ret 3.30 Con Mage 4.00 Akoar Bubul 4.30 Con Top 10 5.30 Aachiwad 6.00 i 10 6.30 Hurom Tara tum 7.00 Jee Sahab 7.30 Chalo Con

More g to c a Rip

156

NA B

and:

T of s

Tile V

Sterd:

on of

days a

did r

ilege :

4 (197)

NTERACT

WORE PART

Smpsons (3301) 8.00 Rescue Medics (5362) 8.30 Copers (2189) 9.00 World's Widees Police Videox (56803 10.00 Bloody Foreigners! (56905) 11.00 Dream Team (26789) 11.30 Star Track Voyager (74634) 12.30am Law and Order (67412) 1.30 Long Pay (8655685)

(1992) (1170073) 6.00 Close 9.00pm Never So Few (1959) (83775032) 11.30 Milatar Busineing (1965) (9361092) 7.30am Our Mother's Maguer (1967) (55401967) 3.30 Vanjaganca Valley (1961) (82954899) * Jose

7.30am Rally 9.00 Women's Curing 11.00 Football 12.00 Theil Biring 12.30pm Rally 1.00 Treathon 2.00 Football 4.00 Car One 16.00 Treathon 2.00 Football 4.00 Car One 16.00 Treathon 2.00 Football 4.00 Car One 16.00 Car One 16.00

CARLTON SELECT 5.00pm What's Cooking? 5.30 Gridlock 6.00 My Two Wives 6.30 Our House 7.00 Shae Ort Harvey Moon 8.00 Clarices 9.00 The 'Upper Hard 9.30 Plying Star 10.00 Peak Practice 11.00 Hal Street Blues 12.00

Kids The TV Show 9.15 De FOX KIDS NETWORK

6.00mm Masked Rickr 6.30 Bestleborgs Metalis. 6.55 Power Rangers Turbo 7.20 Power Rangers Turbo 7.45 Saver Suries 8.10 Montal Kombet 6.35 Montals. The New Advertices of Jungle Book 9.00 Gooseburnes 9.25 Eerc, Industra. The

6.00em Brothers Flub 7.00 Asahhi Real Monsters 8.00 Carring 9.00 Rugrats 10.00 The Wild Thomberrys 11.00 Sabrate 12.00 Maesha 1.00pm Reviord Report 2.00 Hey Carried 9.00 Review 4.00 City States

Prince of behind war the Fresh hand will Behar 5,00 in the House 5,30 in the House 6,00 Ready or Nor 6,30 Rush 6,45 Bangs 7,00 USA righ 7,30 USA High BRAVO

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

Stin Convey 16.00 Quantum Lesp 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 New Alfred Hischoock 12.00 The Takight Zone 12.30pm The Twildth Zone 1.00 Tales of the Uniopected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00

News 8.30 Fearch 8.00 to Aut Do Paanch 9.30 Zangsten 10.00 Fedri Ker v 10.30 Mahabharal 11.30 Yaadon Ke Rang 12.00 News 12.30am Business Week 1.00 Bangla fV 1.30 Pameraran 2.00 Filat-Phool Meré Gulahan Ka 4.30 Loty-Pop

ing I

PLESS & CRITICAL 42

Mala de Carta

REPORT

MINESS

GOLF 44

Duval reaches No I on day of family celebration

SP()RT

CRICKET 46

Fast bowlers offer West Indies hope in Barbados



Russia

o eng

reaktl

11.18. Cale 14.

Camara hake-

OPINION

months in the

wild have needs

macceptable:

an heart his

bres nad put

the toricin?

orkate to a co

ं <u>ध्री संस्त</u>ार र

kithal course:

Mol Kosayo to

ameanicie page 2

saturate out to Nato.

Why William or Kessens

Many of the bland

And with the state of the state

dealers for loss.

Said his actions, more

auteproof of the mentality.

ami 22 mhing en erfeit auf end tunks

win the forestering a

mil RAL Harrier and pure a faithfung

windle tree true no day-

Russian -

46,47

. ...24

24,45

...23

.20

An Michigan Land Bream

blewedy n be ulent

RADIO

ON WHITE

PEATHER

! ETTER

1 1875

ANT ARIE.

I BEESTER

THE PARTY.

- 10 M

W38

to the Chips

TUESDAY MARCH 30 1999

Fixture build-up worsening

Uefa grapples with growing Balkans crisis

By Kevin McCarra

INTERNATIONAL fixtures are never to be numbered among the casualties when the carnage of war is reckoned. but Nato action in Serbia may have its influence on the future of football. On Saturday, three European championship qualifying matches had to be postponed because of events in the Balkans and another three have been wiped from the programme tomorrow.

The rescheduling of these games will only exacerbate the testy relationship between clubs and the countries to which they must lend their precious and highly-paid players. The calendar had seemed too cramped already and now a great deal more football will have to be accommodated next season. Uefa, the European governing body, needs to act swiftly to maintain control.

Yugoslavia, who are in the same group as Ireland, are supposed to play a further six matches, but their game against Macedonia tomorrow was one of those called off and, in reality, they may not be able to take the field again in a group eight schedule that should end on October 10. Uefa said yesterday that it had no plans at present to remove

them from the tournament. Croatia, also in group eight, will have similar difficulty in fulfilling their three outstanding home matches. The first of them, against Maita tomorrow, has already been postponed. Bosnia-Herzegovina, with air-space closed to com-mercial flights in their own gow to face Scotland last weekend. Arrangements could be made for future away games, but there are bound to be misgivings among opponents over any trip to Sarajevo.

Disruption has spread to group two, where, on the same

against Albania will not now go ahead. Before long, Uefa may have to enforce a widespread rescheduling of sensitive fixtures on neutral territory. The rearrangments will mselves increase the strain on clubs across the Continent next season. Even before the disruption, play-offs in Novem-ber between eight of the runners-up already had to be tolerared. Those games will wrig-gle into a fixture list that is

more packed than ever.

Amid all the pieties uttered about the unreasonable demands made of footballers. administrators and club chairmen have agreed an even greater workload for them. The reconstruction of the programme is to see an expansion of the Uefa Cup and the European Cup. Should Manchester United win the latter tournament this year, they will do so after playing 13 matches. Next season, the players who, on weary legs, go up to receive the trophy may have participated

in as many as 23 games. For English sides, other duties include 38 FA Carling Premiership fixtures as well as Worthington Cup and FA Cup



Brown: call for limit

stances, call-ups for Scotland's game against Bosnia-Herzegovina, tentatively resched-uled for August 18, will prothe Premiership and the Scottish Premier League. The situa-tion may be tolerable at present, but it could worsen and mutiny is not far away. It seems inevitable that clubs with fortunes at stake, will eventually rebel and test the resolve of Fifa, the world governing body, by refusing to re-

lease players.

The confrontation nearly happened earlier this season In January, the Confederations Cup, an obscure competi-tion that is esteemed by Fifa. was due to take place in Mexico. With France expected to participate, it seemed that clubs across Europe, including Arsenal and Chelsea, would be ransacked for players at a crucial stage in the sea-son. It was anticipated that many clubs were on the verge of declining to send their stars.

The Confederations Cup was duly postponed, but it is now intended to take place in late July and, although France are no longer participating, a dispute of some sort has been postponed rather than resolved. Reform of the entire programme will be required. Craig Brown, the Scotland

manager, acknowleded as much when he called for qualifying groups to be limited to four nations, with only the winners advancing to the European championship finals. His immediate concerns, however, the Czech Republic at Celtic Park tomorrow. The visitors, with one match more played, lead Scotland by five points in

Jonathan Gould, a reserve goalkeeper, had to leave the Scotland squad for personal reasons yesterday, but it is hoped that he might be able to return. Mast Elliott, the centre half, hurt his back in training and his fitness is in doubt.

All the straining is directed. however, towards qualification for a tournament that may cause supporters less distress than did the 1998 World Cup. Ticket allocations provoked uproar last year, butthe organisers of Euro 2000. which is to be staged in Holland and Belgium, have promised a more equitable distribution to fans from other coun-

hen the fires of ambition and

doused, it is time

for jump jockeys to call time.

Theirs is no life to pursue with

less than total commitment

and Jamie Osborne had recog-

nised the warning signs. News of his immediate retirement.

in order to train on the Flat,

was greeted with sadness and

surprise yesterday, but his

own words left no room to

doubt the wisdom of his

"I haven't been enjoying the

riding as much as I used to do," Osborne, 31, said. "There

were lots of lows. I kept falling

off, banging my head. I had

just had enough of it. I've no re-

grets, but I will not be looking

back. I certainly won't miss go-

ing to Ludlow on a Thursday."

decision.

BY MIKE ROSEWELL

THOSE looking for a definitive weight pointer to the 145th Boat Race on Saturday were disappointed at the weigh-in yesterday. Oxford University averaged 14st 10lb per man, with Cambridge University, attempting to achieve victory, just half a pound per man lighter. They were the third-heaviest crews ever pro-

duced by both camps. Records show the heaviest crew usually emerges victorious, but Oxford may be conen victories have gone to the lighter team: Nothing was revealed on the water either, since the coaches, Sean Bowden, of Oxford, and Robin Williams, of Cambridge, con-tented themselves with two quiet paddles to acclimatise the crews. Hedging bets seemed to be the order of the day and even William Hill.

Height goes Cambridge's way again, their average of 6ft 6in establishing a new record, although the Oxford average of 6ft 3in bardly makes them stumpy. Josh West, Cambridge's American fourman, creates an individual record at 6ft 9in, closely followed by Kieran West, his British crew mate, at 6ft Sin.

the bookmaker, quoted 5-6 on

The weight battle of the coxswains was won by Cambridge, Vian Sharif, the tenth woman to steer in the ROWING CORRESPONDENT

Boat Race, scaling 6st 10lb to Neil O'Donnell's 7st 13lb, Sharif's weight making her the lightest cox since 1986. Oxford have the heaviest rower, Toby Ayer, of the United States, at 16st 1/1b, the

ninth-heaviest rower to perform in the contest. Ayer could also come high in the perseverance stakes after two years of just missing a Blue and rowing in Isis, the reserve boat. He thought about calling it a day, but said: "It is hard to walk away from something when you didn't get what you wanted."

Toby Wallace, a 1998 Cambridge Blue, fills the bow seat this year, at 15st 2lb the heaviest by far to do so.

The cosmopolitan make-up of the 1999 crews also matches the 1995 record of ten foreign rowers, six of whom are in the Oxford boat. Colin Von Ettingshausen, of Oxford, and Tim Wooge, of Cambridge, the two German rowers, also make history by both stroking their crews. Von Etting shausen is a world champio and won a silver medal at the Barcelona Olympic Games behind Steve Redgrave and Mat-thew Pinsent, while Wooge has competed for Germany at

under-23 level. Statistics give few ciues to a possible winner and pre-race performances since Christmas

have also been inconclusive. Oxford had an easy win over Tideway Scullers, which Cambridge matched with a comfortable victory over London on the same day. Subsequently, Oxford beat a Queen's Tower crew packed with British internationals, but only narrow-ly, while Cambridge had an easier passage over an Austri-an crew. Queen's Tower won the 406 crew Head of the River last Saturday when the Austrians came sixth, 20sec slower.

Sharif, the Cambridge University coxswain, weighs in yesterday, watched by the rival Oxford University crew. Photograph: Marc Aspland

Before Christmas, four of ham Smith, Wooge, Brad Crombie and West - caused surprise by finishing Isec behind Great Britain's world champion crew in the Fours Head. However, Oxford had five crews finishing in the top 56 placings compared to one

from Cambridge.

The pundits will be watching closely this week for any es as to which crew might be the first recipients of the Aberdeen Asset Management trophy, a silver quaich big enough to give eight carsmen and a cux plenty of chance to celebrate. Getting their hands on it for the first year will be the most difficult task,

N DASK SEE The 1999 Boat Race will be rowed on April 3 (3.30) and covered five on BBC1 WEBSITE: www.regetta.rowag.org.uk/ BostRacefor-1899race.html Today's outlings: Oxford 11.30am and 4pm; Cambridge 12 noon and 4.30pm

Henderson's near-neighbour,

and theirs has been one of the

most enduring partnerships of

jump racing.

Of the man who rode memo-

rable winners on such stable stars as Arctic Call and Large

Action, Sherwood said: "Jamie

was like another brother to

me. He had a talent for com-

municating with owners and was a great stable jockey, but I

am not surprised he is going. He has had a basinful of falls."

Osborne's best season was

1996-97, when he finished sec-

ond in the jockeys' table with

131 winners, but his greatest

achievement was riding three

winners in a day at the Chel-

tenham Festival of 1992. He

remained in heavy demand by trainers until suffering a badly

broken wrist, again at Chelten-

His emotional comeback

win on Coome Hill at Ascor

last October hinted at fresh be-

ginnings, but Osborne soon

knew that things were not the

same. Intelligent and logun-

cious, Osborne could doubtless

have made a future in the me-

dia, but, instead, will search

"I have tried to stop myself,

for a base to train Flat horses.

but I know it is what I want to

do," he said. "Jumpers are not

on the agenda, so I will be buy-

ing yearlings in the autumn

ham, in November, 1997.

History weighs heavily on Oxford BOW: *C P A Humphrays (President), Oriel College, 22, 6ft 3%in, 13st 1%ib No 3: D R Snow, Bailioi College. 20. Oft Sin. 15st 12lb No 4: A J West (US), Calus Col 22, 6ft 9in, 15st 21/2lb No 5: D O M ERIS (US), Trinity 23, 6ft 5in, 14st 4fb No 6: M A L Crooks (Can), St Annie's No Fe K M West, Christ's College 21, 6ft 8in, 14st 13lb 22, 6ft 2ln, 14st 4lb No 7: *Q D C R Smith, St Edmund's No 7: *A J R Lindsay, Brasenose College, 23, 6ft 3%in, 14st 21/3/b

22, 6tt 1in, 14st 4lb STROKE: C von Ettingshausen (Ger), Keble College, 27, 6ft 4in, 15st 2lb COX: N J O'Donnell (US), Keble

College, 23, 5ft 9in, 7st 13ib

STROKE: T Wooge (Ger), Magdalene College, 26, 6ft 7%Irt. 15st 2lb

COX: V Sharif, Clare College, 19, 5ft, 6st 101/2b

GB unless stated

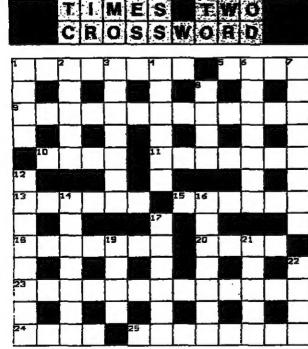
with e-commerce applications requires the skills and support of more than one company.

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged alliances with leading e-commerce organisations to help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting both our Own and a range of clients' e-commerce systems in place. we have much to offer.

To find out more about this, and why Morse is Sun's largest partner in Europe, please visit: Wist ... Horse .com



No 1678

ACROSS 1 Pause doubtfully (Si 5 Norway capital (4) 9 — of Windsor, Shak. (3.5.5) 10 Brave man (4) [] Thin: small (chance) (7) 13 Officer's side-arm (6) 18 Of little depth (7) 23 The first and the last (5.3.5)

25 Capital of Finland (8)

DOW.N ! Great dislike (4) 2 Riddle (5) effect (mus.) (7) 4 Spotted-breast bird (6) 6 Laid money aside (for) (5.2)

8 Cutely precious (4) 12 Repudiation of belief (8) 14 Surgeon's knife (7) 16 Wicked, godless (7) 17 Brief pain (6) 19 Clay/sand soil (4) 21 Pick up (scraps) (5) 22 H H Munro penname (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1677 ACROSS: 1 Livingstone 8 Simon 9 Glamour 10 Trim 11 Gargoyle 13 Bleary 14 Writhe 17 Samphire 19 Limp 22 Outsize 23 Usurp 24 Homo Sapiens DOWN: I Liszt 2 Vampire 3 Non-U 4 Signal 5 Orangery 6 Ebony 7 Greece 12 Archaism 13 Bestow 15 Tribute 1 16 Greens 18 Match 20 Pepys 21 Pump

THE SEATIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD BOOK AVAILABLE!

The Times Two Crosswords Book 8 is now available, at £3.50 inc. p&p. Call 0990 134 459 for credit card orders, or send a cheque payable to News Books, to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 345, Fairmouth TRI1 2YX

Alan Lee, racing correspondent, on the retirement of a charismatic

Osborne reaches finishing line

jockey who had one fall too many

when legend has it the redoubtable Mrs P. expressed her dissatisfaction with Osborne's riding against one of her horses with a right hook. Osborne was amused to discount any theory that their retirements were linked, but he was more earnest in reject-

ing the notion that his long ordeal as a suspect in the police inquiry into doping and race-fixing influenced him. He was cleared last November, ten months after being arrested. but he said: "All that stuff had nothing to do with my deci-At the suggestion of Michael

It was a fortnight ago, on Champion Hurdle day, that Osborne decided it was time to move on. He spent that evening in the casualty unit of Cheltenham General Hospital, a dispiriting and too famillar experience for him of late. His right wrist had been injured in a fall from Kadou Nonantais and it was to be his final ride, his decisive tumble.

By delicious irony, Jenny Pitman had announced her retirement from training that day. Two of the most charismatic personalities in the racing village of Lambourn. their relationship reached a nadir in the weighing-room at Ayr one day Osborne dispirited

Caulfield, of the Jockeys' Association, Osborne took the

microphone at the annual "Lesters" awards dinner on Sunday night and broke the news direct to his colleagues. Richard Dunwoody reacted with shock. "He is too young to retire," he said, but then Dunwoody, at 35, remains driven by new incentives and in love with the life. For Osborne, the affair had gone cold.

A Yorkshireman who rode in point-to-points while still at school, he came to prominence when moving south to ride for Nicky Henderson. Eleven years ago, he accepted a

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BIG-RACE WINS: 1994; Nakar (Askin Chase)

1980: Autic Call (Herness) Cograd God Capi 1992: Remitance Man (Champion Chase), Nomack; Hoy (Surjess' Hur-de), Young Pokey (Arica Chase) 1993: Trainado (Adou Quase)

1998: Collar Bay (AIG Susape Charn-pion Hursle), Courne Hall (Hernessy Cognac Gold Cup). 1987: Karsh (Bonusper, Slayers Hurde) Shadow Leasor (Carolin Su prame Novices (Hardy)

98: Hasting Steel (firsh Grand Na

and looking to have runners this time next year." Racing, page 43